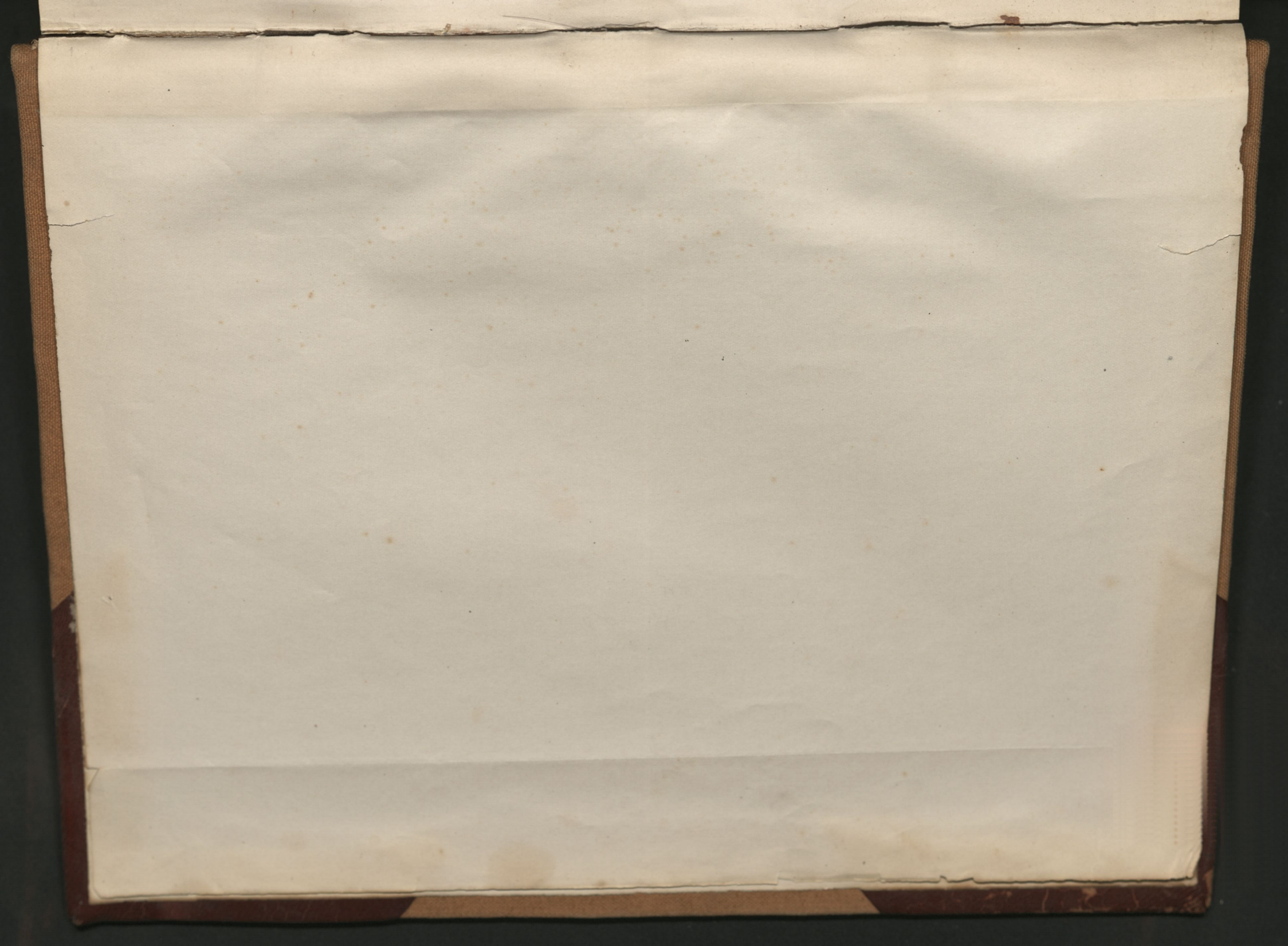
240

SULLIVAN & CROCKER
BOOK BINDERS
93 UNION ST.,
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.



Knott.

			Joseph. of England. m'd		4	6	1766
		1741	Elizabeth Gardner, dr. of Andrew.				1804.
			Robert. m'd – Judith Folger dr of Andrew Paul				
			Elizabeth m'd Wm Barnard son of Jnº 9.7.1780.		3	31.	1801.
			~~Judith m'd Joseph Folger son of Thomas~~				
7	3	1764	Robert son of Joseph + Elizabeth Gardner m'd	1784.	12	12	1825
7	8	1764	Judith Folger, dr. of Paul + Catharine (Coffin)		8	19	1831
6	22	1788	Alexander. m'd Eliza Walled dr. of Benj^a				1813.
~~12~~		~~1799~~	~~Judith m'd Joseph Folger son of Thomas.~~	1			
		1799	Eliza m'd James Macy son of William	1817.			1869.
			(Elizabeth w'd of Joseph m'd 2^d Wm Green)				
			Eliza m'd Wm Coleman 3^d	1819-			
			~~Eliza + Capt Benj^m Walcott~~	1819			

Jackson.

1755 Elizabeth wid[ow] [illegible] 1825

Joseph. 2.17.1763.

1761 Abigail Tupper. ~~1832.~~

Elizabeth

William

8 6 1769 m[r] John

11 1 1769 m[r] Joseph.

12 12 1771 Benjamin

2 14 1774 Nancy.

12 30 1738 Timothy 3 1823

11 11 1744 Hepsibeth Coffin dr of Robert & Jemima (Gardner) dr of Samuel 11 14 1801.

Susan wid Ebenezar Gardner. Son Eben[r] & Ruth. 1736. 1794.

1767 Rachel. " " " " " " 1795

John son Joseph? (Goldsmith) 1772?

1755. Elizabeth of Conn. 2 6 1825.

John m d 1753. 1772.

Abigail Fitch (Cleveland by 2d m.) 4 [illegible]

(w d m d John Wordbury 1775. 1807.

m[r] John 2d. 1837.

Priscilla Landers

Jenkins.

Peter (Vineyard)
Sarah.
Joseph
Thomas -
Matthew
Sarah. m'd Joseph Ripley. Will. 1758

					11.	10	1758.
		1686	Matthew (The Elder) son of Peter m'd.	8. 19. 1706.	11	10	1758
12	26.	1686.	Mary Gardner, dr. of Joseph + Bethia (Macy)	Will 1761.	4	14.	1761
2	30	1710	Peter m'd Abigail Gardner, dr. of Eben^{r} + Eunice.	1730	5	29	1790
1	28	1713.	Joseph m'd Anna Macy, dr. of John + Judith.	1734	5		1805
7	2	1716	Ruth Clark w'd of Peter dr. of Benj^{m} + Judith Barnard.				1758.
9	29	1707.	Thomas m'd Judith Folger, dr. of Nathan.	1. 22. 1728.	6	23	1756
11	25	1715	Bethia m'd James Bunker son of Jon^{n} + Elizabeth.	1737.	2	11	1749
8	24	1722.	Sarah m'd Seth Hussey son of Sylvanus	5mo 1742.	10	16	1803.
			Thomas House. (Richard Mitchell.				
3	13	1727	Mary m'd Wm Butler (Vineyard)		10	15	1811.
11	15	1716	Benjamin.				

2.	30.	1710	Peter son of Matthew + Mary (Gardner) m'd	8. 1730.	5	29	1790
		1716.	Abigail Gardner dr. of Eben^{r} + Eunice.		1	28	1769.
8	24	1747.	Matthew m'd Lydia Macy dr. of Jabez + Sarah.	1775.			1782.
7	20	1736	Eunice m'd Daniel Pinkham son of Shubael + Abigail				
6	24	1732	Jemima m'd Benj^{m} Barney. son of Benj^{n}	1753.	1	18	1768
9	30	1739	Abigail m'd Jon^{n} Barney.		8	17	1776.
5	41	1745	Tristram m'd Anna Macy dr. of Francis.	1774	9	24	1829
10	2	1749	William m'd Deziah Starbuck dr. of Paul.	1776			1781
		~~1754~~	~~Joseph~~				
3	24	1754	David Lost-at-Sea.				1781.
		1712	(2nd w'f of Peter Sr. Christian Folger w'd of Peter dr. of John Swain^{3rd}.		5.	22	1794
			Peter +				
2	9	1743.	Ebenezer.				
12	24	1752	Mary m'd Uriah Coffin son of Jethro.				1818.

				1734.			1805.
1	28	1713.	Joseph son of Matthew + Mary (Gardner) m'd		12	3	1756
12	17.	1718.	Anna Macy dr of John + Judith (Worth)		7	4	1755
8	4	1738	Miriam				
6	13	1746	Francis m'd Phebe Gardner dr. of Abishai + Lydia.	1774.			
			d. at sea.				1762
11	14	1748	Jonathan		2.	20.	1830,
3	4	1753	Joseph J. died single an old man.		5		1838,
5	24	1759	Phebe m'd Robert Macy son of Robert.				
4	12	1761.	Mary. m'd Eliab Coffin. son of Robert.				
			Settled at Ghent. N. Y.				
7.	2.	1716.	2nd w'f Ruth Clark, w'd of Peter, dr of Benj'm Barnard.				
4	22	1707	Thomas son of Matthew + Mary m'd	1.22.1728.	6	23.	1756.
12	18	1712.	Judith Folger dr. of Nathan		6		1765
		1733	Sarah m'd Samuel Gardner. son of Ebenezar.	1759.			
			Benjamin Starbuck son of Benj'm	d. at sea			1811.
8.	10.	1733.	Mary m'd Samuel Russell son of Samuel.		9	6	1761.
11	10	1735.	Seth m'd Dinah Folger dr. of Abishai Esq. (Hudson)		8.	1.	1793.
11	25	1737.	Benjamin m'd Deborah Burnell dr of Jn'o.				1782.
4	24	1741	Thomas m'd Mary Barnard dr. of Matthew	1761	9	10	1808,
			Avis Barnard w'd of Matthew jr.				
			Margaret Barker dr. of Robt'o w'd of Capt. Paul Hussey.				1830
5	19	1743.	Charles m'd Margaret Swain dr. of Tristram				
			Hannah Haleman dr of Rise[illegible]	ed.			
11	8	1747.	Judith m'd Seth Mypick son of Andrew				
			Reuben Macy son of Francis.				
2	25	1749.	Bethia m'd Shubael Worth son of Joseph.		7		1815.
2	21	1734	Matthew son of Peter + Abigail (Gardner) m'd	1775			
7	18	1734	Lydia Macy dr of Jabez.				
3	25	1757	Anna. (Will)		9	4	1822
			Bethia m'd James Bunker son of Jonathan.				1822 1840.

			Peter son of Peter + Abigail. mid		1770.			1781
			Christian				5	26 1790
		+745.	Ebenezar mid Kezia Starbuck dr. of Wm + Mary (Folger)		1785.		5	1820
		1745	Tristram son of Peter + Abigail mid		1775		9	24 1829
		1754	Anna Macy dr. of Francis + Judith Coffin				11	4 1824.
11	27	1780	Matthew			d. at sea.		1803
8	8	1776 5	Peter mid Rosamond. Paley of England				6	1828
4	25	1785 4	Francis					
		1794.	Reuben mid Lydia Folger. dr. of Tristram + Rhoda.					
4		1791.	Deborah mid William Clark.					
			Isaac Mysick son of Peter					
			3 children 1776.					
10	2	1749	William son of Peter + Abigail mid		1776.			1781
			Dinah Starbuck dr of Paul			Will. 1788.	10	29 1788
3	29	1777	Paul					
3	28	1779	Abigail. mid Valentine Swain. son of John					
		1781	William mid Deborah Russell. dr. of Reuben					1807.
						Will 1816.		
		1751	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Leah Jones.				10	22 1816.
11	14	1718.	Sarah Waterman dr of John.				6.	21. 1844.
9.	7.	1757.	Sarah mid Charles F. Hussey. son of Reuben					1830.
		1782	Silvanus mid Hannah Taggett.					1818.
			Eliza mid Joseph Taggett of N.Y.				7	3. 1818.
			Mary mid. Willett Seaman.			9. 1806.	7.	14. 1880
							2.	1817.
5.	29.	1788.	Avis mid Thomas Taggett.					
9.	10.	1793.	Nancy. mid Isaac R. Williams son of Kilborn Esq.				12.	30. 1853.
		1794.	Thomas. A. mid Caroline King. sister of Dr. J.B. King.					

5	19	1743.	Charles. son of Thomas + Judith (Folger.)	1767	11	24	1782.
			Margaret Swain dr. of Tristram + Phebe.				
			Charles m'd Phebe Gardner dr. of Barnabas + Abigail.				
			Barzillai m'd Susanna Barnard dr. of Abishai				
			Samuel				
			2nd of Hannah Waterman dr of Resolved.				
8.	8.	1776	Peter son of Tristram + Anna (Macy) m'd		6		1828
6.	18.	1781	Rosamond-Patey (an Englishwoman)		12	8	1856.
		1809	Caroline m'd Daniel Emmond				
		1811	David d. single				1833.
		1814	Ann Maria m'd Wm Coggshall son of Robert				
		1816	William. d. single				1836.
3	14	1794	Reuben son of Tristram + Anna. m'd	1820			
8	3	1795	Lydia Folger dr. of Tristram + Rhoda (Bussey)				1873.
		1821.	Thomas d. single				1857.
			Reuben m'd Lydia Arthur dr of Frederick	6.6.1858.	11.	26.	1868.
1.	20.	1825	Charlotte Ann. m'd Wm Harris.	10.12.1851.			
			Obed Swain son of Uriah + Judith Pinkham.	1858,			1901
		1827.	Maria Louisa m'd Joseph Chase son of J. Franklin +		6	23.	1874.
			William Henry Coffin son of Wm				
		1830	Martha Abby m'd Charles Broom son of George.	8.15.1855.	3.	2.	1884.
			William son of William + Dinah (Starbuck)	12.11.			W.9.
9	3	1783.	Deborah Russell dr. of Reuben. m'd	1804			1807.
9	23.	1805.	Eliza m'd George H. Gifford son of Luther	1826.			1858.
		1807	Mary m'd Charles Macy son of Peleg.	1826.			

Will 1795.

Jonathan
Leah
Jonathan

		1760	John.			11	13	1826
		1764	Susanna.			8	25	1825
9	22	1788	John. m'd Amelia Stubbs ds. of James.		1810.	6	5	1827
7	9	1797	Nancy.			1	12	1831
2	4	1791	Bartlett m'd Mary Crosby ds of Jesse			5	17	1821.
10	7	1798	Lucy. m'd Samuel Bartlett.					
10	23	1808.	Daniel W. m'd Elizabeth					
		1793	Susan m'd William Jenkins.		1810.			
		1762	Simeon					1831
			Perez.					
			William					
		1800	Hannah					
			Nancy.					
		1793	Charles. of Barnstable.	m'd	9.30.1817.	6	24	1858
		1797	Love Pease ds. of Matthew + Betsey. Fitch.		+	4	17	1829
		1819	Lydia m'd Brown G. Felch son of John		1.3.1839.			1852
			James Codd. son of Nicholas.					
		1822	Silvanus. m'd Ann Barnard ds of Charles.					
9.		1798.	2nd w/ Eunice N. Gardner ds. of Joseph		1829.	9	19	1875.
12	29	1772	Perez. son of ~~Fitch~~			1	3	1832.
12	30	1772	Sarah Blossom.			2	7	1852.
8.	7.	1800	Sarah d. single					
10.	22.	1801	Perez m'd Jane Tabor of N. B.					
3	22	1805	Edward m'd Betsey Hamblin.					
8	2	1807	Simeon m'd ~~Mary Keen~~ ds of Moses		1831			
			Josiah. died single.					
			~~Lucy m'd Samuel Bartlett.~~					
			Israel. died single.					
4.	19.	1812.	Lydia m'd Joseph Brown. lived in Worcester.					

	1787	William son of Simeon	m'd 3.18.1810		
	1793	Susan Jenkins dr. of John			
10	1813	Betsey m'd Frederick Marchant of the Vineyard.			
3.	1818	Samuel.			
	1812	Susan m'd Geo. Cathcart son of Seth.			
		Nancy.			
	1805	Edward	2.4.1844.		
	1819	Betsey W. Hamilton			
	1854	Almira			
	1813	Nathaniel		10	10 1894
	1818	Sophronia		10	4 1891.
	1838	Phebe -			
	1818	Charles S.			
	1824	Clarinda Gardner dr of John (Englishman)		2	16 1874
	1846	Mary E.			
		Seth			
		Deziah Folger dr. of Abishai Esq. (Hudson)			
		5 children 1776.			
	1737	Benjamin son of Thomas + Judith m'd			
		Deborah Burnell dr of Jonathan			
		8 in family. 1776.			

		1791	Bartlett. son of John	1808	5	17	1821
		1784	Mary Crosby dr of Jesse Bartlett.		4	21	1827. 2
		1778	Southard	1801	7		1827
			Anna Raymond dr. of Ebenezar				
			2ed Hannah Wescott wid of John, dr of Nath[l] Bunker	1826			
			Sally m'd Henry W. Swain son of George				
4	24	1741	Thomas. son of Thomas m'd	1761.			
			Mary Barnard dr. of Matthew.				
			Matthew				
			Elisha				
			Frederick				
			Mary				
			Gilbert				
			Elizabeth				
			Thomas.				
10	23	1800	Daniel W. son of John & Susanna				
		1804	Elizabeth				
			Alexander E.				
			Charles.	1811			
			Rachel Swain				

Jenks.

3	29	1766	Samuel.	m d 6.26.1806	1	1833.
1	15	1772.	Eunice Swain w d of Joshua		2	1841.
11	3	1793.	Polly W. m d Wm C. Briggs son of Jon ?.	1819.		
1	17	1796	Catharine W. m d Henry Prentiss dr of Matthew 2.	1813.		
3	18	1798	John S. m d in Philadelphia			
7	3	1800	Sally H. m d Peleg Swain son of Grafton.	1822		
11	25	1809	Eliza m d Ansel Toby son of Trustram.	1830.		
11		1802	William H. m d Lydia B. Mypick dr. of George.			
		1812.	George W. m d Mary Winslow dr. of Henry + Valina.			
		1790	Samuel H.	m d 1823.		
		1801	4th wf Martha W. Coffin dr. of Wm +			
		1819	William C.			
		1822	Elizabeth W.			
		1826	Martha C.			
		1828	Samuel H.			
		1830	Lucy C.			
		1832	Mary Harriet			
		1838.	Frances.			
		1801	wife Eliza 2nd wf Williams dr of James.			1822
12	19	1812	George W. son of Samuel + Eunice m d	8. 4. 1836.		
4	13.	1815	Mary Winslow dr of Henry + Valina Baker,		12 3.	1905
		1837	Arthur E. m d Anna Starbuck dr. of Charles R.	1890.		
		1840	Lydia Burrough.			
		1843	Mary Frances m d Warren Bliss			1885.
		1802	William H. son of Samuel m d			
		1811	Lydia B. Mypick dr. of Geo.			
		1845	Lydia M.			
		1847	George M.			
		1849	Roland M.			

	Robert W. son of Samuel	6	1822
1798	Fanny Wyer dr of Hugh.		1824
1801	2d Eunice Coffin dr of Isaac		
	Isaac.		
	3d wf Fidelia Bradford wid. dr of	Kimbal	
	Samuel		
	Robert.		

Jones,

Thomas. (of Falmouth) 2 24 1748.
Hannah. Butler (m'd 2nd John Morris Sr. 1751. 10 12 1762

8 29 1731 Sarah. m'd Ebenezar Hasket — 5.8.1757 —
Susanna. m'd Thomas Giles son of Moses. 6.21.1739
Thankful m'd Daniel Long son of Robert. 12.14.1737. 9 21 1793.
Hannah m'd Samuel Allen. 1746. Tho's Lumbert.

Thomas —
Mary m'd Barnabas Pinkham 1746. ~~son of~~ Barnstable — Abraham Deane 1766 N.Y.
John. son of Thomas. 8.15.1738.
Hepsabeth. Daggett. dr of Jacob.
1738 Hepsabeth m'd ~~Shubael Butler~~. 11.19.1743.
5 1 1741. John.
(Hepsibeth wid of John m'd Shubael Butler 1793.)
~~Hannah m'd Samuel Allen 1744. 2nd Thomas Lumbert~~

Silas. son of Thomas m'd 10.27.1743.
9 10. 1726 Anna Heath dr of Edmund.
1746 John
12 3 1749 Anna m'd Robert Macy son of Robert 3.2 1772 — 1798.
9 8 1753. Benjamin m'd 2nd Deborah Macy dr of Shubael Eunice 1802
9 10 1756 Reuben. m'd 3. 11 1769
9 21 1758 Phebe. m'd Gifford.
5 23 1748. Silas. m'd Judith Gardner. dr of Matthew. 1773. 12 24 1811.
11 23 1762 Seth m'd & Hudson N.Y.

5 1 1734 Ebenezar. son of Thomas 8. 6. 1812
Delight Davis of Falmouth. 1809.
Anna m'd David Coleman son of Jn'r. & Hepsibeth Wyer. 1789. Halifax 1791
Mary m'd Seth Cleaveland son of Ebenezer
Love d. S.
1764 Thankful. 4 21 1837 —

Will. 1812.

5	23	1748	Silas. son of Silas + Anna (Heath)		9. 2. 1773.	12	24	1811.
								1833.
11.	1.	1753.	Judith Gardner dr. of Matthew.			7		1832
		1784	Judith d. single					
8	3	1781	Susan m'd Daniel B. Hussey. son of Stephen + Rose.		1798.			
4	10	1774	Matthew. m'd Hepsibeth Earlwright dr. of Jon'a.		1801.	3.		1818.
4	27	1773.	Daniel - m'd Eliza Arthur dr of Andrew & Judith.		1807			1848.
			1st " Lydia Swain dr of John					
8	5	1777	Barzillai m'd Sally Gardner dr of Uriah					
		1776	Reuben m'd Sally Coffin dr of Silvanus					1818
		1753	Benjamin son of Silas m'd.		10. 25. 1798.	10	15	1802.
10	26	1772	Deborah. Macy dr. of Shubael + Eunice (Gardner) 2nd wf.			9	5	1819.
11	10	1776	Benjamin m'd Elizabeth Harris dr of Humphrey.		1790.			
		1785	Frederick m'd Sally Newbegin		his ch.	12	21.	1859.
			Anna m'd John Hendricks		11. 1, 1802	11	13	1858
10.	5.	1799	George M. m'd Jane Ann Palmer of Falmouth.					1869.
		1756	1st wf. Elizabeth Swain dr of Richard.			1.	25	1796.
5	10	1768	Barzillai son of Silas & Judith (Gardner)		1801. 2	5	14	1810
4	8	1783	Sally. Gardner. dr of Uriah 2nd "			4	27	1827 32
2	11	1805	Judith m'd Thomas. Derrick.		1825.	7.	6.	1828
3	15.	1809	Susan. m'd William B. Rand son of Nath'l		1828.			
			Josiah Gardner son of Benj'm Esq.					
		1767	Frederick					
		1769	Anna					1849
		1803.	Samuel.					
			wf Sally Newbegin.		1810.			
		1796	Charles.					
		1797	Sarah					
		1827	Elizabeth B.			10	3	1879
						6	7	1861.

4	29	1778	Daniel son of Silas Jr.	m'd	5.17.1807.		1848
8	32	1778.	Eliza Arthur dr of Andrew & Judith.			9 15	1851
12	24	1813	Daniel d. s.			6. 8.	1844.
12	17	1814	Lydia m'd Charles F. Winslow son of Benj.m.				
4	5	1816	Henry m'd Sarah Folger dr. of Philip H.			1 6	1865
6	29	1781	1st wf Lydia H. Swain dr. of John. no ch.		1800.		1805.
		1773.	William		1819.		
		1786.	Mary Worth.				
7	20	1776	Benjamin son of Benj.m. m'd		1790		
8	7	1777	Mary Skinner dr of Stephen. ?				
5	10	1793.	Mary m'd Joseph Rose (analien)				
9	20	1802	Eliza m'd William Baker & Daniel Bennett.				
11	24	1805	Samuel.				
11	10	1776	Benjamin 2nd		1796		
			Elizabeth Swain dr of Richard				
2	11	1799	Eliza m'd Wm Baker 3d.				
		1748	Benjamin		1774. 5		1838
			Elizabeth				

		10	19	1827.
1791	Mascenas.			
1795	Maria			
1821	Abby B. m'd Isaac Smith son of Solomon.			
	Alice m'd Isaac Fisher.			
1823	William M.			
1806	Samuel.	9	30	1875.
1808	Mehitable Conant.			
1829	Asa C. m'd Susan P. Meader dr of Samuel			
1834	Mary Ann m'd William C. Hart son of Wm			
1837	Lydia m'd John A. Beebe son of John.	3.		1910.
1840	Sarah.			
1817	Henry son of Daniel m'd	1840		
1820	Sarah H. Folger dr of Philip H.			1850
1841	Anna			
1845	Sarah			
1849	Henry.			
1815	Asa P.			
1816	Eunice Smith			1893
1853.	Mary Abby m'd Edwin Robinson son of Alex			1896
	Eunice			
1846	Henry			1862
1862	William H.			

1829 Asa C.
1831 Susan P. Meader dr. of Samuel.
1836 Clara
1837 John C.
1864 Frank.
1865 Herbert
1873 Arthur W.

Robert B. an Englishman m'd 2.13.1813.
3 19 1790 Phebe Coleman dr. of Matthew 5 1822.
.6 William
Susan.

John.

Daniel - m'd Lydia d. 1806.

1774 Matthew son of Silas + Judith m'd 1818
1778 Hepsibeth Cartwright dr of Jonathan 1801 3 1831

Joy.

Samuel Joy of Dartmouth son of
and Content

1725 Lydia
1727 David
1729 Sarah
1731 Bathsheba
1723 William

Joy.

		1703.	David son of Samuel of Dartmouth. m'd 2nd wife Sarah Gardner of Solomon + Mary (Bunker).	8.29.1733.	9	1	1787.
					5	13	1777.
3	3	1743.	David m'd Phebe Coffin dr. of David + Ruth.	1761			1818
10	22	1736	Reuben m'd Anna Way. dr. of John		12	31	1782
11	9	1749	Sarah m'd Jonathan Barnard. Son of Abishai	1770			1777.
3	2	1739	Francis m'd Phebe Folger, dr. of Barzillai	1760.	8	20	1822
7	23	1731	Mary m'd Reuben Coffin son of Benj'm + Jedida.	~~1761~~ no ch	11	27	1812
12	5	1745	Anna m'd Christopher Folger son of Barzillai	1765	1	7	1769.
			1st wife of David Joy was Mary Tabor of Dartmouth.				
3	30	1743	David son of David + Sarah (Gardner) m'd Phebe Coffin dr. of David + Ruth (Coleman)	1761.	3	15	1818.
							1783.
			Winifred				1808
			Kezia				1809
		1778	Phebe		10	27	1820
		1759.	2nd w. of Phebe Cartwright dr. of Samuel.		3	1	1795
4	30	1781	Moses m'd Deborah Macy dr of Latham	1801.	6	4	1847
6	5	1772	Miriam m'd Tristram Starbuck son of Chris'r	1790	5	1	1861
11	8	1767	Obed m'd Anna Cartwright dr. of Benj'm + Rebecca (Luce)	1789.			1845
7	12	1775.	David m'd Keziah Coffin	1798			1826.
			~~Levi~~ m'd Margaret Pinkham. (Settled at Hudson N.Y.)	1789.			
12	16	1745	Anna		1	7	1769
1	13	1765	Elizabeth				
10	22	1736	Reuben son of David + Sarah (Gardner) m'd.		12	31	1782
		1737	Anna Way. dr of John		5	8	1812
4	10	1773.	Sarah m'd William Barney son of Jn'o + Abigail		2	4	1847
11	4	1773	Mary m'd Tristram Folger son of Barzillai	1799.	3	8	1801
		1759.	Peter m'd Phebe Coleman dr. of Christ + Priscilla)	1782.			1784 1820
6	15	1764.	Merab.		1	23	1815.
4	1	1759	Reuben. m'd Mary Swain dr of Peleg				
			9 in family.				
10	6	1762	Anna m'd Abraham Peacock of N.Y.				
			~~Phebe~~ Peleg m'd S				
8	6	1766	Levi m'd Margaret Pinkham dr of Daniel				

				Will 1822				
3	2	1739	Francis son of David + Sarah (Gardner)	mid	1760	8	20	1822.
		1739.	Phebe Folger dr of Barzillai.					1805
12	19	1760	Francis 2nd mid Jedida Coffin dr of Micajah		1784			1795
4	7	1764	Hepsabeth mid Gideon Gardner son of Hezikiah.		1781	4	13	1839
1		1778	Mary mid Mayhew Folger son of William.		1798			
8	21	1769	Sarah mid Timothy Folger son of Timothy					
7	6	1767	Judith mid Albert Gardner son of Nath.l + Ruth (Gusney)			11	22	1819.
12	2	1771	Thaddeus mid Judith Folger dr of Barzillai		1795	1	12	1821
7	7	1762	Phebe mid ~~Peleg~~ Wm Easton		1784			1843
6	30	1750	2nd w of Elizabeth Bunker w/d of Valentine. dr Benj Barnard		1807			
			10 in family 1776.					
4	30	1781	Moses. son of David + Phebe.		1801	6		1849
		1783.	Deborah Macy dr of Lothan			4	15	1842
		1801	David mid Charlotte Austin dr of Jeremiah. 7.22.1842					
		1812	Moses mid Ann Russell dr of Peter.			6	10	1895
11	26	1810	w.f. Emeline Paddack dr of Seth.		9.29.1864	1	3	1876
			2nd w.f. Mary Ann Coffin w/d of Albert dr of David Baker.					
		1810	Mary Ann mid Albert W. Starbuck son of Simeon + James.		1832.			
			William S. Whipple son of Joseph.					
8		1767	Obed son of David + Phebe.					
8	21	1771	Anna Cartwright dr of Benj.m + Rebecca (Louce)	mid	1789			1852
10	29	1792	Elizabeth mid John Myrick son of John					1793.
			Benjamin C. Mary Barnard.					
10	29	1798	Rebecca mid John G. Coffin son of Samuel		1817			
			Joseph Nickerson		1820			
1	30	1803.	Obed H. mid					
5	13	1805	Mary J. mid Benjamin F. Swain. son of Franklin		1829			
4	5	1808	Susan M. mid Charles Tillie of N.Y.					
			Alexander C. mid Lydia S. Macy dr of Edward.					
			Reuben G.					
					1839			

		1776	David son of David + Phebe.		8		1826.
		1777	Kezia Coffin	1798.			1809
2	12	1776.	2ed Sally Bennett wid of Reuben. dr. of John Elkins.	1809.			
			Kezia mid Cornelius Hinckley	1816.	10		1825
		1769	Reuben son of Reuben + Anna (Way) mid.	11.6.1790.	11	7	1853.
		1769.	Mary Swain dr. of Peleg.		5	24	1844.
		1791	Reuben mid Mary Cottle. dr of Zeb.	1814.	1	2	1846
		1805	Anna mid Obed Ray Jr.	1826.	6	9	1852
		1799	Eliza mid Moses Chase son of Charles. Alexander Gardner.				
		1795	Samuel mid Betsey Turner. dr of Baker.				1843.
		1798	Ammiel (Alexander) mid Mary Fitzgerald dr of Timothy		5		1835
		1803.	Alexander (Ammiel) Peleg	Sarah Gardner dr of Grindall	5		1835
			Francis son of Francis + Phebe (Folger) mid Jedidah Coffin.	1784.	4		1795.
1	10	1801	William mid Nancy Wyer dr of Obed + Polly	1822			
1	10	1803.	Gilbert				
5	30	1805	Francis				
7	15	1807	Thomas.				
6	20	1809	Charles M. mid Martha Swazy.	1833.			
12	22	1784	2ed of Polly.				
		1769	William.	1792			1844
		1770	Jedidah Meader. dr of Robert + Jedidah (Coffin)				1854
		1794	Phebe mid Alexander Cartwright son of Benjamin	1816			
		1815	Frederick				1839
		1806	Edward m. d Eliza Wilson dr. of Elihu	1830	7	20	1894
			Lydia B. Wirth wid. dr of Seth Mitchell.	1839.			
		1793.	Robert M. mid Sarah Hussey dr of Charles F. no ch.	1823			1862
		1796.	George F. mid Anna Coggeshall dr of Peleg.				1822.

12	2	1771	Thaddeus son of Francis + Phebe (Folger) m'd 3.19.1795.		1	12	1871.
7	5	1773.	Judith Folger dr of Barzillai		9	30	1850
12	20	1795	Francis d. single				1822
1	8	1801	Phebe - " "		7		1834
3	13	1803	Sally.				
8	13	1806	Edward F. m'd Hannah Bearse of Barnstable.				
3	14	1808	Franklin F.				
5	15	1809.	Mary m'd George D. Coffin son of Jot.	1834	2	12	1851
		1802	Charles F.		6	9	1893
		1796	George F. son of William	1822	7	8	1876
		1799	Anna Coggshall dr. of Peleg.		8	26	1853.
		1823	Lydia m'd Alexander M. Myrick son of George		4	8	1846
		1826	Mary F.		9	6	1876.
		1830	Elizabeth Ann.				
		1791	Reuben son of Reubin + Mary	1814			1846
4	22	1798	Mary Cottle dr of Tot				
		1825	Reuben M.				
		1829	Lydia C. m'd Christopher Myrick				1857
		1832	Robert B. m'd Maria F. Meader dr. of John.		12	6	1897
		1836	Rachel C. m'd Seth Folger son of Wm H				
		1806	Edward C. son of Wm + Jedida (Meader) m'd.	1830	7	18	1894
		1808	Eliza Wilson dr. of Elihu.				
		1834	Eliza W. m'd David W. Burgess son of Charles		3	26	1891
			Mary G.				
		1806.	2nd of Lydia B. Worth, w'd. dr of Seth Mitchell.				1899.
1	36	1803.	Obed H. son of				
		1812	Thankful				
		1848.	Anna m'd Hodge.				
					7		1835

1795	Samuel son of Reuben + Mary m'd	1817			1843.
1795	Betsey Turner dr of Baker				1885
1817	Samuel m'd Matilda				
1823.	Susan m'd Ezra Wood son of Daniel				
1829	Elizabeth.				1899.
1806	Edward F. son of Shaddeus + Judith.				
1825	Hannah				
1847	Mary C.				
1850	Edward		1	28	1856
1852	Charles A.				
1854	Everett.				
1816	Reuben G. son of Obed				
1817	Lydia S. Macy dr. of Edward + Eliza (Macy) wid of Alex. Jay.				
1836	Alexander G.				
1843.	Joseph N.				1910
1845	William S.				
1849.	Eliza M.				
1832	Robert B. son of Reuben + Mary		12	6	1897.
1832	Maria F. Meader dr. of John				
1853.	Walter H. m'd Ella S. Winchester of Providence.				1899.
18	Samuel son of Samuel m'd				
1831	Ann M.				
1854	William P.				
1852	Anna m'd Joseph G. Remsen son of Daniel				
-	Susan m'd Lewis Tracy son of Jared + Mary.				1906
1838	Louisa m'd Wallace Eldredge				
1860	B. Whitford m'd Annie Dunham dr of James.				

Matthew F. 1817.
Nancy Slade.

1800 William mid. 4.11.1822.
1800 Nancy Wyer

1812 Moses son of Moses + Deborah. mid 6 10 1895
1814 Ann Russell ds. of Peleg 9 12

11 26 1810 Emeline Paddack dr. of Seth. 9.29.1864.
Mary Ann Coffin, w/d. dr. of David Baker.
1840 Frederick 9 27 1864
1842 Elizabeth m/d Darwin Green. 11.15.1864. 1877.
1854 Moses.

1759 Peter son of Reuben 1784
1760 Phebe Coleman dr. of Christopher 1839
10 19 1783 Peter m/d Elizabeth Dunham of the Vineyard

Francis
Jedida Coffin.
11 4 1785 Benj^a Franklin
12 11 1788 Hepsibeth
8 21 1790. Sarah.

Levi
Margaret
4 29 1790 Lydia

11

10

King.

1815 Samuel B. — 9 15 1899.
1811 Mary.
1836 John P.
1845 Mary E.
1849 Samuel W.

1815 Thomas B.
1826 Mary B.
1849 Walter
1857 Charles P.
1853 Thomas.

1799 William A. King. — 1 2 1880
1809 Dorothy W. — 3 7 1897
1853 William C. md Harriet Paddack dr. of Edward 1865.

1784 Samuel
1779 Phebe.
1815 Daniel
1817 Thomas.
1819 Susan
1810 Sarah

1808 John B. (of New York.) M. D. — 10 26 1904
1823 Mary B. Mitchell dr. of Seth.
1855 Robert B.
Gertrude — 5 1867.
1843 Alfred.

1762 Robert - of Martha's Vineyard — 2 — 1832
1759. Mary - — 8 9 1832

Thomas -
Phebe Kelley dr of Daniel
Mary Ann mid Charles Pitts son of Wm
Sarah mid Owen Prescott
Joseph Hamblen.
Thomas mid Mary B. Lowe dr of Moses.
Susan mid Wm Hammond of New Bedford
Wm mid Rebecca Fitchett
Mary Ann mid Wm Clark.

Wm mid — 8.14.1828.
Laurania Penrose.

Kelley.

1793. Allen.
1791 Rebecca. 7 1832
1816 Henry A. m'd Anna B. Coffin dr. of Jared + 1838
1818 Edward G. m'd Martha Monroe dr of John + Lydia. 1838. 6 20 1901
1821 James S. m'd Susan A. Chase dr. of Frederick B. + Phebe.
1823 Zeno.
1825 Mercy.
1827 William
1828 Catharine C.

5 16 1770 ~~Joseph~~
6 25 1787 Sally
1814 Edward
1813 Joseph

10 15 1732 Daniel
5 27 1758 Phebe
4 15 1799 Reuben.
4 13 1802 Susan C
1 25 1796. George

1816 Henry A. son of Allen. m'd 1838
1819. Anna B. Coffin dr. of Jared + Hepsibeth.
Charles M.
Nelson.

d. 2.18.1902 —
1818 Edward G. m'd Martha Monroe dr of John. 1838. 6 20 1901
1821 ~~Hart~~ James son of Allen + Rebecca. m'd
1826 Susan A. Chase dr. of Frederick B. + Phebe (Allen)
1847 Frederick A.
1848 James
1852 Charles S.
1854 Wm B.
Elizabeth
Louis.

Lawrence.

3	16	1768	Jeremiah of Hudson N. Y.	1795			1827
10	25	1770	Eunice Bayles dr. of Christopher + Mary (Worth)		4.		1859.
12	20	1795	Reuben d. s.				1811
12	16	1798	Charles m'd Hepsibeth Bunker dr of Moses	1821			
8	18	1801	William m'd Margaret Barrett dr of John				1883.
9	1	1803.	Eliza d. Single.				
7	25	1776.	James C. son of George + Mary (Coffin)	3. 7. 1798.	11	23	1809
9	8	1777	Jedida Swain dr. of Francis + Lydia		9	18	1861.
2	25	1799	Benjamin m'd Eliza Pitman dr of Robert	1824.			
5	13	1803.	Lydia m'd Job. Clark son of Seth	5. 15. 1821	5	26	1896
5	27	1805	George A. m'd Emeline Swain dr. of Seth	3. 4. 1833.	9	24	1882
10	30	1807	Frederick W. m'd Susan B. Hussey dr of Peter	1838.	12	5	1881
12	25	1808	1 Francis m'd Elizabeth Smith of Sandwich		6		1884
			2 James. m'd Mary Fisher dr. of Amaziah		12	5	1882
			Mary. m'd Edward Paddack son of Thomas.	1831	5	11	1891
			3 Eliza		8		1821
1	12	1790	Charles m'd son of George + Judith (Spencer)	10. 9. 1808			
5	22	1791	Eunice Abrams dr of Wm (Absconded)				
3	12	1809	Edward.				
			Mary.				
			Settled at Ravenna. Ohio.				
		1798	Charles son of Jeremiah + Eunice (Bayles) m'd	1821			
		1812	Hepsibeth Bunker dr of Moses.				
		1822	Eliza m'd Alanson Swain son of Obed B.		7	11	1846
		1825	Reuben B.		7	27	1847
		1828.	Mary Abby.				

Robert Long of Dunstable, Bedfordshire England
came to Massachusetts Bay. J. 11. 1635. with
wife ten children and servant.
Was an Inn-holder - kept a tavern, which
house remained the same, kept by himself
and sons for three quarters of a century.
The house was known as the "Cranes" from the sign.

Long.

Josiah. Judith. 1727.

12 9 1669 Robert. 3 1736
Sarah Skiff. dr of James. [Sarah Bowand dr Robt]
1697. Samuel mid Lydia Coffin dr. of Peter (Nope). 1717. 2 10 1780
John mid 2d Jane Lowe. 1784
~~Mary mid John Way~~ ~~Bunker~~ 1761.
1711 David mid Thankful Jones. 12.14.1737. 1791
James. mid Elinor (from New York) 1776
Patience mid James Whippey. 1727. 11 20 1769
Parnal mid Nathan Chase 1723.
Barnabas mid Priscilla Swain ds. of Eliakim

1697 Samuel son of Robert mid 1717. 10 3 1780.
11 23 1697 Lydia Coffin dr. of Peter (Nope) and Christian. 5 7 1763.
2 17 1718 William ~~mid Lois Bunker~~ ~~1761~~ 11 3 1773. +
Barnabas. mid Priscilla Swain 1781
3 29 1725 Peter mid Sarah Coffin ~~1789.~~ 3 4 1786
Timothy mid Anna Brock. 2 + 1798
Sarah mid Simeon Gardner son of Jrim + Patience. 1750
7 18 1720 Christian Clarissa mid Elisha Ellis. son of Mordecai. 1744.
9 16 1729 Bartlett.
8 2 1722 Naomi mid Caleb Strallon. son of William 1804
10 7 1727. Elizabeth.

1738 Samuel ~~Apr~~ of ~~t~~ 2 2 1805
and Lydia Billings of Boston 7 1776.

Will 1784.

			John son of Robert.	1735	8	9	1784	
					7	16	1785.	
			Joan Louce.					
6	27	1738	Jonathan mid Sarah Brown. dr of Francis.	1759.				
2	5	1744	John.					
5	6	1736	Hannah mid Church Clark son of David	1754				
5	14	1740	Jemima mid Isaac Mayrick son of Isaac					
12	11	1745	Judith mid Nathaniel Russell son of Benj.ⁿ					
6	16	1752	Elizabeth mid Abihu Coffin son of Hezikiah.					
12	21	1749	Sarah mid Abishai Coffin son of Trisham					
1	10	1748	Robert mid Sarah Gardner, dr. of Peleg.	1			1792	
5	9	1742.	William mid Lois Bunker dr of David w ch.	1761.	He died 1795.			
		1711	Daniel son of Robert (David)	12.14.1737.	11	11	1791	
			Thankful Jones.				1793.	
4	13	1747	Eunice mid Newcomb Colesworthy	1784.				
6	8	1743.	Mary.					
3	27	1749	Daniel					
9	5	1751	Reuben. mid Anna Howes dr of Zaccheus + Lydia.		10	19	1802	
4	27	1754	Deborah.					
			James son of Robert mid Eleanor.		5	26	1776	
					9	7	1776	
4	9	1736	Abigail mid Samuel Raymond.	1766				
11	22	1741	Kezia					
12	15	1743	Nathan mid Lydia Pinkham dr of Solomon	1766.				
8	3.	1747	James.					
			Martha					
8	30	1749	Abraham mid Hepsibeth Johnson dr of Daniel 2.14.1771		1	20	1770	
2	7	1752.	Paul. md Susan Cleaveland dr. of Ebenᶻ. 1.10.1771		~~2~~	~~14~~	1787	
			6 children 1776					

9	7	1767	Abraham. son of ~~Samuel~~ Elinor.	1799.			
		1770	Elizabeth Coffin dr of James + Jeannette (Coffin)	11			1847.
		1800	Eliza				
		1803	Charles.				
12	22	1806	Josiah C. m'd Mary C. Ray. dr Alexander + Nancy	1833.	2	14	1887
		1808	William				
		1816	Lydia B. m'd Barnabas E. Bourne.	1839			
9	5	1751	Reuben son of Daniel		10	19	1802
		1759	Sarah. (Anna - d. 1829 - Howes -				
			2 ch. 1776.				
3	27	1749.	Daniel. son of Daniel.				
			3 children 1776				
12	15	1743	Nathan son of James. m'd	1766.			
			Lydia Pinkham dr. of Solomon + Eunice.				
			Timothy m'd Anna Brock dr. of Thomas.				
			Nathan m'd Mary Folger dr of Brown.				
			(Lydia m'd 2nd Ebenr Coleman.	1780)			
			Timothy m'd Anna Brock dr. of Thomas.				
		1737	Jonathan		3.		1826
		1738	Rebecca		1		1825.
			Phebe m'd Benj'n Ellis son of Freeman?				

						1826
5	31	1784	Moses -	1.		1833.
		1786	Sally. Kelley dr. of Daniel [Samuel and Phebe]			
		1811	Phebe B.			
		1818	George K. m'd Hannah M. Kelley dr. of Isaac of Cotesville 7.5.1840.			1898
		1821.	Mary.			
		1786	Valentine. son of Abraham.	1	27	1827
		1795	Nancy Louce dr. of David & Obed.			
		1819	Valentine. m'd Elizabeth Abrams. dr. of George.	3	3	1895
			Mary.			
		1786	Reuben. 2.26.1807.	10	19	1802.
			Avis - Kelley;			
		1821	Martha			
		1826	Benjamin.	1	22	1904
			Obed - Reuben - Emeline.			
3		1798	George			
7		1803.	Nancy. Long.			
		1823.	Deborah			
5		1828	George			
		1834	Ann.			
		1838	Emeline			
2.			James.			
		1819	Obed son of Reuben + Avis.			
		1824	Louisa Barlow. dr of Levi	1840.	3	5 1865
		1841	George S.		3	21 1897
		1844	Avis K			
		1846	Frederick			
		1849	Maria L.			
		1853	Amelia.			

5	14	1818	George K. son of Moses -	7. 5. 1840.	6	10	1898
		1822	Hannah Kelley.				1907.
		1843	Mary A. m'd John C. Gardner, son of Geo. C. + Delia.				
		1845	Phebe B.				
		1849	Celia M. m'd Bearse.				
		1852	Albert B.				
		1854	Clarence				
		1819	Reuben son of Reuben.		5	15	1904.
		1827	Lydia F. Coffin dr. of Prince + Eliza.				
		1852	Charles W. m'd Helen M. Easton dr. of Frederick				
		1854	Reuben C. m'd Hooper dr. of Lewis.				
			Settled at Rootstown, Ohio.				
		1806	Josiah C. son of Abraham.	1833.	2	24	1887
		1810	Mary C. Ray.		5		1894.
		1838.	Josiah C.				
			Charles W.				
		1808	William				
		1818	Clive				
			Elizabeth				
		1826	Benjamin son of Reuben		1	22	1904.
		1829	Ann Maria James dr. of Thomas + Betsey (Winslow)				1858
		1840	2nd wf Lydia James.	1864			
		1866	Caroline				
		1870	Annie.				

1852 Charles W. son of Reuben + Lydia mid — 1 — 1907.
1856 Helen M. Eastin dr. of Frederick,
1879. Ida. E.

Abraham son of James + Elinor mid — 1771.
Hepsibeth Johnson dr of Daniel
Mary mid Francis Chase son of James. — 1803.
Valentine mid Nancy Louce dr of Obed.

Paul son of James mid — 1770
Susannah Cleaveland dr of Ebenr
Eunice mid Elijah Cash — 1.16.1794.
Paul.

Samuel —

7 in family 1776.
Samuel mid Sarah

Barnabas —
Priscilla
3 in family 1776.

Peter mid
Sarah Coffin

Samuel Long 1787 mid Sarah Ellis
William " 1794 " Elizabeth Coleman

William 1761. 1775.
Lois Bunker

Timothy
1777 Nancy. 1220. 1796

Reuben mid 1807
Avis Kelley dr. of Daniel
1812 Betsey
1814 Obed mid Louisa Barlow 3 5 1865
1819 Reuben mid Lydia Coffin dr of Prince 5 15 1904
1818 Emeline mid Nathan Walker 10.14.1835 11 29 1894.
Judith mid Kelley
1821 Martha mid Benjamin Tabor son of John
1826 Benjamin. 1 22 1904.

4 27 1738 Jonathan son of John & Joan (Luce) mid 1759.
Sarah Brown dr. of Francis & Eunice (Coffin)
Lois mid James Robinson
Simeon mid Jane Crowell 1784.
Catharine M. Crosby wid of Saml. Jr. 7.28.1796.
Eunice mid Jedidiah Briggs. 1803.
Lydia mid Silvanus Coffin son of Ephraim 9.17.1789.
Rhoda mid Obed Pitts son of Benjamin 10.1.1789.
Phebe mid Benjamin Ellis son of Freeman 1789
Abigail mid James Marshall son of Samuel
Sally mid John Bulkley
1746 2nd wf Rebecca Kelley dr. of Daniel. 12 23 1824

Lowell.

1810	Abraham R.		1859
1815	Caroline Bliss dr. of Joseph.		1887.
1844	Sarah E.		
1813	Charles son of Charles.	1836.	1896.
1816	Caroline N. Backus.		
1837	Caroline m'd Frederick Barney son of Reuben + Mary.		
1843.	Charles H.	1	1908
1854	Susan S.		
	2nd w. of Ann Cottle w'd of Charles N.		1882.
1823.	Edgar H.		
1826	Phebe H. Chase dr. of Franklin + Eliza.		
1860.	Ida.		1904.
1796	Sarah H.		1864.
1813	Edgar m'd Phebe H. Chase dr J		

Luce.

1746 Elijah m'd 1769. 10 29 1819.
1745 Lydia Cleaveland dr of Eben.r
1773. Love.
1789 George m'd Betsey Lamb. 1810 12 1826.
1792 William m'd Maria Waterman dr of Jotham.
1794 Henry. 1839
1797 Mary m'd John B. Orpin Jr {2. Josiah Dunham 3. Lyman Mansfield. Page 5-77. 1845.
1801 John. m'd Hannah Appley
1803 Elizabeth m'd James Fitzgerald Son of Jon.n
1806. Winifred. m'd Enos Burt.
Obed m'd Desire Crosby dr of Samuel

1792 William son of Elijah & Lydia. 1827.
1793. Maria Waterman dr of Jotham
1828 Alexander.
1830 William Henry.
1833. Samuel.

Obed son of Elijah.
1775 Desire Crosby. dr of Samuel {11-4-1790.
1794 Hannah m'd Zebdial Fisher son of Nath.l 3 1 1837.
1795 Nancy. m'd Valentine Long son of Abraham
1802 Obed. m'd Nancy Smallwood. dr. of James.
1805 Elijah m'd Jerusha C. Gibbs, w'd of Caleb
1807 Eliza Ann. m'd Roland Folger son of Walter.

son.
1789 George son of Elijah m'd 1810 12 1826.
4 9 1794 Betsey Lamb. dr of Obed 1866.
1795 2.d w.f Eliza.
1837 George P.

1788	David	1810.			
1785	Eunice Paddack dr. of Paul		8	30	1831
1810	Susan m'd Obed Ramsdell son of John	1833			1873.
1814	Sarah m'd William Waterman son of Jotham				
1818	Nancy m'd Benjamin Wood son of David	1839			
1822	Lydia m'd Hiram Gardner son of Jesse.				
1802	Obed son of Obed	1825.	5	6	1849
1806	Nancy Smallwood dr. of James.		8	5	1855
1826	Martha S. m'd Wm C. Caldcart son of Zimri				
1836.	Elizabeth H. m'd Henry Ray son of Peleg.				
	2nd George H. Gardner son of John F.?				1855
1813.	Charles son of Barzillai.				
1815	Mary.		11	27	1848.
1828	Louisa W.		8	14	1856
1862	Elizabeth				
1867.	Emmett.				
1805	Elijah				
1800	Jerusha C. Gibbs, w'd of Caleb, dr of Sylvanus Morey.	1827.	1	27	1809.
1828	Ann Maria				
1834.	Elizabeth Ann m'd John B. Nickerson son of Berzeri.				
1818	Barzillai son of Barzillai				
	Harriet P. Chadwick	1842			1903.
1854	Lillian				
	2nd of Charlotte Morse, w'd, dr of Asa Rawson.				1904

Barzillai 2nd of Elijah 1807

1780 Charlotte Lane. wid of Reuben. dr of Sam[l] Bentley

1804 Reuben

1810 Valina m'd Geo. C. Hussey. 1839.

1813 Charles.

1816 George.

1818 Barzillai m'd Harriet P. Chadwick
Charlotte Morse wid of Asa Rawson

1 30 1800 John.

2 24. 1808 Harriet.

1828 Cordelia m'd Geo. Paddack 2nd of Hezekiah. 1906.

8 7 1830 Harriet A. m'd Thomas Macy dr. of Edward.

9 26 1832 Oliver C.

11 16 1834 Sarah E. m'd

3 3 1837 Caroline B. m'd David Cathcart

6 17 1840 Henrietta m'd Thomas H. Macy 2nd of Edward. 1. 1909.

9 16 1842 Elizabeth F. m'd Oliver Brock

12 1 1843 James H. m'd

12 29 1845 Helen A. m'd Marvin.

1847 Adelaide m'd Harps.— Hersey.

9 26 1848 Francis A.

Elijah

5 Jan[y] 1776.

William
Maria Waterman.

1753

Barzillai m'd
Deborah Bunker dr of Reuben
Mary m'd Obed Pinkham 3rd of Benj[m]
Love m'd Peter Ross.

Manning.

Dennis. 1678

Catharine Innes.

William m'd Hannah Gorham dr. of Shubael. 1726. 7 20 1730.

1685 Eunice - m'd Thomas Newcomb. After 1755

1683. David

1680 James

7 16 1679 Betsey

10 9 1707 Dorcas m'd Nathaniel Barnard son of Nath'l. 1708.

Rebecca m'd James Mott of R. I. 12.19.1719. 12 2 1729

1696 Benjamin d. at sea. 4 1720

Dinah m'd William Stubbs.

Phebe m'd Matthew Mayhew.

Will 1731.

William son of Dennis 1726. 7 20 1730

Hannah Gorham dr. of Shubael.

David m'd Elizabeth Ellis dr of Ebenr 1755

1728. Phebe m'd Matthew Mayhew. 7.27.1746.

(Hannah d of Wm m'd Wm Stubbs.

Isaac - 1766.

Jane Hutchinson

Wm Worth sold to Dennis Manning part of his Homestead bounding on the west by Crooked Lane. A part of this west to Wm Stubbs and a part to George Brown.

*5230. 2. Marshall. H. B. W., Feb. 9, 1916. I am very pleased to note H. B. W.'s comments on Joseph Marshall's ancestry. I find the record of the marriage of Joseph Marshall and Mercy Short, 1694, and of the birth of Joseph Marshall, the son of John, a Scotchman, and his wife Ruth, in the Boston Records, but cannot locate the "Island Genealogies" referred to. Can H. B. W. give authority for the connection between Joseph of Nantucket and Joseph who married Mercy Short? Also I would appreciate authority for the marriage of Joseph's parents, given as James Marshall and Ruth Hawkins. Should this not be John, not James, the father of Joseph?
March 8. 1916 H. M. S. C.

on a petition for a church to be located in the Stafford district.
2. Marshall. Where did Joseph Marshall come from, who died in Nantucket between 1743 and Aug. 5, 1748, when his bill was probated. He married Abagail ——. Who was she? One of his eight children, Margaret, married Ichabod Wadsworth of Danbury, in 1720. There were several Joseph Marshalls of Lynn and Ipswich, but as far as I know they were not related.
3. Dume, Dunton. C. H. A. in Tran-

Marshall.

Joseph son of James. m'd 1694. 4 28 1748
Mary Short of Boston.
1695 Mary m'd Eleazer Folger Jr. 1717
12 8 1702 Margaret m'd Ichabod Wadsworth & Samuel Foster.
Samuel Foster of Kingston.
8 21 1706 Benjamin m'd Mary Macy dr. of Richard 7.16.1764. 3 29 1793.
Judith Gardner dr. of Barnabas. 1767 2 15 1798
7 8 1710 Hawkin d. at sea.
8 21 1704 Ruth m'd David Clark, son of Thomas + Mary. 1814.
11 29 1708 Patience m'd Stephen Chase 1730.
5 11 2nd w. of Abigail Hussey dr. of Stephen wid of Thomas Hobbs. 4 26 1763.
6 20 1720. Joseph m'd. Phebe Folger dr. of Shubael + Jerusha. 1740 1802

James.
Patience
10 5 1733. John m'd Mary Harris dr of John.
9 12 1736 Greenleaf. m'd Anna Gatchell dr of Hugh 1816
1 1 1740 Sarah m'd Samuel Crosby 1761
7 8 1744 Samuel m'd Abigail Coffin dr of Hones.
4 23. 1747. Daniel Manning
9 30 1753. ~~Judeth. m'd~~ Do
4 Ch. 1776

8 21 1706 Benjamin son of Joseph + Mary (Short) m'd C. J. 1764. 3 25 1793.
11 21 1717 Mary Macy dr. of Richard
11 8 1750 Mary. m'd Samuel Stanton son of Samuel 10 15 1768
5 18 1752 Benjamin
3 27 1755 Judith m'd ~~Benjamin~~ Paul Ames.
John Ray. son of Samuel 1830
8 1 1757 Lydia
1 16 1759 Hepsibeth.
12 25 1760 Charles. m'd Hepsibeth Coffin dr of Nathan + Eunice (Bunker) 1767. 2 15 1798.
2nd wf. Jedudah Gardner

6	20	1727	Joseph son of Joseph + Abigail (Hussey) mid. 8.11.1753.	4	8	1802	
11	2	1728	Phebe Folger, dr. of Shubael + Jerusha.	2	25	1802	
		1740	Thomas mid Phebe Ellis of New Bedford			1782	
11	19	1743.	Obed mid Susanna Burnell dr. of Jon^{n}.				
2	26	1745	Abigail d. y. mid Joseph Foy.	1	14	1788	
9	19	1746	Mary. d. y.	6	11	1765	
8	9	1748	Jemima mid Jonathan Burnell son of Jon^{n}.			1820	
11	18	1750	Elihu mid Susan Brown in New York			1806	
9	19	1751	Huldah mid Robert Barney son of Jacob + Dorcas.				
6	19	1753.	Phebe. mid Barnabas Coffin son of Wm.				1773.
3	20	1755	Joseph mid Prudence.	1	29	1831	
		1756b	Eunice mid 1784 William Russell son of Jon^{n}			1840	
9	20	1756	Anna ~~mid William Johnson~~	6	10	1756	
12	13	1758	Amos.			1804.	
9	6	1760	Anna mid Wm Johnson.				
12	20	1761	Elizabeth	6	15	1762	
6	30	1763.	Shubael.	7	18	1763	
9	14	1764	Margaret				
4	27	1767.	Mary. mid Thomas Nye of Fairhaven Mass				
			6 in family 1776				
			John son of James + Patience.				1753.
6	23.	1730	Mary Harris dr of John + Abigail (Gibbs)				
8	8	1755	Reuben.				
9	22	1737	Gruenleaf. son of James + Patience.				
4	16	1738	Anna Cathcart dr of Hugh			1816	
8	2	1772	Nathaniel mid Lucinda Clark & Phebe Wolf, wid of John 1792.	6		1823	
		1757	Lydia 2d mid David Cleaveland son of Ebenr.	6	9	1813.	
			1st " James Cottle son of James.				
12	17	1770	Anna mid James Whittens son of James 7.15.1790.				
			Phebe mid David Ellis son of Francis & John^{n} Ramsdell.				
8	19	1765	Eunice mid Armstrong Smith son of George				
12	29	1778	John mid Mary of Guernsey.				

1	30	1844	Obed son of Joseph + Phebe (Folger) mid.	1767.	8	8	1817
9	23	1747.	Susanna Burnell. dr. of Jon^{a}.		12	20	1814
		1767	Thomas d. y.				
		1769	Thomas m'd Ruth Dow. dr. of Henry	1801			
5	26	1768	Lydia Gardner dr. of Joseph.				
		1772	Susanna m'd James Bunker son of Matthew.	1794.			
		1776	Elihu single		2	20	1833.
		1781	Hiram d. at sea.				1805.
6	19	1784	Margaret single				
12	3	1789	Obed m'd Eunice Macy dr. of Solomon.	1811.			1848
			6 in family in 1776.				
			Thomas son of Obed + Susanna.	10. 1792.			
			Ruth Dow dr. of Henry.				1797
1	10	1794	Sally m'd David Easton son of Peleg.	1815.			1878
5	26	1778	2^{d} w. of Mary Lydia Gardner dr. of Joseph	1800.			
			Susan m'd Christopher Starbuck son of Tristram 2nd ch				
11	15	1800	Lydia. single				1886
			Thomas. m'd Olive H. Holmes dr. of Bartlett of Barnstable				
			Phebe Worth dr of Walter				
		1766	James son of Samuel + Abigail (Coffin dr of Thos)				
7	19	1778	Abigail Long dr of Jn^{o}		2	10	1818
3	22	1795	Peter				
10	19	1798	Love				
3	8	1802	James.				
1	18	1804	Susanna.				
		1777	Elihu son of Joseph + Phebe		2		1834.
			Susan Brown. of New York.				
			Phebe m'd James Gardner				
			Nancy m'd Thomas Brown.				
			Betsey. m'd Elijah Luson.				

1	10	1753.	Josiah son of James + Patience	1777.			1831
3	10	1753.	Elizabeth Lamb wid of Jeremiah, dr of David Manning				1812.
8	10	1791	Eliza m'd Reuben Gardner son of Peleg.				
6	24	1786.	Reuben.				
7	9	1779	David m'd Lydia Mayo dr of Seth.				
6	29	1782	Thomas m'd Sally Gardner dr of Peleg (Susanna Obed a. Thomas) 2d wf of Josiah Anna Ricord d of Stephen, dec'd of John Dwyer.				
4	13	1779	William son of Samuel + Abigail (Coffin dr of Abner)	1799.	12		1817
9	1	1779	Lydia Swain. dr of Freeman.		9	24	1820
			Charles H.				
		1780	Obed son of Obed + Susanna. m'd	1811	6	25	1848
		1791	Eunice Macy dr. of Solomon		6	18	1874
12		1811	Joseph m'd Phebe Whippey dr of Joseph 8.28.1836.				
		1813	Malvina Pinkham dr of Seth + Mary (Brown)				
		1813	Lydia m'd Charles Chadwick,				
		1825	George m'd Mary Ann Hamblin dr. of Ansel.				1860
		1820	Eliza				
		1822	Susan B.				1853.
		1827	Edward. M.				
		1830	Barker Burnell.				
		1818.	Charlotte B. m'd Roland Pollard Jr.	1837.			
		1811	Joseph son of Obed + Eunice (Macy) m'd	8.28.1836.	10	11	1879
		1815	Phebe P. Whippey dr. of Joseph + Mary (Paddack)		11		1841
		1842	Joseph. m'd in California. Anna B. Coffin. 1865.				
			2nd wf of Malvina Pinkham dr. of Seth.				
			Helen.		8	21	1885
7	9	1744	Samuel. son of James				
6	16	1746.	Abigail Coffin dr of Abner.		1		1818
			9 in family 1776.				1826

Benjamin 1767.
Judith Gardner.

1744 Samuel son of James
1755 Abigail Coffin dau of Abraham + Emma m ch. 1826
9 19 1770 Drusilla m'd John Peters
Charlotte Elisha Green
Charlotte m'd Asa Russell 2nd Nath'l.
John Sherman of N.B.
Priscilla m'd Lindsey Moiselander son of Cornelius
Susan m'd John H. Bailey.
4 22 1785 Susan m'd Long Island.
1766 James m'd Abigail Long dr. of Jonathan
4 13. 1779 William m'd Lydia Swain dau of Freeman 1818

David son of Josiah 1806
Lydia Mayo. dr of Seth.

James from Scotland m'd
Ruth Hawkins Christ in Boston
Thomas settled at Stamford Conn
James
John
Joseph m'd Mary Short of Boston

Marshall.

Samuel son of James
and Abigail Coffin dr of Abner
Drusilla wd John Peters
" Elisha Green. no children
Priscilla " Lindsey Morselander
" John H. Bailey
Susan " at Grey Island
James " Abigail Gray dr of Jonathan
William " Lydia Swain dr Freeman

William son of Samuel
Lydia Swain dr of Freeman
Charles H.

Thomas son of
and Olive Holmes daughter of Bartlett of
Barnstable.

*Mass. 2. Marshall, H. M. R. C., March 8, 1916. Nantucket Genealogies. In the communication of Feb. 9, the phrase "Island Genealogies" was not intended to designate printed pedigrees, but certain private collections compiled before 1860. As the authority of these works is often requested, it may be timely to state how they originated, by whom they were made, and where they are now located.

Shortly before 1800, the Nantucket Friends Meeting undertook to collect statistics relating to births and deaths of its members. A full record of marriages had been kept from the beginning of the settling. One of the members engaged in this work was Micajah Coffin, who died in 1827, and he extended the investigation to all Nantucket families and arranged a number of pedigrees. Benjamin Franklin Folger, who died in 1850, engaged in the same research, and at his death had gathered much useful material. During the next thirty years there were compiled by careful persons three extensive collections which hold high rank for accuracy and fulness of details. The authors used all the works which had previously been made and added the results of their own industry.

The William C. Folger collection is in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association.

The work of Mrs. Eliza Pollard, later owned by her brother, F. C. Sanford, is in Boston in the hands of his representatives, but has not been available for inspection for many years.

The books of Mrs. Eliza Barney are owned by her granddaughter, Mrs. Eunice Barney Swain, at Nantucket.

These three investigators worked to some extent in unison and the collections largely agree in place and amount of material. Copies have been made from all of these works, some partial and others complete. While these three works and the copies taken therefrom are of high authority, they cannot be regarded as infallibly correct in all details. The copy used by this correspondent was based on the Folger Work, with additions from deeds and wills. In the answer to the Marshall inquiry, the writer gave all the information in his collection, but did not consult the Barney Work. Evidently the Nantucket compiler intended to prefix the Boston statistics to the Nantucket pedigree and may have stated the items erroneously. Except the presence of the name "Hawkins" in the first Marshall family at Nantucket, the writer has no facts outside of the genealogy to prove that the Joseph Marshall on the Island in 1707 was the Boston individual.

H. B. W.

Meader.

7	10	1682	Joseph. son of John Jr. and Sarah of Piscatqua; Dover				
7	17	1682	Charity Nason. dr. of Joseph & Mary. Swain	10.29.1703.			
6	30	1705	Patience m'd John Chadwick	4.21.1726.			
11	16	1707	Mary m'd Ebnathan Rowley.	1.23.1730.			
12	18	1709	Hannah m'd Daniel Chadwick.	3.23.1731.			
9	16	1713	John m'd Hannah Stewart dr of Charles	1736.			
1	8	1716	Nicholas m'd Ruth Wyer - dr of Robert.	1740			1755
4	26	1717	Moses.				
		1719	Joseph				
4	30	1722	Sarah m'd Chapman Swain son of John (England)	1739.			
1	8	1721	Elizabeth.				

Will 1797.

			John	1736.			
			Hannah Stewart. dr. of Charles.				1798
		1751	Hannah m'd Ross. Bell.	1768.	10	21	1825
		1739	Matthew Coleman son of Benj'm		5	30	1821
		1753	Susanna m'd Joseph Cathcart	1772.	8.		1841
		1746.	Charity m'd Aaron Cleaveland.	1765.			1812
			Abigail m'd Seth Russell son of Daniel		10		1821
9	11	1737	Hepsibeth m'd Daniel Russell son of Daniel	1761			1836
			Nason m'd Phebe Cartwright dr of Samuel	1767.			
				1772			
8	11	1741	John m'd Mary Swain				
			Jonathan m'd Elizabeth Russell. dr of Daniel	1762			
			Francis m'd Mary Holley. (Vineyard)	1768			
			Thomas.				
		1754	Nicholas m'd Rachel Allen. dr of John	1776			1836
			William m'd Deborah Skiff of Chilmark.	1774			

7 not m'd in 1776

Joseph's home was near Mayhew Creek and passed by deed to Nicholas. 1757.

1716	Nicholas son of Joseph + Charity (Nason) m'd	9.11.1740.				1735.
	Ruth Wyer dr of Robert + Catharine.					
	Reuben.					1795.
	Elizabeth. m'd Geo. Williams. Son of James	11.17.1773.				
	Benj'm m'd Susan Swain dr of Jethro.					
	Ruth m'd Elisha Gardner Son of George.					
	Benjamin son of Nicholas.	1765.				
	Susanna Swain dr of Jethro.					
	~~m'd 2d Joseph Southcott Son of Hugh.~~	1772				
1766	Susanna m'd David Allen Son of Edward	1783.	12	27	1822.	
	Phebe m'd Judah Chase.	1787.				
1770	Ruth m'd David Wyer Son of John.	1792.				1854
	Nason son of John + Hannah.					
	Elizabeth		5	16	1765	
1759	2d wf Phebe Cartwright	1767.	1		1795	
	Elizabeth m'd Geo. Williams.					
	Nathan son of John.	1770				
10 28 1756	Lucy Ferguson.					
5 7 1791	Timothy					
4 3 1796	John					
6 7 1799	Peggy.					
1802	Nathan m'd	1.19.1818				
	Robert son of Nicholas					
	Jedidah Coffin - dr of Micah.	1770				
1770	Jedidah m'd William Jop. son of David		7	16	1771	
1714	~~Dd~~ wf Deborah Coker dr of John					
	James.					1769

8	17	1754	Nicholas - son of John	Will 1837.	1776.			1837 6
10	30	1756	Rachel Allen dr. of John + Rachel			10	21	1842.
9	7	1782	Thomas m'd Deborah Burnell dau of Jon'a		1811.			1830.
7	18	1784	Nathan m'd Sally Keen					
9	22	1788	Anna m'd Henry Hussey son of Albert					
12	1	1793.	Samuel m'd Mary Paddack dr. of Jon'a + Rachel		1817			
11	22	1794	Reuben m'd Sarah Thain		1817.			
10	22	1797.	John m'd Maria Washburne.					
		1781	George. m'd Phebe Eldredge?	2.5. 1801		6	4	1836
			9 in family 1790 -					
9	7	1782	Thomas son of Nicholas m'd		1811	11	1	1830
6	28	1783.	Deborah Burnell dr of Jon'a			3	9	1871
		1814	Charlotte m'd George Pitman.					
		1815	Thomas B. m'd Susan E. Hatch no ch					1893.
		1817	Samuel B. m'd Olive Parker dr of Joshua. 6.15.1843.					1868
		1818	Jonathan B.					
		1820	Andrew. m'd Ann Maria Russell dr of Reuben					
		1823	Caroline m'd Josiah Macy son of Peleg			12	9	1899.
			~~Alexand~~ Stephen Bailey					
		1824	Aleyander.					
			Nancy m'd Elisha Smith					
		1793.	Samuel son of Nicholas m'd		1817.			
3	8	1794	Mary Paddack dr of Jon'a + Rachel (Bunker)					
		1818	Lydia m'd Dr Mayhew -					
		1820	William					
		1822	Rachel					
		1825	Martha m'd John C. Coffin son of George					
		1827	Mary P. m'd Jerome B. Westgate					
		1831	Susan P. m'd Asa Jones son of Samuel.					
		1797	Reuben son of Nicholas		1817.			
		1798	Sarah Thain dr of David					
		1818	Charles. m'd Sarah Bliss dr of Joseph					
		1828	Ann Maria. m'd John H. Swain son of Wm C.					

		1784	Nathan son of Nicholas m'd	1.19.1808	8	12	1867.
		1787	Sally. Kean.		8	15	1872
		1819	Moses K. m'd Celia Pinkham dr of Aby.		2	11	1897.
		1822	Ann K. m'd Robert Coffin son of Reuben				
		1825.	Jane Ke. m'd David Mitchell son of George				
		1797	John son of Nicholas + Rachel. m'd		6	29	1874.
		1797	Maria Washburn		1	11	1870
		1829	Daniel				
		1832.	Maria F. m'd Robert B. Joy son of Reuben + Mary				
9		1781	George son of Nicholas		6		1836
8.	9	1785	Abigail Elkins 2d w.		8	27	1813
10	22	1803	Phebe m'd Geo. S. Hussey son of Albert + Elizabeth.	no ch. 1825			
5	2	1805.	George m'd Eunice S. Taber, 1st of Phebe Elkins dr of John.	1828.			1801
		1811	Edward	m'd 11.13.1836	7	22	1892
		1817	Susan Swain		3	9	1880
		1837	Mary A.				
		1839	Thomas A.				
		1853.	Judith P.				
		1805	George	1828.			
		1810	Eunice P. Taber.		3	15	1906.
		1834	William				
		1842	Mary E.				
		1843	Phebe A.				
		1846.	Eunice.				
		1831	George died in Rio Janeiro.				1850

1817 Samuel B. son of Thomas + Deborah. m'd 1868
1826 Olive Parker dr. of Joshua.
1853. Phebe A. m'd Charles Woods son of Isaiah. 1874.

~~1724~~ Nathan son of Nicholas 1807.
2 Sally Keen 8 15 1872
4 of July 1776

Owen
1809 Susan 10 5 1869

George - 1814
Sarah Lambert.

1819. Moses K. son of Nicholas 2 11 1897.
1823 Celia F. Pinkham dr. of Asa 2nd. 1846

Nathaniel - 1770
Lucy Ferguson ?
8 30 1784 Polly m'd Archibald Addison

Mitchell.

1686	Richard m. Bricklown, Isle of Wight. (son of Rich.d + Mary (Wood))				1722
1685	Elizabeth Tripp, dr. of James + Mercy (Lawton)	1708.	2	13	1740
	Elizabeth				
	Richard				
	Mercy m.d Caleb Coggshall son of Joshua.				
	James m.d Ann Folger.	1738.			1799.
	Joseph.				
			Will 1787		
1709	Richard son of Richard m.d	1736	10	6	1787.
1715	Mary Starbuck dr. of Jethro + Dorcas (Gayer)		10	24	1780
1735	Richard m.d. Hepsibeth Barnard dr. of Robert.	1755	1	24	1819
1739	Jethro m.d Rachel Hussey dr. of Daniel.	1759.	5	4	1817
1737	Elizabeth m.d Josiah Barker son of Samuel.		4	9	1761
1741	Joseph m.d Mary Swain dr. of Richard	1763.			
1743	Mary m.d Shubael Coffin, son of Zacheus + Mary.	1763.	2	12	1782
1745	William m.d Hannah Rodman. dr of Jos.h + Mary (Newport)	1767			
1749	Eunice m.d Richard Bunker son of Thomas.	1768.			
1752	Benjamin single	d. at Sea.			1771.
	James m.d Elizabeth Barnard, dr of Abishai.		5	28	1786
1759	Peleg. m.d Lydia Cartwright dr of James + Love.	1779.			1831.
	2.nd wf. Sarah Hussey m.d of Seth, dr. of Matthew Jenkins	1782			
	7 in family 1776.				
			Will. 1818.		
1735	Richard son of Richard + Mary (Starbuck) m.d	1755	1	24	1819.
1736.	Hepsibeth Barnard dr. of Robert + Hepsibeth		2		1822
1758	Paul m.d Merib Coffin dr. of Alexander.	1779.	12	6	1845
1760	Christopher m.d Jemima Folger dr. of Seth.	1781.	10	18	1839.
1756	Elizabeth m.d Edward T. Emmett, an Englishman.	1774.	7		1826.
1770	Laban m.d Elizabeth Freeborn dr. of George.	1790	1	9	1810
1774	Benjamin m.d Lucretia Spencer.	1791			
	Eunice Barney dr. of Robert.				
1794	David m.d Eunice Gardner dr of Nath.l + Ruth.	1794			1811
	Richard m.d Lydia Mitchell dr of Peleg.	1818			

		1739	Jethro. son of Richard + Mary (Starbuck) m'd	1759.	5	4	1817
		1741	Rachel Hussey dr. of Daniel + Sarah.		4	2	1808
6	14.	1765	Sarah m'd Paul Gardner. son of Paul.	1786.			1793
3	20	1763.	Obed m'd Lydia Gardner, dr of Paul	1784	7	1	1821
		1775	Moses m'd Anna Macy dr. of William	1795.	6	9	1803
8	1	1778	Aaron m'd Mary Worth dr. of Reuben.		6	30	1856
7	1	1784.	Jethro m'd Mercy Green dr. of Thos. of Nova Scotia.	1805.			1832
			10 children 1776.				
		1745	William son of Richard.				1767.
			Hannah Rodman dr. of Joseph + Mary of Newport. R.I.				1813.
9	20	1768	Joseph m'd Lydia Swain, wid of Josiah, dr. of Abishai Pinkerton.				
8	27	1772	Thomas				
			Richard m'd Sarah Hussey.				
			Elizabeth				
8	21	1770	Mary m'd Sutton.				
			William				
		1759	Peleg son of Richard + Mary (Starbuck) m'd	1779.	10		1831
1	10	1762	Lydia Cartwright dr. of James + Love (Macy)				1833
2	19	1782	Joseph lost at sea.				1805
9	13	1784	George m'd Phebe Chase dr. of Francis.	1807	12	28	1835
			Susan Barnard dr. of Thomas.	1834.	5	15	1891
7	7	1785	Mary m'd Edward C. Hussey son of Benj'n	1808	9	18	1857
			William Stubbs.		6	30	1854
3	25	1787	Love d.s.		10	19	1805
5	5	1789	Sally " "		10	2	1805
12	20	1791	William m'd Lydia Coleman dr. of Andrew.	1812			1869
		1794	Hannah m'd Reuben Macy son of Obed.	1816	4,		1859
		1798	Lydia m'd Richard Mitchell [illegible]	1818.			1871
7	18	1802	Peleg m'd Mary Ann Whippey dr. of William	1822.			1882
4	27	1806	Love m'd Isaac Brayton son of Isaac	1825.			1869.

7	11	1758	Paul son of Richard mid				1845
9	25	1762	Merib Coffin, d/d of Alex & Eunice (Bunker) mid 1779		3	2	1846
11	13.	1780	Merib mid John Brock son of John + Elizabeth (Coffin)		2	17	1860.
12	17	1785	Frederick W. mid Eunice Russell dr. of George.	1805.	12		1867
			Anna Chase, w/d of Daniel.				1875
?	6	1787	Hepsibeth d.y.		4	17	1866.
5	26	1789	Susan mid Isaac Hall of Boston.				
6	24	1792	Richard mid Francis Lincoln dr. of Rev. Henry.				1836 ~~1866~~
4	4	1798	George G. mid Mary Hussey dr. of Peter.				
			Hepsibeth mid George Braylon son of Robert.	1822.			
			William Hussey son of Silvanus.				
12	28	1801	Paul d.s.				
6	7	1795	Alexander mid Cornelia Macy dr. of Seth G.				
			Sally Swain dr. of Barnabas.				
3	25	1782	Eunice mid Tristram Coffin.				
			Barzillai Hussey son of Benj^n^				
			2d w/ of Eunice Bunker +				
			~~3d~~ w/ of Hepsibeth.				

9	10	1760	Christopher son of Richard mid	1782	10	18	1839
3	30	1762	Jemima Folger dr. of Seth.		9	29	1837
10	5	1783.	Seth mid Hannah Bunker dr of Hezekiah				
			Lydia Gardner, w/d of Samuel, dr. of Hezekiah Bunker.				
		1786	Charles mid. Phebe Coffin dr. of Solomon.				
			Susan Gardner w/d of Edward, dr. of Joseph Allen.	1831	10	6	1836
		1795	Phebe Hussey w/d of Thomas, dr. of Paddack.	1837.	11	6	1880
		1788	Rebecca mid Gorham Coffin son of Abner.		1	27	1842
9	7	1791	Eliza mid George Myrick son of George.	1815			1864
6	7	1793.	Lydia mid John W. Barrell son of Francis.	1816			1861.

4	29	1774	David son of Richard mid	1794.			1811
10	6	1775	Eunice Gardner dr. of Nathaniel.				
4		1797	Albert.		12		1830
9	23	1799	Mary mid Waller Underhill.	1825			
6	21	1801	John R. mid Eliza Brock dr. of John.	1824			1828
9	15	1795	Lydia mid Thomas A. Green.	1820.			
		1770	Laban son of Richard mid	1790	1	9	1810
		1770	Elizabeth Freeborn dr. of George.		7	5	1852
		179	Daniel mid Eliza Hussey dr. of Tristram.	1810	4	1	1850
		1795	Edward d. s.				
		1800	Matthew mid Susan Swain dr. of Gilbert	1831			
		1801	Alice d. s.				
		1804	Moses " "		6	20	1859
		1805	Isaac mid Lydia Gifford dr. of Adam. of Westport Mass				
1	30	1808	Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Oliver.	1834			
		1806	Joseph mid Sally Folger dr of Uriah + Anna.	1831.	4	1	1885
		1817.	Judith Folger dr of Thomas A.				1906
		1724.	Benjamin son of Richard				
			Lucretia Spenser.		2	21	1797.
			Lucretia mid Benj^m. Mitchell				
			Judith Arnold.				
			Oliver				
			2^nd. of Eunice Barney dr. of Robert				
			Seth.				
			Lydia Jarvis Vail + Anthony Lawton				
			Mary Vail				
			Anna. Nehemiah Vail. Merit				
			Eliza mid Townsend Downing				
			Phebe				
			Josiah.				

		1715	"James son of Richard + Elizabeth [Tripp] mid					1799
		1720	Ann Folger.					1777
		1746	Elizabeth mid Giles Hosier.					1827
			Hepsabeth mid Peter Chase					1834.
			David Buffum.					
3	20	1763	Obed son of Jethro + Rachel mid	1784.	7	1	1821	
7	11	1762	Lydia Gardner dr. of Paul + Rachel.		11	23	1820.	
3	15	1787	Rachel mid Moses Dow.	1807				
			Daniel Thornton.	1813.				
10	15	1788	Sarah mid Seth M. Coffin (George)	1812	2	22	1839.	
			Smith Upton. dr	1818				
		1795	Samuel mid Hepsibeth Joy dr. of Francis.	1807.			1866	
			Susan Alley.				1876	
11	20	1799	"James mid Lydia G. Clasby dr. of John.	1818.	12	6	1850	
4	16	1794	Thomas mid Lucy Swain, dr. of Thomas + Deborah	1812	10	15	1820	
2	4	1806	Obed mid Phebe Upton. dr of Smith					
8	9	1802	George		9	2	1820	
4	16	1790.	Elizabeth				1801	
8	1	1778	Aaron son of Jethro				1850	
2	5	1780	Mary Wotth dr. of Reuben.		3	15	1861.	
1	23	1809	William					
		1810	Emeline mid Henry Valentine	1831				
3	21	1806	Susan mid Samuel B. Tuck. son of Samuel.	1823.				
1	5	1804.	Lydia mid Wm C. Starbuck.					
			Resided elsewhere					
7	1	1784	"Jethro son of Jethro mid				1832.	
1	31	1785	Mercy Green dr. of Thomas.					
8	11	1806	Henry.					
2	3	1808	Rachel					
3	26	1809	Mary		1	30	1827	

9	13	1783.	George son of Peleg + Lydia. m'd	1807	12	28	1835	
8	20	1787	Phebe Chase dau of Francis.		7	7	1826	
2	14	1808	Sarah m'd Peleg Howland of N. Bedford.	1837.	5	18	1891	
10	3	1809	Joseph m'd Elizabeth B. Ray dr. of Izaiah.		1	5	1885	
			Susan R. Hallett dr. of Isaac.					
		1812	Mary m'd Henry Russell of Sandwich.	1842.				
		1815	Benjamin m'd Alameda.					
		1818	David m'd Angelina.					
		1825	Jane Medder.	10.29.1856.				
		1820	Elizabeth m'd Charles McCleave son of Joseph.		1	3	1885	
		1825	James single.		6	8	1896	
			2nd m. of Susan Barnard dr of Thomas + Alice.		5	15	1891	
		1791	William son of Peleg + Lydia (Cartwright) m'd	1812.			1869	
8	5	1792	Lydia Coleman dr. of Andrew.		7	7	1861	
		1814	Andrew C. m'd 2nd Elizabeth Swain dr. of Fred'k + Ann.	1843.				
		1816	Sally m'd Matthew Barney son of William	1838.	3	24	1876	
		1818	Maria. single (The Astronomer)		6	28	1889	
		1821	Ann m'd Alfred Macy son of Peter + Elizabeth (Gardner)		3	6	1900	
		1823	Francis m'd Ellen Mitchell dr of Joseph + Sally.		8	27	1891	
			Phebe m'd Joshua Kendall of Jamaica Plain		~~6~~	~~16~~	1906. ~~1892~~	
		1825	William F. m'd Charlotte Dow dr. of Alexander		6	16	8 1892	
		1831	Henry m'd 3rd Mary Hayward of Boston.				1902	
		1833	Eliza Catharine m'd Owen Dame of Newport.		2	10	1907	
		1812	Peleg son of Peleg + Lydia. m'd.	1842.	8	1	1882	
		1812	Mary Ann ~~Mitchell~~ Whippey dr. of George.		2	12	1836	
		1811	2nd Mary Russell dr. of Barnabas.	1837.	7	8	1902.	
		1838	Mary Ann m'd Benjamin Albertson of Philadelphia					
		1841	Eliza R. single					
		1846	Lydia m'd Charles Hinchman of Phila-					

12	17	1785	Fredrick W. son of Paul	1805.	12	31	1867
			Eunice Russell.		12	16	1843.
			2ed - Anna Chase, wid of Daniel, dr of Bunker.		4	4	1875
12	17	1792.	Richard son of Paul mid		11	20	1868
		1793.	Frances Lincoln dr. of Rev. Henry.		6	27	1839
		1817	Susan L. mid George H. Folger son of Philip K.	1838			
		1816	William H.		9.	13	1852.
		1819	Richard mid Charlotte Morton dr of Martin J.	1840			1888
		1821	Amelia d.s.				
		1824	Mary Ann mid Geo. H. Folger son of Philip				
		1827	Lincoln		12	23	1850.
		1830	Frances				1839.
		1822.	John.				
		1797	George G. son of Paul	1820.	10	8	1831
		1799	Mary Hussey dr of Peter		1	18	1864
		1821	Frederick H.		1	13	1850
		1822	Mary. M. mid Wm H. Hoffman of Halefax				
		1824	Elizabeth mid Walter Monell of Philadelphia		1		1864.
		1825	George G.				
		1827	Charles				
		1830.	Alfred				
		1786	Charles son of Christopher mid	12.22.1803.	11.		1858
			Phebe Coffin dr. of Solomon. no ch				
17	3		2ed Susan Gardner wid of Edward, dr. of Joseph Allen.	1831	10	6	1836.
			Charles Frederick				
		1834	Susan Abbey. mid Wm H. Defriez son of Henry I.				
		1795	3ed. Phebe Hussey, wid of Thomas, dr of Jos. Paddack.	1837.	11	6	1880.

Removed to N. Y. State.

		1805	Isaac son of Laban mid		8	1831
		1803	Lydia Gifford dr. of Adam (of Westport)			
		1808	2d. Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Oliver + Hannah.	1833.	7	1840
			Lydia S.			
			Hannah G.			
			Laban.			
			Francis			
		1806	Joseph son of Laban	1831	4 1	1885
		1810	Sally Folger, dr. of Uriah + Anna.		1	1856
			Joseph Sidney mid			
			Ellen mid Francis M. Mitchell son of Wm. + Lydia		12 15	1891
		1838	Anna single		10 5	1906
		1817	2d wf Judith M. Folger, dr. of Thomas & Judith (Morris)	1859.	4	1906
8	26	1785	Samuel son of Obed mid		4 1	1866
2	11	1788	Hepsibeth Joy dr. of Francis, Jr.		2 11	1845
2	5	1808	Francis mid Lucy Swain dr. of John W.	181[illegible]	4 20	1890
		1814	Samuel G.			1865
		1816	Robert mid Rebecca Pinkham dr. of Seth + Mary	1837.		1891
		1835	Lydia M. Allen dr. of David + Mary.		2 3	1909
		1818	Martha single		6 20	1862
		1820	Sarah J. mid William H. Waitt son of Henry.		8	1855.
		1822	Andrew mid Sarah J. Clark of N. Y.			
		1827	Arthur mid Mary Elizabeth White.			
		1829	Caroline d. single			
			2d wf Susan Alley w'd of Obed, dr. of Reuben Chase.			
		1799	James son of Obed			
		1802	Lydia G. Clasby. dr. of John Jr.			1852
		1821	John C. mid Elizabeth K. Brayton dr of Geo.			
		1823.	George H. mid Marian Crosby dr of Jesse.			
		1826.	Daniel Thornton		2 17	1908.
			Arianna			

	1794	Thomas. son of Obed m'd	1812	10	15	1820
	~~1814~~	Lucy Swain dr. of Thomas + Deborah.				1865
	1814	Thomas S. m'd		7	6	1892.
	~~1817~~	~~James~~ 2d. Susan Allen dr of Shubael + Mary.				
	1817	James C.				
	1818	Lydia G. m'd Wm. Swain.				
	1806	Obed son of Obed				
	1806	Phebe Upton		7	16	1880
	1829	Henry M.				
		Amelia				
	1809	Joseph son of George + Phebe (Chase) m'd				
	1816	Elizabeth B. Ray dr. of Isaiah.				
	1836	George Frederick m'd Sarah.				
	1852	Elizabeth Frances m'd Charles Goodsell, of N.Y.				
9	28 1833.	2d. wf Susan R. Hallett dr. of Isaac.				
	1815	Benjamin son of George + Phebe m'd				
		Almeda of Maine.				
	1854	Emily single.				
	1823	Francis M. son of William + Lydia. m'd		8	2½	1891
	1831	Ellen Mitchell dr of Joseph + Sally (Folger)		12	15	1891
	1854.	Clifford.				
	1825	William Foster son of Wm + Lydia. m'd				
	1823.	Charlotte Dow dr. of Alexander				
		Ann Maria m'd Paine.				

1830	Henry son of William + Lydia m'd				1901
	3ed. Mary Hayward of Boston				1900.
	Mary m'd John C. Havemyer of N.Y.				
1819	Richard son of Richard + Frances (Lincoln) m'd		2	10	1888.
1819	Charlotte Morton dr. of Martin J.				
1842	Mary Francis m'd Williams.				
1843	Emily				
1849	Richard				
1843.	Lincoln				
1810	Charles B. son of Seth	1832	9	9	1852
1813	Love Wilson dr. of Elihu		2	21	1842
1834	Christopher				
1836	John				
1840.	Mary Sanford				
	2ed w of Lydia Wilson dr. of Elihu	1843.			
1807	William B. son of Seth	1827			
1809	Louisa Chadwick dr of John.		9	24	1903.
1833.	Augustus.				
1899	David son of James + Elizabeth (Anthony)		1	27	1875
1804	Eunice Macy dr of Obed + Abigail				
1825	" James M.				
1808	2ed " of Phebe Hussey dr of Edward + Mary	1835			
	Edward H.				
1813	3ed w of. Ellen Odiorne	1843.	5	4	1845
1808	4th " Eliza Clapp, w'd of Jim ~~x~~ dr. of ~~Eli~~.		2	23	1896

1814 Thomas son of Thomas + Lucy (Swain) mid 1836. 7 7 1892
Lydia M. Coffin. 1 25 1871
1842 Lucy H. 4 25 1871.
1848 Stephen G.
1845. William S.
2ed wf. Susan ~~X~~. Allen dr. of Shubael + Mary.

1816 Robert son of Samuel mid 3.31.1837- 12 31 1891.
1819 Rebecca Pinkham dr. of Seth + Mary.
Malvina
1838 Robert-

1835. 2ed wf. Lydia M. Allen, dr of David + Mary. 1909.

1808 Francis son of Samuel mid 4 20 1890
Lucy Swain ~~Macy~~ dr of John W.
1836 John W. single. 5 15 1910

1741 Joseph son of Richard + ~~Mary~~ Anna (Gardner). 1763. 1826
Mary Swain dr. of Richard. 5 30 1767
Mary Callender. 6 26 1810

Thomas

3 children 1776.

10	5	1783.	Seth son of Christopher	m'd 1804				
10	2	1786	Hannah Bunker dr. of Hezikeiah		4	5	1812	
1	12	1807	William B. m'd Louisa Chadwick dr. of John	1827				
		1808	Thomas m'd Sarah Cathcart w'd of Wm. - dr. of Joseph Davis.		12	14	1876	
		1810	Charles B. m'd Love Wilson dr. of Elisha	1832	9	9	1852	
			Lydia Wilson dr. of Elisha					
		1814	Hannah B. m'd. Joseph Brown. son of Edward	1835.				
		1817	Rebecca m'd Charles B. Macy son of John.					1842
			Eliza m'd Edward Joy.					
			Susan m'd Charles J. Hussey son of Charles.					
		1826	Martha m'd Charles B. Macy.	1843				
		1823	Mary m'd John B. King M.D. of N.Y.					
			Sarah H. m'd Wing of Sandwich.					
			Richard.					
		1741	Rachel					1807.
			Richard					

James of R.I. m'd. 2.10.1766
Mary Moores. dr of Thomas & Mary (Stratton)

David son of Richard
Eunice Gaskner dr of Nath.l
Lydia m'd Thomas Green of N. Bedford
Albert
Mary m'd Walter Underhill
John M. m'd Eliza Brock dr of John

Daniel son of Loben
Eliza Hussey dr of Tristram
Loban
Richard mid Jane Maria Reed dr of Rufus
George mid Lydia W. Filzgerald dr Timothy

John R. son of
Eliza Brock dr of John
Walter.

George son of Daniel
Lydia W. Filzgerald dr. of Timothy
Samuel
Frederick.

11 Thomas Macy came from the town of Chilmark in Wiltshire Eng. about the year 1640. when a young man. and settled at Salisbury in Essex Co. Mass. He mid Sarah Hopcoat. of Salisbury.
About the time of the persecution of Quakers a law was made imposing a fine on any one who should entertain a Quaker. of five pounds for each hour one was entertained. Two of them came for a rain storm and took shelter under the lee of his house. He invited them to come in to his house. They asked him if he knew the law, and said they did not wish to bring him into trouble. He still urged them to come into the house - they yielded and abode with him thirty six hours. This was soon known and the rigors of the law was about to be executed upon him. He got knowledge of it and taking his family into a boat with these expressions that he would go to the ends of the earth to find peace. They were accompanied by Edward Starbuck and Isaac Coleman. They arrived at Nantucket in the year 1659. The first white persons that came to Nant that any record is known.

See Note in Dr. Banks History of Martha Vineyard on Thomas Macy.

Macy.

		1608	Thomas from Chilmark Eng.	9.6.1639.	4	19	1682
		1612	Sarah Hopcott				1706
7	9	1644	Sarah. born at Salisbury.				1645
8	1	1646	Sarah m'd William Worth son of John.				1701
12	4	1648	Mary m'd William Bunker son of Geo + Jane.	4.11.1669.			1729
8	13	1650	Bethia m'd Joseph Gardner son of Richd & Sarah.	1670.	8	19	1732.
9	22	1653.	Thomas d. single.				
7	14	1655	John m'd Deborah Gardner dr. of Richard.		9	14	1691
		1657	Francis died at Salisbury.				1658.

Will 1716.

7	14	1655	John son of Thomas + Sarah (Hopcott) m'd				1716
2	12	1658	Deborah Gardner dr. of Richard + Sarah.				1712
		1675	John m'd Judith Worth dr. of John + Miriam (Gardner)	1707	11	28	1751.
4	3	1677	Sarah m'd John Barnard son of Nath'l + Mary.		3	18	1748
3	3	1679	Deborah m'd Daniel Rusell (a foreigner)		8	16	1742
4	8	1681	Bethia m'd Joseph Coffin son of James + Mary.		6	6	1738
			John Renough.		8		1746
		1683.	Jabez m'd Sarah Starbuck dr. of Jethro + Dorcas.	1712.	8	7	1776
		1685	Mary m'd Solomon Coleman dr. of John + Joanna.	1711.	6	27	1717
		1687	Thomas m'd Deborah Coffin dr of John + Deborah.		3	16	1759
9	22	1689.	Richard m'd Deborah Pinkham dr. of Richard.	1711.	12	25	1779
			Alice Paddack dr. of Joseph + Sarah	1769.			1783.

Will 1776.

		1683.	Jabez son of John + Deborah (Gardner) m'd	11.7.1712.	8	7	1776.
12	20	1697.	Sarah Starbuck dr. of Jethro + Dorcas (Gayer)		8	28	1789.
3	11	1720	George single		12		1742
11	14	1721	Eunice* m'd Richard Beard son of John of Eng.	7.1742			
6	16	1624	Dorcas.		2	28	1768
2	15	1728	Jethro* m'd Hepsibeth Worth dr. of Wm + Mary.	1750			
5	21	1731	Daniel m'd Abigail Swain dr. of Caleb + Margaret	1755	3	28	1785
10	19	1732	Matthew m'd Abigail Coffin dr of Benj + Jedidah.				
			Lydia m'd Matthew Jenkins son of Peter.	1775.	9	4	1822
			Sarah		11	7	1800
			Jabez m'd Rachel Cartwright dr of Hezekiah.	1767.	9	18	1767.

* Moved to New Garden N. C.

Will 1751

			John son of John & Deborah (Gardner) mid 3.25.1707.	11	28	1751
12	22	1689.	Judith Worth dr. of John + Miriam (Gardner)	11	8	1767
2	16	1708	Miriam mid Zephinia Coffin son of Steph^n + Experience. 1725.	8	2	1736.
4	22	1710.	Seth single	7	6	1790
12	20	1712	Eliab	3	20	1723.
9	12	1714.	David mid Dinah Gardner, dr. of Solomon + Anna. 1739.			
~~12~~	~~17~~	~~1716~~	~~Anna~~			
12	17	1716	Anna mid Joseph Jenkins son of Matthew + Mary, 1734.	12	3	1756
1	16	1719	Bethia single			1729
12	11	1721	John mid Eunice Coleman dr. of Elihu + Jemima. 1743.			
3	20	1723.	Judith mid Wm Clasby Jr. son of Wm + Abeil (Gardner) 1753			
4	8	1725	Jonathan mid Lois Gorham dr. of Stephen + Elizabeth. 1744	6	11	1798
1	23	1727	William mid Mary Barney dr. of Benj^m + Lydia 1746.	2	6	1753.
6	26	1729	Sarah mid Richard Gardner son of Solomon + Anna. 1746.			
5	26	1731	Abigail			

Will. 1755.

		1687	Thomas son of John + Deborah (Gardner) mid	3	20	1759
			Deborah Coffin dr. of John + Deborah (Austin) ~~mid~~	9	23	1760
4	8	1709	Joseph mid Hannah Hobbs dr. of Benj^m 1728	6	28	1772
11	20	1710	Robert mid Abigail Barnard dr. of Benj^m + Judith. 1731.	11	23	1771
2	9	1713.	Love mid Joseph Rotch son of Wm + Hannah 2.21.1733	11	14	1767
6	2	1715	Francis mid Judith Coffin dr. of Richd + Ruth. 3.1738.	5	21	1793
8	20	1717.	Nathaniel mid Abigail Pinkham dr. of Stubc + Abigail.	3	20	1783.
2	23	1720	Lydia mid Jethro Coleman son of John + Priscilla. 1747.	4	8	1785
6	9	1722.	Elizabeth mid Francis Barnard son of Benj^m + Judith. 1741.	6	1	1765
8	13	1724	Thomas d. y.			
4	17	1726	Deborah mid Benj^m Coffin son of Nathc +	11		1803
4	7	1730	Anna mid Richd Worth son of Richd + Sarah (Hoeg) 1752.	12	27	1779
10	22	1734.	Hepsibeth mid Thomas Davis. 1752			

Wilmot. 1784.

9	22	1689.	Richard son of John + Deborah (Gardner) m'd. 9.8.1711			1779.
12	28	1694	Deborah Pinkham dr. of Richard + Mary (Coffin)	12	13	1767.
6	10	1712.	Lydia single	4		1713.
12	7	1713.	Zaccheus m'd Hepsibeth Gardner, dr. of Sam'l + Patience.	10	27	1797.
7	9	1715.	Abraham m'd. Anna Worth, dr. of Joseph + Lydia (Gorham.)	6	3	1746
11	26	1717	Mary m'd. Benj'm Marshall son of Joseph + Mary (Short)	6	20	1798
9	28	1719	Caleb. m'd Judith Gardner. w'd. of James, dr. of David Folger.	12	30	1799.
10	14	1721.	Judith m'd Jon'a Bunker son of Peleg + Susanna (Coffin) 1742.	9	8	1760
10	31	1723.	Ruth m'd Joseph Starbuck, son of Paul + Ann (Tibbets) 1744.	9.		
6	21	1725	Hannah	11	18	1726
6	29	1727	Richard	4	20	1736
10	23	1729	Priscilla	3	11	1746
7	16	1731	Benjamin m'd Abigail Broom, dr. of Geo. + Abigail. no ch.	6	16	1780
12	7	1734	Silvanus single	9	5	1755
			2'd w'f Alice Paddack, dr. of Joseph + Sarah (Gardner) 1769.			1783.
			(& marriage contract). 8 m'o family 1776			

Will 1798

4	8	1745	Jonathan son of John + Judith (Worth) m'd 7. 1744.	6	11	1798
11	5	1727.	Lois Gorham dr of Stephen + Elizabeth (Gardner)	3	16	1804
4	18	1745	Elizabeth m'd Elihu Coleman, son of Jethro + Lydia. 1762.			
1	15	1750	Jonathan m'd Rose Pinkham dr of Reuben + Ann. 1778.	6	18	1816
4	16	1752	Barnabas.			1802
6	23	1754	Solomon	7		1757.
6	27	1756	Susanna.	8	15	1757
10	3	1758	Samuel	8	16	1761
11	11	1760	Peleg m'd Sarah Starbuck w'd of Zaccheus, dr. of John Wendal	10	7	1838
3	18	1763.	Judith single	12	11	1799
2	19	1765	Samuel	2	13	1838
		1767.	Seth.			1768.

9	12	1714	David son of John + Judith, Worth, mid 11.1739. Dinah Gardner dr. of Solomon + Anna (Coffin)				
3	27						
6	6	1741	Stephen mid Mercy Allen dr. of Nath[l] + Mary (Skiff)	2	8	1822	
		1743.	David mid Hannah White dr. of Isaac + Catharine Stanton				
		1745	Miriam mid Robert Gardner, son of Robert + Jedida (Folger) 1761	7	6	1780	
		1747.	Anna mid Enoch Macy. son of Joseph + Hannah (Hobbes) 1763.				
		1749	Sarah mid Timothy Russell, son of Wm + Ruth (Swain) 1766.				
		1751	Hepsibeth single			1768.	
		1753.	Abigail.				
			Moved to New Garden N.C. 1771.				
12	11	1720	"John son of John + "Judith (Worth) mid 8.3.1743.				
8	13	1724	Eunice Coleman dr. of Elihu + Jemima (Barnard)	12	28	1768	
8	3	1744	Bethia mid Paul Macy son of Joseph + Hannah (Hobbes) 1761	9	29	1810	
5	20	1746.	"Judith mid Reuben Bunker, son of Reuben + Mary (Chase) 1767.	8	15	1749	
6	9	1748	Eliab single				
5	15	1750	Jemima mid Barzillai Gardner, son of Stephen + Jemima				
5	12	1752.	Eunice d. y.				
2	9	1754	"John mid Rhoda Gardner, dr. of Stephen + Jemima (Worth)	11	30	1785	
11	20	1755	Elihu single				
12	27	1757	Eunice "	7	4	1759	
2	24	1760.	Barachia mid Lucinda Barnard, dr. of Benj[m] + Eunice.				
11	30	1761	Merab mid Timothy Macy son of Jethro + Hepsibeth. 1783.	1	22	1844	
12	6	1763.	Abigail single	1	5	1764	
11	25	1764	Micajah "			1820	
11	5	1766	Amy mid Libni Barnard, son of Benj[m] + Eunice (Fitch)				
12	24	1768	Clement.				
			Will 1752				
			William son of John + Judith (Worth) mid 11.13.1746	2	6	175[2]	
		1728	Mary Barney dr. of Benj[m] + Lydia (Starbuck)	7	11	1777	
12	10	1751	William mid Ann Hussey.	8	16	1814	
			Jedida Barker.				
9	10	1747	Sarah	6	4	1749	
10	8	1749	Lydia	3	28	1821	

2	15	1728	Jethro son of Jabez + Sarah (Starbuck) mid 5. 1750.			
9	9	1726.	Hepsibeth Worth dr. of William + Mary (Butler)			
6	11	1751	Hepsibeth mid Thomas Pierce			
6	13	1754	Mary mid Samuel Coffin son of Wm + Priscilla Paddack.			
10	17	1755	Jethro mid Susanna Wilcox dr. of John + Hannah. 1777.			1787
11	11	1757	Gayer mid Anna Clasby dr. of Charles + Anna (Coffin)			
11	23	1759	Jedida mid Joseph Swain son of Nath'l + Bethia (Macy)			1833
7	17	1762	Timothy mid Merab Macy dr. of John + Eunice (Coleman)	11	15	1848
5	30	1765	Elizabeth			1780.
5	1	1775.	Huldah mid Asa Barnard son of Tristram + Margaret. 1772.			
			(Jethro Macy + family moved to New Garden N.C. 1771.)			
			Will 1785.			
5	21	1731.	Daniel son of Jabez + Sarah. mid 1755.	3	28	1785.
3	24	1734.	Abigail Swoope dr. of Caleb + Margaret (Paddack)	11	1	1788.
12	6	1756.	Silvanus mid Dinah Bunker dr. of Paul + Hannah (Gardner)	5	27	1813.
3	3	1759	Lydia Single.	7	13	1793.
8	21	1761	Margaret mid Obed Paddack son of Jon'a + Kezia (Gardner)	7	25	1818
3	7	1764	Uriah mid Eunice Barney dr. of Benj'm + Jemima (Jenkins)	7	1	1818
3	26	1766	Daniel Single	7	8	1768
5	31	1770	Abigail mid Matthew Barney son of Benj'm + Jemima. 1791.	7	22	1799.
			Matthew son of Jabez mid 1755.			
10	24	1736	Abigail Coffin dr. of Benj'm + Jedida (Hussey)	8	31	1758.
		1758	Matthew			
1	26	1731.	2d wf Abigail Gardner dr. of Barnabas + Mary Wheeler) 1761	1	21	1768
			Sarah mid Stephen Springer			
			Abigail mid Joseph Coffin son of Peter + Priscilla (Coleman)			
			Elizabeth mid Libni Coffin son of Libni.			
		1767.	George.			
			Matthew Macy and his entire family moved to New Garden N.C. Oct. 28. 1773.			

Will

4	8	1709	Joseph son of Thomas + Deborah (Coffin) m'd Hannah Hobbes dr. of Benjamin	1728.	6	28	1772	
7	15	1729	Mary m'd Paul Way. son of John + Mary (Long)	1753.			1808	
~~3~~	~~1~~	~~1731~~	James Anthony					
4	3	1731	Thomas m'd Mary Starbuck dr. of Tristram + Deborah.	no ch. 1755				
10	4	1733	Bethia m'd Nath'l Swain son of Caleb + Margaret.	10. 1755.				
11	4	1735	Joseph m'd Mary Starbuck dr. Wm + Anna Folger.	1757.				
5	3	1737	Henry m'd Sarah Swain dr. Caleb + Elizabeth (Coffin) w'd of Benj'a.	1760.			1816	
5	11	1739	Paul m'd Bethia Macy dr. of John + Eunice	11. 1761.			1832	
		1740	Deborah Coggeshall dr. of Job.					
		1743.	Enoch m'd Anna Macy dr. of David + Dinah Gardner.	1763.				
			(Joseph Macy removed to New Garden N.C. 1773)					

Will 1772.

11	20	1710	Robert son of Thomas + Deborah (Coffin) m'd	1. 3. 1731.	6	28	1772	
5	12	1714	Abigail Barnard dr. of Benj'a + Judith (Gardner)					
		1732.	Nathaniel m'd Hepsibeth Macy dr of Zacchaeus.	1760				
		1733	Lydia m'd Abishai Gardner, son of Robert + Jedida Folger.	1752	10	19	1766	
1	3	1736	Elizabeth m'd Alex'r Moores son of Thomas.		6	18	1790	
			William Coffin son of Benj'a + Jedida.					
		1737.	Judith m'd Benj'a Stratton son of Caleb + Lois (Coffin)	1758.	6	23	1799	
		1740	Benjamin single. Lost at sea.				1755	
3	18	1746	Robert *				1828	
3	28	1748	John + m'd Bethia Cartwright, dr. of Hazadiah.	3. 1768.			1838	
12	13	1749	Deborah m'd Jonathan Cartwright son of Hazadiah.	1769	4 3	30	1771	
			Abigail m'd Thomas Butts.					
2	16	1755	Mary m'd. o. d. at Hudson.				1835	
1	19	1757	Eunice m'd Francis Bunker son of Shub'l + Lydia					
		1757.	Benjamin					

Will 1793.

6	2	1715	Francis son of Thomas + Deborah (Coffin) mid	1738.	5	21	1793.
9	19	1719.	Judith Coffin son of Richard + Ruth (Bunker)		5	15	1799
6	7	1740	Love mid James Cartwright son of Hazadiah.	1759.	1	7	1808
7	8	1742	Reuben mid Anna Barnard, dr. of Robert + Hepsey (Coffin)		6	7	1810
11	8	1747	Judith Myrick, wid of Jethro, dr. of Thomas Jenkins.				
7	11	1744	Phebe mid Benj^m Hussey son of John + Jedidah (Coffin)	1763.	2	10	1827
10	21	1747	Seth single				1768
1	30	1750	Francis mid Hannah Mackerel of England.		12	19	1817
6	11	1766	Elizabeth Brown dr. of Joseph + Mary (Ellis)	1798.	5	24	1820
10	19	1751	Judith mid Benjamin Coffin son of Benj^m + Rebecca.		9	10	1829
1	11	1754	Anna mid Tristram Jenkins son of Peleg + Abigail.	1774.	11		1824
6	16	1760	Ruth mid Obediah Folger son of Barzillai + Phebe.	1780	2	14	1846
2	6	1762	Deborah single		8	26	1790
"	"	"	Lydia				1764
7	12	1764	Lydia mid Edward Starbuck son of Edward.	1784.	5	16	1828.

8	20	1717	Nathaniel son of Thomas + Deborah mid	1. 1741	3	20	1783.
9	5	1722.	Abigail Pinkham dr. of Shubael + Abigail (Bunker)		9	1	1810
2	27	1742	Shubael mid Eunice Gardner dr. of Robert + Jedida (Folger)		2	22	1812.
2	26	1745	Tristram mid Miriam Barnard dr. of Wm + Mary (Coffin)				1781.
6	6	1747	George mid Margaret Paddock dr. of Paul + Anna (Coffin)		10	25	1773.
8	11	1750	Deborah single				
11	16	1751	Nathaniel mid Elizabeth Brock dr of Wm + Elizabeth	1774	8		1821
12	19	1755	Eunice mid		1	17	1784
11		1750	Solomon Coffin son of Joseph + Abigail (Coleman)	1771	1	28	1834
2	3	1757	Peter mid Sarah Folger dr. of Simeon + Abial (Coleman)		9	10	1821
11	31	1759	Phebe mid Paul Barnard son of Wm + Mary (Coffin)	1778	12		1863.
11	24	1754	Paul Worth son of John + Mary (Gardner)		12	17	1842
7	16	1763	Elizabeth mid Barzillai Macy son of Caleb + Judith.	1787	1	14	1829
		1765	Thomas single		8		1796
10	23	1770	Abishai mid Phebe Worth dr of Andrew + Judith.		12	1	1809.

					Will probated		
12	7	1713.	Zaccheus son of Richard + Deborah (Pinkham) m'd. 10.2.1734.	10	27	1797	
1	5	1718	Hepsibeth Gardner, dr. of Samuel + Patience (Swain)	6	26	1795	
9	14	1735	Mary m'd 1753.	5	8	1784	
8	11	1728	John Ray son of Samuel + Mary Fullington	3	23	1809	
10	30	1737	Hannah m'd Reuben Swain son of Stephen + Elinor. 7.1756.			1809	
7	16	1740	Phebe m'd Wm. Stanton son of Samuel + Sarah (Coffin) 1756.				
4	22	1742	Richard m'd Miriam Coffin dr. of Tephinia + Abigail.	7	23	1814	
6	26	1744	Hepsibeth m'd Nathaniel Macy son of Robert + Abigail	1	21	1808	
9	25	1746	Priscilla m'd Enoch Ray son of Samuel + Mary. (Fullington)	6	26	1818	
~~8~~	~~28~~	~~1738~~	~~Enoch Ray~~ 2d Micajah Coffin son of Benj'n + Judith. 1808				
4	12	1751	Ruth m'd Thomas Barnard son of Thomas + Sarah. 1768	4	1	1823	
		1754	Abishai single				
1	18	1756	Deborah m'd Daniel Ray son of Sam'l + Elizabeth. 1774	7		1780	
2	7	1759	Latham m'd Lydia Russell dr. of John + Ruth (Starbuck)	5	27	1793.	
1	18	1757	Lydia				
4	25	1760	Jemima				
12	15	1763.	Samuel				
3	9	1715	Abraham son of Richard + Deborah. m'd. 4.1738.	7	3	1746	
5	23	1721	Anna Worth dr. of Joseph + Lydia (Gorham.)	10	31	1795	
8	7	1739	Abraham m'd Priscilla Bunker dr. of Samuel + Priscilla.				
11	30	1742	Simeon single lost at sea	11	22	1784	
10	24	1744	Anna m'd Edward Allen son of Eben'r + Christian (Health) 1761	5	22	1826	
1	14	1747.	~~Reuben~~ m'd Elizabeth Bunker dr. of Sam'l + Priscilla	4	1	1818.	
			Ruth. Howard dr. of Edward.	11	11	1844.	
9	28	1719.	Caleb son of Richard + Deborah m'd	12	30	1799.	
3	26	1729	Judith Gardner wid of James dr. of Dan'l + Abigail (Folger) 1749.	8	13	1819	
6	22	1751	Keziah single	6	30	1752	
5	17	1753.	Elisha m'd Phebe Gardner, dr. of Josiah + Miriam (Worth) no ch.	4	3	1806	
12	15	1756	Silvanus m'd Anna Pinkham dr. of Dan'l + Eunice (Jenkins)	9	20	1833	
3	26	1764	Barzillai m'd Elizabeth Macy dr. of Nath'l + Abigail.	1	8	1789	
1	15	1762	Obed m'd Abigail Pinkham dr. of Daniel + Eunice	12	24	1844	
8	31	1771	Ruth m'd Jot. Chase son of Benj'n + Martha	2	14	1831	
3	20	1764	Caleb.	8	15	1834	
9	15	1766.	Judeth	3	14	1789.	
			Keziah				

6	6	1741	Stephen son of David + Dinah (Gardner) m'd. 10. 1760.	2	8	1822
9	14	1742	Mercy Allen dr. of Nath.l + Mercy (Skiffe)	3	29	1825
10	7	1761	Stephen m'd Phebe Swain, dr. of David + Martha (Hussey)	2		1825
3	1	1764	Miriam. single	7	2	1797
5	5	1776	Edmund m'd Susannah Coleman dr. of Seth, + Deborah (Swain)			1809
4	29	1768	Solomon m'd Lydia Coleman dr. of Nath.l + Hepsibeth (Hussey)	8	8	1855
8	18	1770.	Job. m'd Deborah Gardner, dr. of Prince + Deborah (Barnard)	4	9	1852
2	2	1773.	Seth single	4		1802
7	30	1775	Hepsibeth m'd Abraham Coleman son of Nath.l + Hepsibeth.	8	24	1800
6	14	1779	Dinah single	11	28	1798
8	8	1782	David m'd Susan Stubbs dr. of James + Rebecca (Ellis)	8		1853.
1	15	1750	Jonathan son of Jon.a + Lois (Gorham) m'd. 12. 3. 1778	6	18	1816
2	22	1758	Rose Pinkham dr. of Reuben + Ann (Starbuck)	11	7	1853.
11	22	1880	Jonathan single	4	22	1781
7	16	1782	Ann m'd Peleg Slocum Folger son of Geo. 1801	7	28	1821
2	25	1785	Josiah m'd Lydia Hussey dr. of Zaccheus + Lydia.			
6	23	1787	Elizabeth single	11	16	1859
6	14	1789	Avis m'd Charles Barney son of Daniel + Lydia. 2. 1812			
8	17	1791	Henry m'd Caroline Macy dr. of Benj.a + Lydia			1825
		1795	Gorham single d. at Lima, Peru.	1	1	1818
9	9	1798	Robert m'd Mary B. Coffin dr. of Shubael + Priscilla.	1	28	1828.
10	25	1803.	Eliza m'd Joseph Havens of Canada.			
			Barnabas. son of Jon.a + Lois (Gorham) m'd 2. 1784			1802
3	5	1759	Abiel Clasby, dr. of Joseph + Lydia (Starbuck)	1	16	1831
11	20	1784	Joseph single	9	23	1815
10	9	1786	George m'd Eunice Easton dr. of Peleg + Eunice	8	15	1847
5	25	1789	Charles. single			
12	2	1791	Lydia "	8	21	1864
10	25	1796	Mary "			

		1750	Peleg son of Jonathan + Lois (Gorham) mid. 10.28.1784.	10	4	1838.
5	14	1762	Sarah Starbuck, wid of Zaccheus, dr of John Hunt Wendall.	5	3	1841.
9	25	1785	Eunice mid Simeon Brewer. son of Dan.l + Susanna (Breed)	12	3	1861.
3	9	1787	Peleg mid Lucretia Folger dr of Tristram Lydia Jenkins, wid of. dr of Tristram Folger.			
1	26	1789	Sarah mid George Easton son of Peleg + Eunice (Hussey)			
12	16	1790.	John W. mid Sally Swain dr of Thomas + Deborah.	1	12	1831
1	9	1793	Gorham mid Lucretia Clark dr. of Isaiah + Love.	3	14	1857
3	11	1795	Edward mid Eliza Swain dr. of Thomas Eunice Hallett.			
4	13	1797	Rebecca mid Benj.m Knowles son of William + Avis.	12	7	1831
4	15	1799	Mary. mid William Watson, son of Joel + Elizabeth (Skinner) 1820			
8	29	1801	Seth single d. at sea.	11	25	1837.
1	25	1804	Charles mid Mary Jenkins dr of Wm. + Deborah (Russell)			
10	29	1805	Josiah mid Eliza Swain dr. of Micajah.			
		1823	Caroline Meader dr. of 10.7.1866.	12	9	1899.

2	19	1765	Samuel son of Jonathan + Lois (Gorham) mid. 6.29.1786.	2	13	1838
3	12	1767	Lydia Folger dr of Wallin + Elizabeth (Starbuck)	8	26	1831
4	26	1787	Samuel single	8		1803
4	26	1789	Rebecca mid Henry Dingman.			1863
5	26	1791	Elizabeth mid J. Franklin Coleman. son of Obed + Elizabeth	6	21	1850
5	16	1795	Benjamin single			1803
11	17	1797	Abraham mid Silvia Carpenter.			
11	26	1799	Judith mid Stephen Swift 3.1826			
6	11	1801	Hannah mid Gideon Soaire son of Jon.n + Rachel (Fish)			
		1790	James Weeks.	6	10	1855
11	6	1803	Benjamin single	8		1823
12	26	1804	Samuel " d. at Sea			
4	17	1807	Stephen "			
11	6	1809	Lydia d. y.			
7	11	1810	Aaron "			
2	19	1813	Mary. "			
4	5	1780	2nd wf Mary Closby dr of Wm. 1832			

12	10	1751	William son of William + Mary (Barney) mid 12.12.1771.	8	16	1814
4	9	1753.	Ann Hussey dr. of Paul and Anna (Varney of Biddeford Me.)	12	9	1804
1	8	1773.	Paul single	7	22	1775
			Mary "	2	21	1775
6	2	1776	Anna mid Moses Mitchell son of Jethro + Rachel (Hussey)	1795	2	6	1858
11	3	1778	Mary mid Hezikiah Barnard son of Nath.l + Margaret.	1801.	12	26	1866
10	19	1783.	Eliza mid Allen Howland son of Cornelius.	4. 1803.	10	4	1867
		1757	Peter Barney son of Benj.m + Jemima (Jenkins)				
1	16	1787	William mid Phebe Starbuck dr. of Edward.		2	20	1838
			Miriam Haughton.				
5	3	1789	Lydia single		11	28	1850
7	20	1791	Sarah young.		8	26	1793.
2	14	1794	Thomas W. mid Lydia B. Townsend		12	3	1878
10	29	1796.	James mid Eliza Inott dr. of Robert James + Judith (Folger)		2	12	1862.
		1756	Silvanus son of Daniel + Abigail (Swain) mid. 5.30.1782.		5	27	1813.
10	13	1759	Dinah Bunker. dr. of Paul + Hannah (Gardner)		7	11	1796
7	17	1784	Dinah mid at Hudson.	1.30.1805.	12	29	1849
			Paul Paul Macy son of Silvanus + Anna (Pinkham)		8	28	1834.
10	26	1786	Daniel mid Rebecca Smith of Boston.		10		1847
5	29	1789	Hezikiah single. died at Athen N.Y.				1811
10	13	1791	Jethro mid Lydia Ray.				1844
			Deborah Gorham.				
2	5	1794	William G. mid Phebe Clasby dr. of Lot + Elizabeth (Coffin).				
1	30	1736	Francis son of Francis + Judith. mid		12	19	1817
12	23	1762	Hannah Mackrall of Pool England		8	9	1796.
		1786	Francis. born at Dunkirk, Flander.				1786
2	28	1788	Hannah mid Oliver C. Gardner son of Latham.	4.7.1807	3	14	1867
8	18	1791	Samuel H. mid Sarah Gardner.		5	31	1865
			Emeline Atkins				
10	1	1793.	Francis G. mid Phebe Hussey, dr. of Isaiah + Martha		5	11	1858
3	30	1796.	Thomas M. mid Mary B. Coffin dr. of Gilbert + Phebe		5	29	1838
6	11	1766	2nd wf. Elizabeth Brown dr. of Joseph + Mary	6.1798	5	24	1820.
3	26	1799	John B. mid Mary Russell dr. of Silvanus.	1831 6.1798	9	24	1849.

2	27	1742	Shubael son of Nathaniel m'd	12.1761.	2	22	1812	
8	11	1744	Eunice Gardner dr. of Robert + Jedidah (Folger)		2	23	1808	
10	26	1762	Deborah m'd. Benj'n Jones son of Silas + Anna (Heath)	.1798.	2	5	1819	
3	22	1764	Lydia m'd John Hinchley of Hallowell Maine.		1	1	1826	
9	2	1766	Jedida single		9	10	1824	
9	24	1768	Rebecca m'd John Stringer of Maine.					
8	26	1770	Shubael m'd Sally Darling dr. of John + Sarah (Hussey)	1793. no ch.	11	13	1798	
9	12	1773.	Obed m'd Lydia Coffin dr. of Nathaniel + Priscilla (Gardner)		1	10	1848	
9	10	1775	Eunice m'd Josiah Bushnell of Maine		1	26	1837	
4	19	1778	Anna m'd Thomas Ray son of Daniel + Deborah (Macy)	1797.			1845	
3	7	1780	Merab m'd Daniel Coffin son of Nath'l	1801	4	20	1850	
6	23	1782	Peggy m'd Frederick Folger son of Charles + Lydia		5	20	1850	
6	6	1787	Love m'd Shaddeus Worth son of Uriah + Elizabeth (Macy)	1811.	6	4	1828.	
11	16	1751	Nathaniel son of Nath'l 4th m'd		8		1821	
			Elizabeth Brock dr. of Wm + Elizabeth					
			2nd wf. Mary Dunham dr. of Jethro + Mercy. (M.R.)	1802.				
			See Macy's History pg 145.					
		1794	Maria m'd John Wilbur son of John + Mercy.				1832	
10	23	1770	Abishai son of Nathaniel					
			Phebe Worth dr. of Andrew + Judith (Coleman)					
4	12	1795	Frederick H.	d. at sea.				
			Phebe					
			Charles W.					
		1753	Peter son of Nath'l + Abigail (Pinkham) m'd	11.1781	9		1821	
4	23	1761.	Sarah Folger dr. of Timothy + Abial (Coleman)		7		1825	
6	27	1785.	Alexander m'd Mary Coffin dr. of John + Hepsibeth (Folger)					
5	19	1788	Sally (born at Halifax) m'd Stephen Arthur son of Stephen.					
6	26	1776	Job. Coffin son of Jethro + Eunice (Pinkham)					
8	1	1778	Geo. W. Gardner son of Solomon + Miriam (Worth)					
10	6	1789	Charles W. m'd Anna Bunker, dr. of Barnabas + Lydia.					
7	26	1799.	Mary F. m'd Shubael Chase son of Geo + Rebecca (Coffin)	1825.				

10	7	1761	Stephen son of Stephen + Mercy (Allen) mid	1.1784.	7	2	1795
		1765	Phebe Swaine dr. of David + Martha (Hussey)		11	16	1804
3	22	1786	Lydia mid John Monroe son of Nathan + Elizth.	1803.	~~8~~	~~22~~	~~1864~~
8	22	1788	Susan mid Thomas Starbuck son of Reuben + Anna.		4	22	1824
5	9	1793	Elizabeth		5	16	1806
			Valentine lost at sea.		11	23	1809.
			Edmund son of Stephen + Mercy mid	1.1.1790.			
10	5	1769	Susanna Coleman dr. of Seth + Deborah (Swain)		10	12	1833.
10	4	1790	Sarah mid Philip H. Folger son of Geo + Rebecca.	1811.			
10	27	1792	Charles b. born at Halifax.		3	30	1865.
5	3	1795.	Edmund W. mid Elizabeth Macy dr. of Obed + Abigail				
11	18	1797	Elizabeth mid Alex^{r} G. Hussey son of Paul + Judith (Gardner)				
4	29	1768	Solomon son of Stephen + Mercy mid.	11.1790.	8	8	1855
10	9	1767	Lydia Coleman dr. of Nath^{l} + Hepsibeth (Hussey)		7	27	1811
10	12	1791	Eunice mid Obed Marshall son of Obed + Susanna)	1811.			
4	10	1793.	George mid Eliza Gifford dr of Prince + Hannah.		4	27	1853.
5	28	1795	Lydia m'd William Bartlett son of Thomas				
10	9	1798	Edward d. at sea.				
8	18	1770	Job son of Stephen + Mercy mid	12.1795.	4	9	1852
7	30	1773.	Deborah Gardner dr of Prince + Deborah (Barnard)		3	25	1861
10	13	1796	Prince G. d. at sea		6		1827
7	1	1798	Lydia m'd Gorham Hussey son of Geo. Gorham + Lydia	no ch.	3	10	1885
6	3	1800	Joseph mid Susan Hussey dr. of Geo. Gorham + Lydia				1826
10	11	1802	Hepsabeth mid Robert B. Chase son of Steph^{n} + Peggy.	1825			
1	4	1805	Seth mid Sirgah Gibbs wid of Seth, dr. of Solomon Bearse				
1	2	1812	Edmund mid Elizabeth W. Chase dr of Peter + Lurania				
2	16	1818	Charles G. mid Margaret Swain dr of Micajah + Priscilla.		4	11	1896
		1818	Elizabeth mid Freeman Parker son of Joshua.				1903
4	9	1820	Mary d. y.		8	30	1820

			David son of Stephen + Mercy. mid	1804				
			Susan Stubbs dr of James + Rebecca (Ellis)					
2	22	1788	2nd Sally Stubbs dr. of " " " "	1808	6	16	1818	
2	3	1809	Susan mid Wm Macy son of Reuben + Susanna (Foy)	1831				
5	7	1813.	James S. mid Sophronia Jones dr. of Stephen					
12	15	1756	Silvanus son of Caleb + Judith (Gardner) mid	7.3.1779.				
10	6	1759.	Anna Pinkham dr. of Daniel + Eunice (Jenkins).		2		1834	
5	22	1780.	Paul mid Dinah Macy dr. of Silvanus + Dinah (Bunker)					
4	23	1781	Eunice mid Gideon Folger son of Walter + Elizabeth					
1	20	1786	John mid Eliza Barnard, wid of Thos. dr of Andrew Myrick					
			Rachel mid Roland Hussey son of John + Lydia.	1810				
9	14	1793.	Barzillai mid Mary Hussey dr. of John + Lydia. no ch.					
10	4	1801	Lydia mid Robert Bunker son of Barnabas + Lydia					
10	10	1800.	Frederick C. Macy son of Thomas + Phebe Bunker. 1822.					
9	6	1759	Barzillai son of Caleb + Judith mid	1787.	1	8	1799	
7	16	1762	Elizabeth Macy dr. of Nath[l] + Abigail (Pinkham)		1	14	1829	
12	17	1787	Judith mid Silvanus Coffin son of Silvanus		1		1829	
5	24	1789	Benj[n] single. (Barzillai)		8	4	1791.	
1	15	1762	Obed son of Caleb + Judith (Gardner) mid	2.2.1786.	11	24	1844	
12	7	1764	Abigail Pinkham. dr. of Daniel + Eunice (Jenkins)		10	23	1842	
1	28	1787	Thomas mid Elizabeth Swain dr. of Tristram. 4.1868		1	22	1864	
1			Eunice Coffin dr of Zenas.					
			Christina Gale wid of Edmund, dr of Stubbs.					
1	9	1789	Reuben mid Hannah Mitchell dr of Peleg + Lydia	1816				
10	27	1792	Peter mid Ann Swain dr. of Gilbert		4	30	1846	
			Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Jared + Eunice (Coffin)					
2	16	1797	Elizabeth mid Edmund W. Macy son of Edmund.	1817	11	28	1827	
7	18	1801	Daniel P. mid Alice Swain dr of Hezekiah + Lydia		5	6	1839	
2	18	1804	Eunice mid David Mitchell son of James + Eliz[th] (Hawthorne)	1824	5	12	1833	
3	15	1806	Judith single		3	1	1831	

10	9	1786	George son of Barnabas + Abiel (Clasby) mid	5.10.1815	8	15	1847
9	3	1787	Eunice Easton dr. of Peleg + Eunice Hussey		2	1	1842
10	16	1816	George H. mid Susan Van Lewis w'd.	1851			
2	8	1819	John E. single		7	21	1845
11	25	1821	Joseph B. m'd Eliza Myrick dr. of George; Rebecca M. Coffin		1	27	1888
2	17	1824	Elizabeth E. single		10	19	1826
5	18	1826	William H. m'd Phebe A. Winslow dr. of Benj^{m}		3		
2	18	1829	Henry B. single.		3	9	1829.
		1787	Peleg son of Peleg	2.8.1809			
3	9	1787	Lucretia Folger dr. of Tristram + Rhoda (Folger)		9	22	1832.
			Daniel F. m'd Mary Brown dr. of George + Lydia (Folger)				
9	1	1812	Albert.				
12	8	1813.	George C.				
10	3	1815	Charles W. m'd Sarah Coffin ~~dr~~ son of Tristram + Deborah		7	14	1863.
8	7	1817	Rebecca F. Parker. dr son of Benj^{m} + Susan (Fay)	1836			
3	3	1819	Sarah E. m'd Geo. F. Bunker son of Timothy C. + Nancy.				
3	21	1820.	Mary m'd Benj^{m} Eldredge son of James + Deborah.				
5	20	1821	Alexander.		5	20	1846.
8	22	1826	Martha				
9	1	1829	Benjamin C.				
8	3	1795	2nd w^{f} of Peleg Lydia Jenkins, w'd of Reuben, dr. of Trist^{m} Hussey	1833	10	29	1873.
8	31	1834	John W. m'd Emeline Potter dr. of Thomas + Hepsibeth (Ray)				
9	14	1836.	Lucretia F. single				
5	14	1889	Emily m'd Joseph^{H} Chase.	11.19.1869			
12	16	1790	John W. son of Peleg + Sarah. m'd	1.1.1812	1	12	1831
10	18	1790	Sally Swain dr. of Thomas + Deborah (Cartwright)		3	13	1824
5	18	1812	Lucy S. m'd Francis Mitchell son of Sam^{ll} + Hepsibeth (Foy)				1876.
3	10	1815	George Wendall m'd Lydia Percival dr. of Benj^{m} + Phebe.		8	27	1890.

1	9	1793.	Gorham son of Peleg + Sarah. m'd		3	14	1857
4	13	1796	Lucretia Clark dr. of Isaiah + Love (Bunker)	1813.	3	20	1861
11	23	1814	George C. m'd Ann Crosby dr. of Matthew.				1900
1	5	1817	Alexander B. single.		6	6	1829
6	4	1819	Charles G. single. Died at Andersonville Ga.		9		1864
7	13	1821	Caroline m'd Edwin Mypick son of Charles + Abigail.	1844.	12	22	1865
10	11	1823	Mary m'd John H. Norton son of Daniel + Hannah.	1845	5	4	1902
8	14	1827	Thomas S. Case. Jr.	1854			
3	7	1826	John W. m'd Sara J. Tobey dr. of Anselm + Eliza (Jenks)		5		1858
11	4	1828	Henry C.				
4	16	1833.	Alexander				
3	11	1795	Edward. son of Peleg + Sarah. m'd	11.1.1815			
2	11	1796	Eliza Swain dr. of Thomas + Deborah (Cartwright)		1	15	1819
1	8	1817	Lydia S. m'd 2d Alex. C. Joy son of Obed + Anna Cartwright).	1835.			
10	27	1814	Reuben G. Joy son of Obed + Anna.				
12	19	1818	Eliza S. single.				
2	17	1798	2d w of Eunice A. Hallett. dr. of Thos + Rachel.	6.2.1820.	7	31.	1880
9	21	1822	Edward H. m'd Elinor Bradford. dr. of Wm	5.5.1850			
4	2	1824	Henry G. single				
4	14	1826	Eliza H. m'd Andrew J. Morton son of Dr. Martin S.				
2	2	1828	Thomas H. m'd Harriet A. Lowe + Henrietta Lowe.				1889
6	19	1830	Charles F. m'd Nancy Finch of San Francisco.	18			
5	5	1832	Lucretia F. m'd James M. Bunker son of Reuben R.	1859			
9	18	1834	Eunice A. m'd Andrew Hussey son of Shubael + Eunice.	1859.			
6	9	1836	Albert Francis.				
4	23	1843.	Martha W.				
1	25	1804	Charles son of Peleg + Sarah. m'd	1.27.1826.			
10	9	1807	Mary Jenkins dr. of Wm + Deborah (Russell)				
2	4	1827	William J. m'd Annie Mosher. Amanda Pierce, Delia.				
11	26	1830	Charles G. m'd Avis S. Winslow, dr of Geo. + Love (Barnard)				1875
12	17	1832	James m'd Cynthia Ann Clark.				1861
6	27	1839	Mary A. single				
5	15	1844	Ann Maria m'd Warren Chase of New Bedford.				

10	29	1805	Josiah son of Peleg + Sarah mid 9.1825.				
8	1	1805	Eliza Swain dr. of Micajah + Priscilla (Barrett)	1	15	1864	
1	11	1826	Peleg S. mid Caroline S. Mosher, dr. of Elihu.				
7	8	1828	Josiah mid Sarah E. Luce, dr. of Wilmd.				
10	13.	1830	Eliza S. mid Ambrose Hardy son of Wm. + Mary. 3.1.1849.	12	28	1864	
11	4	1832	Edwin B. mid Eliza Johnson				
			Sarah Hillman				
10	28	1835	Frederick mid Helen M. Duffy			1904	
			Maria Potter				
			Rebecca K. mid Wm. A. Hafford son of Reuben. 1861				
1	20	1840	Roland mid Adaline M. Tripp dr. of Robert + Lydia.				
8	8	1842	Mary S. mid Ambrose Hardy.				
10	17	1845.	Wendall mid Rachel Parker dr. of Elisha + Elizth.				
2	14	1794.	Thomas W. son of William + Ann (Hussey) mid 9.28.1815.				
			Lydia B. Townsend dr. of Thos. + Phebe (Baylis)				
3	23	1817.	George. mid at the Sandwich Islands.				
		1819	Charles H.				
11	23	1821	James.				
10	2	1823.	Phebe mid James Law, son of James + Lydia 9.1843.				
3	25	1825	Mary B. mid Wm. Barney son of Joseph + Susan. (divorced)				
			Thomas R. Hussey son of				
3	24	1830	Elizabeth B. mid Geo. W. Matthews.	5	8	1867	
2	14	1835	James H. mid Elizabeth Easton dr. of Charles + Rachel				
1	16	1787	William W. son of Wm. + Ann (Hussey) mid 1.1807.	2	20	1838	
4	11	1787.	Phebe Starbuck dr. of Edward + Lydia (Macy)			1832	

		1796	James son of Wm. + Ann (Hussey) mid	9.30.1817.	2	12	1862
12	7	1799	Eliza Inott dr. of Robert + Judith (Folger)		8	9	1869
12	6	1828	Catharine mid Lev. R. Folger son of Solomon + Polly Rand.		3	28	1885
4	9	1820	Alexander I. mid Elthina Hitchins dr. of Wm + Polly		2	29	1884
10	13	1822.	Robert F. mid Lucy H. Hamblin dr. of Joseph + Sally.		6	21	1891
10	13	1791	Jethro son of Silvanus + Dinah (Bunker) mid.	1812			1844
8	18	1795	Lydia Ray dr. of David + Anna (Coggshall)		11	10	1818
3	6	1813.	Mary				
1	16	1816	Anna				
7	30	1818	Lydia				
2	6	1795	2d wf Deborah Gorham dr. of James + Parnal Gardner)				Ohio. 1828
2	6	1821	Jane G.				
1	15	1823.	Francis				
8	19	1825.	Mary.				
2	8	1794	William Gayer son of Silvanus + Dinah. mid.	25.1818			
12	9	1796	Phebe Clasby dr. of Joel + Elizabeth (Coffin)		1	5	1825
12	21	1818	Matthew				
6	21	1801	Avis mid Edward G. Clark son of Obed + Anner (Coffin)	1846.			
			2d wf Emeline Clasby dr. of Wm Chase.				
			wid of Thomas.				
6	27	1785	Alexander son of Peter + Sarah (Folger) mid	5.1808	12	9	1812
7	30	1789	Mary Coffin dr. of John + Hepsibeth (Folger)		8	13	1810
7	26	1809	John C. mid Eliza S. Myrick		9	16	1867
			Lydia C. Brock.				

			Charles son of Pelig + Sarah - mid	10.7.1813.			
1	19	1793.	Ann Brenkel dr. of Barnabas + Lydia (Gardner)	3. 1836.			
12	12	1816.	Lucretia F. mid Robert F. Gardner son of Benj^m. + Rachel.		3	1	1904
9	18	1768	Zaccheus son of Richard + Miriam (Coffin) mid.	1790.	4	30	1814
10	9	1769	Judith Starbuck dr. of Christ^r + Mary (Barnard)		7	19	1840
9	9	1792	Sally mid Josiah Hussey son of Jethro + Margard Coffin	1810.	4	17	1851
1	13	1795	Mary				
10	31	1797	Richard mid Catharine Alley dr. of Reuben				
6	27	1801	Judith mid Willard Robinson of Falmouth.	1817.			
			Samuel Riddell son of Henry.	1821			
			George Chase son of Joseph + Rebecca (Folger)				
7	5	1812.	Lydia single				
			Zaccheus				
3	18	1770	Job son of Richard + Miriam (Coffin) mid	7.19.1791.	1	2	1850
7	16	1771	Anna Way dr. of Seth + Deborah (Chadwick)		5	18	1824
8	11	1792	Alexander mid. Maria Pinkham dr. of Peleg + Desire (Clark)		7	16	1880
12	1	1794	Lydia W. mid James B. Coleman son of Obed + Elizth.	1819.	8	7	1881
8	14	1797	Deborah W. mid John Sherman son of John + Margaret.		8	27	1884
5	24	1801	Elizabeth		4	2	1822
12	5	1803.	Seth W. mid Mehitable R. Potter dr. of Rescom of Newport				
2	1	1807	Mary F. mid Caleb. G. Folger son of Shubael + Mary.	1826.	7	29	1882
11	9	1809	Charles C.				
6	21	1813.	Anna W. mid Frederick W. Gardner son of Hezikiah B.				1905
			Thomas Folger son of Caleb.				
12	27	1780	George S. son of Reuben + Elizabeth (Bunker) mid		6	4	1817
1	16	1783.	Clarissa Coffin dr. of Eleakim + Judith (Starbuck)		6	13	1807
9	10	1804	Louisa C. mid Robert Stratton of N.Y. son of Latham		5	2	1890.
2	15	1807	Augustus		5	6	1807.

5	4	1799	Simeon son of Latham + Lydia (Russell) mid	8	27	1849	
12	25	1783.	Phebe Allen dr. of Daniel + Phebe (Folger) 10.31.1799.				
11	14	1801	Reuben mid Hepsibeth Harris dr. of David + Miriam (Perry)	12	27	1854	
10	9	1803.	Hepsibeth G. mid Edward Sanford son of Giles & Peggy. 1827.				
			Eliza A. mid Obed Bunker son of Uriah + Margaret (Clark).				
5	12	1809	Mary Ann mid Joseph Carpenter of Vermont. 1831.				
3	19	1811	Lydia mid Wm P. Harris son of David + Miriam 1831				
1	22	1816	William Starbuck son of Josiah + Nancy (Barnard) 1850.				
11	7	1820	George W.				
8	1	1822	Phebe A. mid James F. Chase son of J. Franklin + Nancy (Ellis)				
5	22	1780	Paul son of Silvanus + Anna (Pinkham) mid 1.30.1805	8	28	1834	
7	17	1784	Dinah Macy dr. of Silvanus + Dinah (Bunker)	12	29	1847	
11	16	1805	Franklin mid Julia Brayton dr. of Isreal + Meribe.	8	13	1840	
12	12	1807	Albert d.y.				
7	23	1809	Mary Ann single				
5	5	1811	Charlotte mid Samuel B. Hussey son of John + Lydia 6.22.1871.				
9	6	1813	Avis y.	1	1		
2	24	1815	Roland				
7	2	1817	Albert d.y.				
9	13	1818	Silvanus d.y.				
10	26	1820	Martha mid Jonas P. Loines son of Stephen + Sybil.				
5	25	1822	Jared mid Pauline Shoni of Switzerland 7.18.1867.				
5	26	1824	Harriet d.y.				
6	27	1826	Caroline.				
1	20	1786	John son of Silvanus + Anna. mid 8.7.1808.	4	9	1849	
5	3	1790	Eliza Barnard, wid of Thos dr. of Andrew Myjuck + Abiel.				
8	12	1812	Charles B. mid Rebecca Mitchell dr of Seth	5	27	1856	
			Martha E. Mitchell. 1843.				
8	13	1814	Andrew M.	8	6	1853	
9	3	1820	Robert B.				
8	30	1822	Roland H.				
1	11	1825	Harriet mid Ashley Vantine of N.Y. 5.27.1856				
1	7	1827	Charlotte M. mid David Valentine of N.Y. 1.25.1846.				

1	28	1788	Thomas son of Obed + Abigail Pinkham m'd. 4. 7. 1808.	1	22	1864
8	12	1790	Elizabeth Swain dr. of Tristram + Rachel (Bunker.)	8	11	1823
9	24	1809	Louisa	9	24	1809
3	9	1811	Eliza S.	11	29	1826
8	25	1813.	Isaac -	8	26	1813.
11	9	1815	Susan	7	4	1827
1	27	1818	Isaac m'd Ann Eliza Macy dr. of Josiah + Lydia	4	16	1887
6	20	1819	Philip m'd Susan Wilson dr. of John + Lydia (Gibbs)	1	15	1901
7	22	1822	Lydia S.	7	7	1822
3	13	1788	2 d w/ of Eunice Coffin dr. of Zenas + Abial (Gardner) 9. 9. 1824.			
6	27	1827	Zenas C.	10	28	1828
11	6	1828	Mary S. m'd Valentine Hussey son of Valentine + Eunice. 1852.			
			3 d. Christina Gale, w'd of Edmund, dr of Wm. Stubbs. 1843.	5	10	1861.
1	9	1789	Reuben son of Obed + Abigail (Pinkham) m'd 3. 3. 1816.			
12	25	1794	Hannah Mitchell dr. of Peleg + Lydia (Cartwright)	3	22	1859
3	1	1817	Harriet -	8	10	1903.
			Mary m'd Matthew Barnard son of Thos. + Alice (Freeborn) 1841.	1	10	1894.
5	30	1823	Lydia single	5	13	1880
3	29	1827	William C. m'd Elizabeth P. Milliken of New Bedford	1	6	~~1836.~~
6	5	1834.	Hannah M.			
10	27	1792	Peter son of Obed + Abigail (Pinkham) m'd. 3. 1. 1817.	4	30	1846
5	2	1798	Ann Swain dr of Gilbert + Margaret.	9	18	1827
6	6	1819	Oliver m'd Phebe Powell dr. of Caleb + Elizabeth (Barnard)			
6		1821	Margaret -	8	22	1825
9	18	1827	Ann S.	5		1853.
3	19	1802.	2 ed w/ of Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Jared + Eunice. 1828			
9	1	1831	Alfred m'd Ann Mitchell dr. of Wm. + Lydia.			1874
5	30	1833	Elizabeth G. m'd Matthew Barney son of Wm. 1878.			
4	23	1836	Eunice G. single	4	23	1857.
12	1	1837	Matthew single			
9	4	1840	Emily			
9	9	1843	Catharine.			

5	23	1795	Edmund W. son of Edmund + Susanna (Coleman) mid. 1817.	7	22	1858	
2	16	1797	Elizabeth Macy dr. of Obed + Abigail (Pinkham)	11	28	1827	
3	19	1819	Albert C.				
12	8	1820	Charles E.				
		1822	Mary P. mid Thomas Starbuck son of Henry + Theodate.				
		1824	Melvin B. mid Phebe Dow dr of Alex[r] + Charlotte (Coe)	7	26	1850	
9		1826.	Eliza mid Wm C. Morres son of Wm + Lydia (Coffin) 1848	6	12	1863	
4	10	1793	George son of Solomon + Lydia (Coleman) mid 1830	4	27	1853.	
11	26	1805	Eliza Gifford dr. of Prince + Hannah (Chadwick)				
12	4	1831	Charles H. mid Emeline Adlington dr. of John + Anna.				
4	22	1842.	Hannah G. mid Wm F. Holway son of Alvah + Lydia (Freeman) 1867				
1	2	1812	Edmund son of Job + Deborah (Gardner) mid 8.19.1837.				
3	21	1814	Elizabeth W. Chase dr. of Peleg + Lucania -				
1	11	1839	Peleg C.			1845	
7	27	1840	Edmund F.	5	18	1841	
8	21	1842	Joseph W. mid				
1	1	1844	Robert C.	2	15	1844	
7	21	1846	Roland C. mid				
8	16	1848.	Waller C. mid.				
2	16	1814	Charles G. son of Job + Deborah mid. 9.22.1839.	4	11	1896	
4	6	1818	Margaret B. Swain dr. of Micajah + Priscilla				
2	2	1841	Nathaniel B. mid Sarah Chase dr. of Obed + Sarah.			1906	
8	1	1848	Mary Elizabeth				
8	25	1850	Sidney	9	11	1849	

4	25	1821	Joseph B. son of George + Eunice (Easton) mid. 8.2.1846	1	27	1888
8	11	1825	Mary M. Meyrick dr. of Geo + Eliza (Mitchell)	9	3	1847.
5	27	1825	2nd w. of Rebecca M. Coffin, dr. of Barzillai + Rebecca -			
7	31	1850	Charlotte R. mid Wm. Kelley son of Charles of Maine. 1895.			
			John E.			
2	5	1857	Loydia B.			
			Elizabeth C.			
5	18	1826	William H. son of Geo + Eunice (Easton) mid. 7.13.1857.			
6	6	1836	Phebe A. Winslow, dr. of Benj.m + Mary (Baker)			
4	18	1838	Caroline Louisa mid Herbert Gardner son of Robert F.			
6	28	1860	Susan Rebecca d. y.	7	17	1860
6	15	1861	Joseph Henry			
8	30	1865	Isabel W. m'd Joseph Lemaire of New York			
7	17	1867	William Francis mid			
7		1870	Mary Jane mid May Wagner (Died at the Phillipens)			
1	9	1810	Daniel F. Macy son of Peleg + Lucretia (Folger) m'd			
4		1813.	Mary Brown dr. of George + Loydia (Folger)			
		1833	Albert I. m'd Anna Ray. 7.24.1860			
		1835	George B.			
		1837	Emely J. mid Peter F. Coffin son of Reuben + Susan. 1858.			
			Peter F.			
2	14	1838	William Watson mid			
5	22	1849.	Loydia B. mid			
10	3	1815	Charles W. son of Peleg + Lucretia m'd.	7	14	1863.
9	3	1817	Sarah Coffin dr. of Tristram + Deborah (Swain)	8	21	1909.
12	28	1841	Charles W.			
1	18	1847	Ellen Maria mid Henry B. Clisby son of Paul.			
			Obed Irving Ramsdell.			
8	27	1856	Sarah L.			
8	8	1858.	Clinton C. m'd Emma Collins dr. of Barnard			

8	31	1834	"John W. son of Peleg + Lydia mid			
12	5	1836	Emeline Potter dr. of Thomas + Hepsibeth (Ray)			
~~12~~	~~28~~	~~1860~~	Foster			
4	12	1862	Carlton	7	17	1864.
2	7	1865	Edith mid Ray of Brockton.			
6	6	1867	Bertha			
			2nd wf Potter dr of Thomas.			
3	10	1815	George W. son of John W. + Sally (Swain) m'd. 8.20.1835			
2	4	1813	Lydia Percival dr. of Benj'm + Phebe (Swift)	1		1904
12	15	1835	Sarah Wendal mid Kelley. 10.21.1869.			
9	24	1837.	Geo. Nelson m'd Mary Macy Hayden dr. of Geo + Phebe			
3	7	1826	John W. son of Gorham + Lucretia m'd 12.1.1854.	5		1858
4	28	1833	Sarah J. Tobey. dr of Anselm + Eliza (Jenks)			
3	19	1856.	Walter.			
2	2	1828	"Thomas H. son of Edward + Eunice m'd			1889
8	7	1830	Harriette Ann dr. of John Luce.			1859.
			~~Henrietta~~ Ella mid "John Harps.			
			Harriette m'd Harry C. Thayer 1.1882			
		1841	2nd wf Henrietta Luce dr. of John.	1		1909.
			Florence m'd Kelp.			
			Edward.			
			James Henry.			
			Emma m'd Judson.			

Mrs. Henrietta Macy, widow of Captain Thomas H. Macy, died on Sunday at the home of her son, Rev. Edward H. Macy, of Kittery, Me., aged sixty-eight years.

10	10	1800	Frederick C. son of Thomas + Phebe (Bunker) m'd 1.1822.		
4	4	1801	Lydia M. Bunker wid of Robert, dr. of Silvanus Macy.		
12		1823	Phebe Ann m'd David P. Eldredge son of James.		
4		1826	Mary H. m'd James T. Ebdredge Jr.		
4		1829	Ann B. m'd Eben Baker son of Jon'a + Hannah. 10.6.1854		
5		1835.	Avis G. m'd. William Leonard. 1854.		
			Paul B. son of Thomas + Phebe (Bunker) m'd 12.18.1825		
3	23	1809	Ann Barnard dr. of Paul + Mary (Coffin)	9	28 1827.
7	23	1809.	2d w. of Mary Ann Macy dr. of Paul + Dinah. 9.23.1829.		
1	10	1831	Franklin B.	9	13 1856
11	26	1832	Charles H.		
		1835	Thomas G.		
9	25	1838	Almira B. m'd Marshall H. Clement of Me.		
6	15	1842	Charlotte		
2	19	1853.	Ann B.		
			d died young.		
		1793	Alexander son of Job + Anna (Way) m'd. 7.3.1817.	7	10 1880
6	26	1793	Maria Pinkham dr. of Peter + Desire (Clark)		
5	23	1819	Alexander m'd Lydia S. Gardner dr. of Olivet C.		
8	29	1827	Susan Gardner dr of Henry.	8	3 1901
8	3	1821	Henry C. m'd Elizabeth Folger dr of Wm + Lucy.		
8	8	1825	Ann Maria		
8	4	1828	Charles F.		
			James F.		
10	29	1832.	Francis P.		
		1788	1st w of Mary?	8	13. 1810

3	20	1812	Charles B. Macy son of John + Eliza (Barnard) mid		5	27	1856	
1	2	1817	Rebecca Mitchell dr. of Seth + Lydia (Bunker)		1	27	1842.	
		1826	2nd wf. Martha. "	2.5.1843.				
11	14	1844.	Howard.					
			Andrew M. Macy son of John + Eliza mid		10	6	1853	
			Lydia F. Coffin dr. of Pelia F. + Peggy (Coffin)		10		1883	
1	27	1818	Isaac. son of Thomas + Elizabeth (Swain) mid	11.6.1839.	4	16	1887	
1	27	1818	Ann Eliza Macy dr. of Josiah + Lydia (Hussey)				1882	
11	20	1841	Lydia H.		3		1910	
4	9	1844	Thomas.					
11	9	1847	Emma F.		11	26	1847.	
3	4	1850	Isaac Augustus.					
6	20	1819	Philip son of Thomas + Elizabeth (Swain) mid.	2.3.1843.	1.	15.	1900	
7	11	1822	Susan C. Wilson dr. of John + Lydia Gibbs.		6	22	1898	
1	23	1844	Waller N.		8	4	1867	
4	20	1845	Mary Eliza					
1	22	1850	Wilson.		5	10	1905.	
			William C. son of Reuben + Hannah (Mitchell) mid					
			Ferdinand					

Robert son of Jonathan 12.16.1821

9 2 1803. Mary B. Coffin dr. of Shubael + Priscilla (Bunker) 12 13 1890
11 10 1822 Robert C.
3 31 1825. Henry C.
(Mary B. Macy wid of Robert m'd 2nd David Thain)

9 1 1831 Alfred son of Peter + Elizabeth (Gardner) m'd 5.2.1857. 12 23 1874
11 8 1820 Anne ~~Macy~~ Mitchell dr. of William + Lydia. 3 6 1900
3 26 1859 Fanny M. 12 20 1889.

4 17 1742 Richard son of Zaccheus + Hepsibeth (Gardner) 7 23 1814
2 19 1739 Miriam Coffin dr. of Tephinia + Abigail — m'd 8. 1759. 2 13 1813.
5 19 1761 Shebe single 4 12 1825
5 27 1766 Priscilla m'd Paul Ray son of John + Mary. 3.27.1794. 1 17 1811
9 18 1768 Zaccheus m'd Judeth Starbuck dr of Christ'r + Mary. 4 30 1814
3 18 1770 Job. m'd Anna Way dr of Seth + Deborah (Chadwick) 1 2 1850
5 19 1773. Richard single 1794
10 23 1775 Miriam m'd George Prince (a Swede) 7.17.1804 3 23 1867
4 10 1777 Elizabeth single 7 9 1798
7 23. 1781 Tephinia C. Single. 6 6 1866.

Charles. Hudson.
Clarissa Coffin dr of (Cleaken)
Louisa m'd Stratton —

		1759	Lothan				1793.
			Lydia Russell dr of John + Ruth (Starbuck)				
1	1	1783	Deborah m'd Moses Joy son of David + Phebe (Coffin)		4.	15.	1842
5	4	1779	Simeon				
		1683	Jabez son of John.	m'd 1712			
12	20	1675	Sarah. Starbuck dr. of Jethro		10	28	1789
3	11	1720	George		9		1742
11	11	1721	Eunice m'd Richard Beard	7. 1742			
6	16	1724	Dorcas.		2	29	1768
2	15	1728	Jethro m'd Hepsibeth Worth dr of Wm + Mary (Butler)	1750			
5	21	1731	Daniel m'd Abigail Swain dr. of Caleb + Margaret	1755.	3	28	1785
10	19	1732	Matthew				
9	19	1734	Lydia m'd Matthew Jenkins	1756.			
9	26	1837	Sarah				
10	30	1739.	Jabez.		9		1767.
2	26	1745	Irisham son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth - m'd Miriam Barnard dr. of Wm + Mary (Coffin)				1781
6		1774	Phebe				
12		1776	Lydia				
12		1776	Mary				
9		1779	Miriam				

Moores.

Edmund Moores of Newbury came over to this country in 1640. aged 26 years.
Jonathan and Thomas Moores were the first of the name who came to Nantucket. It is not known that they were brothers.
Alexander Moores son of Thomas built the house on Green St. later owned by Thomas Starbuck & the latter purchased it. 5. 14. 1772.
Alexander Moores moved to New York State.

Moores.

7	1	1743.	William son of Thomas. — died in New London. Conn.		1	21.	1779.
			Hepsibeth Folger dr. of Richard	2. 6. 1766.	5	30	1812.
7	8	1773	Susanna mid Charles Pitman of Newport R. I.				
8	7	1770	Mary mid Peter Clark in Kennebec Maine.				
6	10	1775	Rebecca mid James Clark. brother to Peter.				
11.	11.	1777	William mid Lydia Coffin				
		1798.	Rebecca Bunker dr. of Barnabas.		10		1850
			(widow Hepsibeth mid John Hall from Newport. R. I.	1786.			
11	11	1777.	William son of William & Hepsibeth mid	8. 12. 1802.	6	4	1853.
10	18.	1781	Lydia Coffin dr. of Miriam		4	1	1837
11	19	1803.	Alexander mid Betsey — lived in Florida		6	10	1887.
7	13	1805	Mary F. mid Tristram M. Coffin son of Tristram				
			David Allen Jr.				
			Alfred Folger son of Charles.	1. 19. 1845.			
6	21	1812.	Hepsibeth F. mid Seth. B. Coffin son of David				
5	10	1810	Lydia C. mid 5th mo 1831 Rayl & 2nd Paul & also Edward son of Paul. 1844				
6	13	1823	William C. mid Eliza Macy dr. of Edmund		11		1900
10	13	1818	Charles mid Harriet P. Gardner dr. of Timothy M.		9	27.	1891.
			Leonora Soule.				

Moores.

			Jonathan son of Edward	10.11.1722.	4	8	1840.
9	16	1702	Elizabeth Odar – dr of Anthony + Sarah.		4	22	1784
7	27	1723.	Elizabeth mid Daniel Coleman son of Solomon.	1741			1804.
6	12	1725	Jonathan mid Mary Wadson dr of Robert.	1.27.1746			1795.
			William				
5	3	1727	William son of Jonathan		4	8	1740
4	11	1729.	Mary – mid ~~James Mitchell~~ Simeon Ellis 2nd of Eben.r	~~1766~~	11	26	1788
7	27	1731	Abigail mid Benj.a m.r Clark son of Benj.a m.r		11	21	1757
			Sarah mid Francis Ellis son of Eben.r 2d		2	14	1810
12	20	1733.	Thomas. mid Elizabeth Folger (Susanna dr of Hugh Cathcart)	1755. 1759.			1773
3	31	1736	Hepsibeth mid Humphrey Harris		6	26	1817
9	28	1738	Francis mid ~~Elizabeth Folger~~ (Mercy Coles dr of Thomas.	1789			
12	2	1740	Abial mid Eben.r 2d Rogers.				
			Hannah mid Daniel Dunham.	1773.			
6							
X	12	1725	Jonathan Son of Jon.a	mid 1.27.1746.	9	3	1795
8	16	1723	Mary Watson dr of Robert		1	6	1780
12	19	1746.	William mid Charity Rider dr of Daniel	12 – 1770.			
5	17	1750	Jonathan mid Hannah Calder dr of Samuel + Ruth.		5		1835
		1762	Robert mid Mary Swain dr of Timothy.	9. 1784	12		1799
			2.d wf of Jon.a Deborah Bayley dr of Wm	d.o.ch. 1780.	11	27	1782
4	10	1733	3.d Abigail Allen dr of Nath.l + Provided	1785	2	2	1817
			Hannah mid John Hammett +	1796.			
			Eunice mid Howes Swain Son of Nathan.	× 1797.			
		1753	Mary mid Jon.a Swain son of Eben.r	1780	4		1813.
5	17	1751	Jonathan 3rd Son of Jon.a + Mary Wasson	Will 1835. 8.20 +.30	1775	5	18 Will 1835
10	16	1754	Hannah Calder dr of Samuel			8	6 1839
11	21	1784	Samuel mid Rebecca Bunker wid of Roland dr of Abishai Layden			5	12 1831
		1791	Hannah mid Henry Gardner son of Latham	2.2.1815		5	20 1875
3	24.	1789	Susan mid Roland Gardner " " "	4.1808.		5	12 1831
		1787	Betsey mid Hiram Coffin Son of Zebdial.	1796			1812
		1794	Manuel mid Rebecca Bunker wid of Roland dr of Abishai Layden			5	
		1786	Nancy. d. s. — — — — —			5	1803.
							1806
				~~1785~~			1817.
		1780	Jon.a			8	23. 1802

40	13	1818	Charles C. son of William + Lydia (Coffin) m'd	3	27	1891.
		1822	Harriet P. Gardner dr. of Timothy M. d. d. 1846.	4	6.	1864.
		1837.	Charles H. m'd Lucilla L. Lapham of Sandwich 2nd wf Leonora Soule w'd. 1865			
40	6	1823.	William C. son of William + Lydia. m'd 10. 3. 1848.			
9		1826	Eliza Macy dr. of Edmund + Elizabeth.	12	6.	1863
		1850	William C. Lost at sea	10	6	1866.
		1854	George E. m'd Anna M. Ray dr. of Thomas. 1883.			
			2nd wife of Wm. Caroline McMakin of Phila. 1864.	2	1	1905.
			Annie (dr of Charles + Eliza) m'd Edgar F. Whitman of N. B.			
			Henry W. m'd Helen W. Dunham dr. of Hon.			

12	20	1733.	Thomas. son of Jonathan + Elizabeth (Coles)	1755	11		1775
			Susanna Cathcart. dr. of Hugh + Dinah				
			David	1785			
			Tristram				
			Abygail				
			John.				
12	19	1745	William son of Jonathan 2nd	12.1.1770	7	5	1819.
			Charity Rider dr of Daniel		5	2	1784
4	15	1776	Mary m'd Peter Hussey son of Bachelor + Anna.	1794	2	12	1840
			Jared Gardner son of Shubael. no. ch.				
9	20	1778.	Anna m'd John Hammett son of William	1796.	5	18	1813.
			Eunice m'd Howes Swain son of Nathan & Obed Cash.	1797			1806.
9	9	1778	Wm m'd Lucinda Pease dr of Noah.	S.C. 1796.	1		1801
9	15	1782	Benj m'd Sally G. Nichol dr of Wm Esq.	1803			
			Thomas b, brother to Jonathan Sr.	11.28.1734.			1749
8	1	1710	Mary Stratton dr of Wm + Susanna (Cartwright)		2	5	1781
7	31	1738	Rebecca				1760
7	12	1743.	William m'd Hepsibeth Folger dr of Richard.	2.6.1766.	1	21	1779
1	13	1735	Alexander m'd Elizabeth Macy dr of Robert.	12.1762.	10	6	1772
			Mary m'd Jas 1766 Mitchell of R. I. & John Fullington of Boston				
9.	15	1740	Anna m'd Thomas Horray.	2.16.1766.	11	28	1814.
		1774	William son of William & Charity.	5. 6. 1796	1	11	1801
		1782	Lucinda Pease dr of Noah + Anna		2	14	1866
		1798	Anna m'd Stephen Bates		3	27	1822
		1764	Shubael son of Anna Moores Horsey.	6.10.1810	10		1839
		1761	Phebe Coffin w'd of Clement and Dr Charles Swain				

		1762	Robert son of Jonathan Jr. mid	1784.	9	2	1799.
9	18.	1761	Mary Swain dr. of Timothy & ~~Jane~~ Mary.				1837.
4	19	1786	Charlotte m'd Peter Coffin son of Edward & Jane.		7	10	1862.
			Elizabeth ~~giving a deed~~				
9	22	1735	Alexander son of Thomas Sr. mid	12. 1762.	6	10	1772
1	3	1736	Elizabeth Macy dr. of Robt. & Abigail (Barnard)		6	18	1790
1	11	1764	Reuben 2ed m'd Hepsibeth Hussey dr. of Paul.				
			Eliza m'd. Gideon Coffin son William				
			Robert m'd Mary Barnard dr of John.	10. 1818.			
			Alexander m'd Lydia Coffin dr. of Wm & Lydia.				
			Rebecca m'd Elijah Norton.				
			Curidon Elizabeth m'd 2d. Wm Coffin son of Benj'n				

		1784.	Samuel son of Jon'n & Hannah Calder. m'd Mary Watson)	no ch.				
			Rebecca Bunker wid of Roland dr. of Abishai Hayden.	3. 1811.				
9	13	1782	Benjamin son of Wm & Charity	1803				
4	17.	1784	Sally G. Nichols dr of William Nichols					
2	9	1807	Nancy					
		1809	Sarah				1813	
7	18	1790	Prince Bassett, Eliza Bassett of Hyannis.	9. 10. 1815	10	21	1861	
4		1805	Sally Dexter					
1	11	1764	Reuben son of Alexander					
		1778	Hepsibeth Hussey dr of Paul of Hudson N.Y.		6	30	1837	

Morey.

1792† Sylvanus son of Cornelius Jr. 1844
1797† Lydia Ellis dr of William 1848.
1810 Lydia mid Wm. Hunter son of Wm. 1830
1811 Israel mid Elizabeth Morse dr of Arnold
1817 Harriet mid Jared M. Gardner son of Jared + Eunice 4.21.1840
1822 Caroline mid Asa Meiggs of Cape Cod 4.
Maria mid Arnold Morse. 1825.
Jerusha mid Caleb Gibbs - Elizabeth Luce son of Obed.
1777 Ellis Son of Sylvanus
1778 Rebecca Clark dr of James (of Plymouth)
1821 Abby mid Morses Forbush of Maine 1839
1823. Mary mid Charles W. Hussey
Susan mid James Holmes son of James.
1827 Sylvanus m'd Avis Folger dr of Mark.
1829. Lydia

1794 Joseph
1796 Rebecca Bradford of Westport Mass.
1820 Joseph B. mid Mary L. Thorn.
1822 Mary Ann mid Geo. A. Coffin son of Prince.
1825 Elisha
1827 Cordelia
1829 William

5 20 1827 Silvanus son of Ellis + Rebecca (Clark) 12.11.1849. 2 21 1906.
2 8. 1829 Avis Folger dr. of Mark & Nancy.
1851 Edward E.
1866 Susan.

10 1770 Elisha
1771 Chloe
Elisha E.

Rebecca dr of Silvanus + Lydia m'd Charles A. Swain son of Reuben 1833

Morris.

		John	Will. Lumholder			1784
		and Mary				
		" Jacob m'd Judith Carr. (Coe)				
		" John " Elizabeth				
		Sarah " Henry Darling. [Durland in Will]				
		2 ed w of Hannah Jones wid of Thomas.	10.19.1751			1762.
		Jacob son of John m'd				1796
	1729	" Judith Carr. Coe -	+	2	26	1774.
	1753	Esther m'd Richard Thompson.	~~1774.~~			1812
	1753	Hannah m'd Joseph Earl.	1774.			1789
	1757	" Judith m'd Matthew Pinkham son of Richard	1780			1816
5	29 1762.	" John m'd Sally Coffin dr. of Edward	1787	10	28	1828
	1764	Mary s. single				1829
	1767	" Jacob m'd Mehitable Pollard dr. of George	8.16.1792.			
	1771	Sally m'd Bethuel Gardner. Son of W^m				1814
		2 ed w of - to Edw Hamilton	1776			
		John son of John m'd				
		Elizabeth				
		" John m'd Deborah Chase dr of Stephen + Dinah.	1772			
		Nicholas				
		" Jacob m'd Thankful Ellis	1774.			
		Abraham				
		~~Sally m'd~~				
		4 children 1776				
5	29 1761	John son of Jacob + Judith (Carr) m'd	2.8.1787.	10	28	1818
10	27 1763.	Sally Coffin dr. of Edward.				1825.
3	28 1789	Charles C. m'd Eunice Bunker dr. of Hezikiah	1793.	1		1840
		Lydia Coffin dr. of Robert.				
6	26 1791	Parnal C. m'd W^m Bunker son of Hezikiah	1811	8	7	1845.
7	10 1793.	Judith m'd Thomas Folger son of Walter	1814.	12	10	1817.
5	29 1797.	Sarah F. " " " " " "				
		Anna d. y.				
		Hannah " "				

1750			Jonathan son of Jacob. mid	1775	6	6	1826
1753			Mary Stubbs Jr. (More of Newport)				1829
1783			Jonathan mid Betsey Pinkham	3.12.1807	1		1834
1779.			William W. mid Priscilla Chase		9	18	1847.
1792			Lencinda Wood.				
			Elizabeth mid Silas West.				
			Sarah mid John Briacroze.				
			Mary				
			Samuel				
			Hannah				
			John.				
			John son of John mid	1772			
1750			Deborah Chase dr of Stephen + Dinah		10	29	1818
			John.				
			Nicholas				
6	12	1776.	Betsey mid Abel Bunker, 2on of Shubael		8	9	1830
			Shubael Russell. (Divorced)				
			Diana				
			Jacob son of Jacob mid	8.6.1792.			
9	6	1773.	Mehitabel Pollard dr. of George.		4	12	1839.
10	10	1799	Alexander.		2		1831
			Elizabeth C. mid Moses Folger. 2on of Peregrine	1818			
9	1	1807	Caroline mid Thomas Barnard. 2on of John	1829.			
		1802.	John				
7		1783	Jonathan son of Jonathan mid	3.12.1807.			
10	19	1784	Betsey Pinkham dr of Tristram				
		1808	John.				
			Susan				
			David				
			William				
			Seth.				

		1779	William W. son of Jonathan		mid 1801	9	18	1847
			Priscilla Chase dr of Isaac.			5		1818
		1809	Eliza mid Shubrael Russell.		1830.	11	13	1881
		1792	2d wf Lucinda Wood.			X2	11	~~1860~~
		1822	Priscilla C. mid Franklin Nickerson of Cotuit.		1840	1	16	1847
			William M.			7	19	1851
		1825	Mary J. mid Wm Chase son of Owen.					1909.
		182	Phebe Ann mid Calvin Farris son of Thomas.					1907
		1830	Susan F.			9	11	1850.
		1831	Benjamin mid Crosby of Cape Cod.					
3	28	1789.	Charles C. son of John + Sally Coffin. mid		1811	1		1840
		1791	Eunice Bunker dr of Hezekiah			7	20	1820
10	31	1812	Edward C. mid Sarah F. Calder dr of John + Eliza		1837.			
10	5	1815	Susan C.					
2	9	1818	Charles A. ~~mid Lucy Ann~~ Enas. dr of Manuel			~~12~~		~~1862~~
10	17	1819	Eunice B. mid Alexander Gardner		1838.			1909.
3	11	1793.	2d wf Lydia Coffin dr of Robert.		1821			
7	26	1822	John C.					
6	6	1825	Judith C.					
5	24	1828	Thomas F.					
		1830	Andrew J.					
4		1832	Lydia C. mid Cushman.					
		1822	John C. son of Charles + Lydia (Coffin)	11. 14.	1852.	8	26	1904
		1832	Mary P. Aldredge dr of Valentine + Mary (Worth)			11		1904.
		1845	Phebe A.					
		1854	Obed A. m'd Mary J. Ray dr of Fred K. + Almira.		1882			
10	31	1812	Edward C. son of Charles + Eunice (Bunker) mid		1837.	10	30	1884
4	15	1812	Sally F. Calder dr of John + Eliza.			2	8	1877.
		1838.	Charles A. m'd Lucy Ann Enas dr of Manuel			12		1862
8		1844	Lydia B. mid Waller N. Chase. ~~dau of Wm + Eliz~~					
7	29.	1846.	Emily F. m'd John Caswell son of William.					

Morris

1823. John C. son of Charles + Lydia.
Mary B. Aldrich dr. of Valentine
11. 14. 1852. m d 4. 1. 1882
9. 15. 1854. Obed A. m d Mary J. Ray dr of Fred K.
4. 2. 1859. Emma F. m d Charles Norcross. 2nd m d 1877. James
3. 23. 1864. Charles C. m d Etta Bartlett dr. of Albert
4. 3 1867. Amelia P. m d Wm C. Ray 2nd of Henry C. 1888.
7. 1773. Eugene.

Morse.

9	5	1782	Benjamin				
4	17	1783	Sally G.				
2	6	1807.	Nancy.				
10	30	1809.	Sarah D. B.				1813.
		1798	James.	1827.	2		1839.
		1799	Abby S. Hinckley.				
		1829	James B.				
			Roslinda				
		1835	Ellen m'd George W. Burdick.				
		1794	William		1	22	1831
		1796.	Rosanna.				
3		1804	Arnold.	m'd 1825	2	3	1874
		1806	Maria Morey dr of Silvanus.				
		1826	Sarah D. m'd Wm. Bennett.		12	15	1891.
		1829	Charles Lo. m'd Emeline Sayer dr of Francis				
			Betsey (Elizabeth Morey).				
5		1833.	Wm. H.				
		1835	Thomas. A. m'd Elizabeth Palmer Ray dr of Abr?				
		1838	Ellen M. m'd Wm. T. Swain				1851.
			Timothy m'd Sarah Starbuck Ray dr of George		8	24	1900.
		1848	Mason.		8	24	1900
		1787	James Morse	m'd 1810	3	11	1839
		1787	Lydia Swain dr of Valentine		8.	7	1824
		1802	2d w of Nathy Hinckley dr of Elisha				1869
		1829	James B. m'd Sarah Eliza Dennsbury of Iowa.				
			Lydia Maria				
		1835	Ellen m'd Geo W. Burdick son of Christ?				

The Burdick House on North side Main st. east of Winter was the Morse Home.

Morselander.

Cornelius. 1738.

1715 Abigail Clark dr. of John.

1741 Cornelius

11 10 1742 Abigail

4 30 1741 Cornelius son of Cornelius + Abigail. 1761. 1828

1 21. 1738 Hepsibeth Stratton w/d of William dr of Dan'l Russell 4 1823.

Abigail

Lindzey m'd Priscilla Marshall. 1795

Deborah m'd Robert Coleman son of Jon'n Hepsey. 1799

Zenas

3 18 1765 Cornelius son of 1784. 1 4 1828

7 15 1767 Phebe Folger Foster dr of James.

4 30 1789 Eliza m'd Charles R. Whitman son of Kilburn.

2 2 1791 Reuben. d. Prison Ship, England. 1814.

2 13 1797 Susan m'd John McCleave son of Joseph 12.15.1818

8 10 1799 Obed m'd Martha Ann Alley of Conn. 6.15.1826.

11 17 1801 Lydia m'd Andrew Bunker son of Nathan

3 5 1804 Barzillai m'd Eliza Ann Ewer dr of David + Mary. 1830.

1 3 1806 George

1 28 1809. Cromwell m'd Mary Ann Swain dr of Gideon. 1832. 1890.

Zenas son of Cornelius + Hepsibeth (Stratton)

1764 Peggy Swain dr of William + Mary. 1787. 1833.

(m'd 2nd David Coleman son of Jon'n + Hepsibeth)

1789 Mary m'd Geo Grigson.

1804 Barzillai son of Cornelius + Phebe 1830 1839

1807 Eliza A. Ewer dr of David + Mary.

1832 Ann E. m'd Charles H. Chase. Both bleid

1836 Mary Ann m'd Bradford Macy. 1870.

Lindzey m'd Priscilla Marshall dr of Jon'n

Rachel m'd Peter V. Veeder. 1808

Priscilla m'd John W. Bailey 1806

		1808	Cromwell son of Cornelius + Phebe: m'd	1832.	9	29	1890
		1815	Mary Ann Swain ~~dr~~ of Gideon.		7	15	1894
		1838	Phebe Ann m'd Alex'r Cash son of Wm		7	12	1904
		1842.	Susan G.				
			Zebulon	1798.			1800
8	9	1776	Rachel Allen dr of John.				
		1800	Zebalon m'd Sarah ~~Raymond~~ d at sea	1827	9		1800
			Sarah.				
4	30	1741	Cornelius son of Cornelius + Abigail (Clark) m'd	1761			1828
1	21	1738	Hepsibeth Stratton wd of Wm				1823.
3	18	1765	Cornelius m'd Phebe Foster dr of James				
			Zenas m'd Peggy Swain dr of Wm				
			Linzey m'd Priscilla Marshall dr of Samuel				
			Zebulon m'd Rachel Allen dr of John. no ch.				
			Deborah m'd Robert Coleman son of Jon 2d				
			Hepsabeth m'd Geo. Hendricks				
			Linsey son of Cornelius + Hepsibeth	1795.			
			Priscilla Marshall dr of Samuel.				
			Charles				
			William				
		1800	Zebulon m'd Sally Raymond dr of Samuel.	1827-			
			Obed son of Cornelius + Phebe (Folger) m'd				
			Martha Ann Alley of Connecticut				
			Carolina B.				
			Nancy S.				

Charles son of Linzey md
Frankfut Corley
Edward d of Sea
William

Morton.

Manasseh Morton of Dartmouth wife Mary — will 1747

3.	2.	1709	Jaber-Morton son of Manasseh m'd	2.2.1732.		1.		1775.
1	1	1710.	Lucy Burgess.			10	30	1786
			Judith m'd James Burrill	1766.		10	22	1781
3	26	1734	Mary. d.s.					will 1798
7	17	1736	William m'd Jemima Coffin dr. of David.			adm.		1805
9	7	1738	Abigail m'd Samuel Sinclair.	1756.				
11	1	1747.	Reuben m'd Mary Worth dr of John. Ruth.	1768.		12	27.	1813.

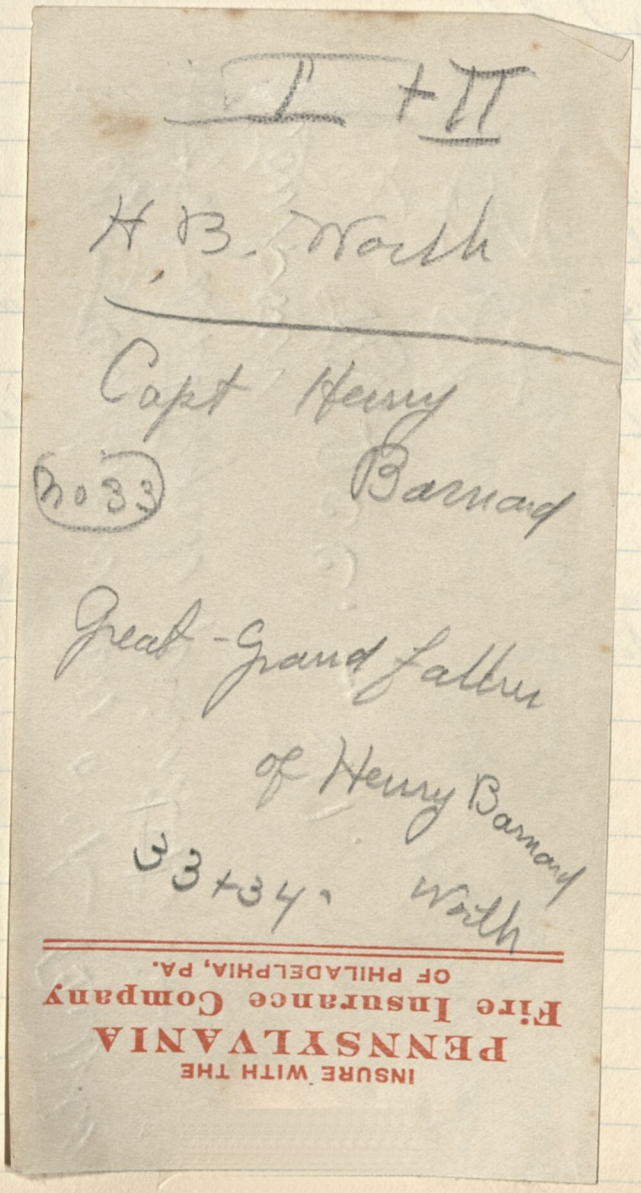
11.	1.	1747.	Reuben: son of Jabez.	1768		12	27.	1813.
			Mary Worth dr of John. died at Athens N.Y.			4	5.	1818.
9	1.	1777	Sarah m'd Benj.m Hazelton of Hudson —			5.	17.	1823.
		1784	Martin J.	9, 1808		9	25	will 1841
		1785	Mary Cary. dr. of Edward.			6	12	1854
		1814	Lydia m'd Avery J. Allen.	1836				
		1809	Charles m'd Sophia Rider.					
		1819	Charlotte m'd Richard Mitchell Jr.	1840				
		1810	Edward m'd Jeanette Coffin dr. of Peter F.					
		1816	Mary Ann m'd Matthew Starbuck son of Joseph.	1834				1838
			Andrew J. m'd Lydia Hussey dr. of Fred.k + Lydia.			4	16	1902
			Eliza Macy dr. of Edward					1902.
		1821	Emily m'd Obed Bunker son of Owen + Phebe.					

		1811	Edward H. m'd	5. 15. 1834.				
		1815	m'd Jeanette Coffin dr of Peter F. + Peggy					
		1841	Charles.					
		1845	Martin					
		1851	Henry C.					
		1853	Howard.					
		1793	William			16		1822.
		1796	Sophia			7	17	1878

1817 Andrew J. son of Martin T. m'd 9.1.1842. 4 16 1902
1818 Lydia W. Hussey dr of Frederick
1826 2nd Eliza Macy dr. of Edward + Eunice 5 13 1902

7. 17 1736. William son of Taber m'd
Jemima Coffin dr. of David
William B. m'd Mehitable Robinson dr of Samuel

William Morlin son of William m'd 2.24.1819.
Mehitable Robinson dr. of Samuel.
Laura Ann m'd James Hinckley
Benj'n m'd Lydia Sanford dr of Lev + Rachel. 9.7.1836.



1902

1902

Leaf taken from an old Bible
that I destroyed printed in
London

M.DCC.L.VI.

Between Old and New Testament
owned likely by James Cartwright

Notes.

Merrick, Mirick, Myrick, the latter spelling used in Nantucket, Mass. by the first of the name settled there. The family came from Wales of pure Cambrian blood, and trace back ancestry to king Codebog, who lived B.C. 262. The crest used to-day by the Lords of Anglesey is a raven with a key and a tower. Sir Henry Morgan "the scourge of the Spanish Main" spelled his name Meyrick.

James, the first settler in North America appears at Charlestown, Mass. in 1636. He m'd Margaret ——, had a family of seven children. Two grandchildren left Newbury and established themselves at Nantucket about 1728. They married daughters of Jonathan Pinkham, and carried on ship-building. Isaac married Deborah Pinkham, daughter of Jonathan, and had twelve children. Andrew m'd Jemima Pinkham, and had a family of fifteen children. Descendents of these brothers followed the sea over one hundred years, the principally in the whaling business, although every department of maritime service engaged their attention. Twenty-seven Myricks died or were lost at sea from Nantucket alone.

Isaac son of James + Margaret, was Capt. both military and maratime. He lived in Newburyport. Was Capt in Col. Benjamin Church's Regiment in 1704. at Port Royal.

Capt Seth Myrick was lost taking a whale. He was master of the ship John Adams.

George son of Andrew and Elizabeth, was a ship master, merchant, and Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Peter and Isaac Myrick carried on an extensive rope-making business in the day of the whale fishery.

Myrick.

1612.	"James. (Newbury 1657) (Charlestown. 1636) m.d	1652.	before 1708
	Margaret.		1708.
	He was a cooper and fish packer.		
1654	"James son of James.		
	Hannah.		
1655	"John son of James settled in Maine.		
1665	Isaac son of James + Hannah m.d		1731
1669	2d Martha Friend of Andover.	1714	
1669.	1st Mary Newell of Charlestown	1694	1710
1695	Mary m.d Samuel Chooks.	1713.	
1698	Isaac m.d Deborah Pinkham dr. of Jonathan	1728	1759
1700	"John		
1704	Hannah m.d Thomas J. Selling.		
1705	Andrew m.d Jedidiah Pinkham dr. Jon.n	1728	1777.
1708	William m.d Elizabeth Hayes.		
	Rachel Anderson.		

*2014. Myrick. C. W. C. M., May 24, 1911. Isaac (7) Myrick (Feb. 23, 1792, May 3, 1869), son of Isaac (6) (Nathaniel 5, Constant 4, Nathaniel 3, William 2, William 1), married, March 4, 1819, Lucy Sears, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gray) Sears of Yarmouthport, Mass., and had the following children:: Nathaniel (8) (July 23, 1820, March 17, 1821); Mary Jane (8) (April 24, 1822, living in January, 1900); Lucy Ann (8) (June 20, 1828, died ——); Isaac (8) (Oct. 13, 1831, Dec. 13, 1899); George (8) (May 9, 1834, Dec. 26, 1877), married, in 1866, Carrie F. Whitney at Boston and had one son, Whitney, who died aged eleven; Clarissa (8) (Jan. 18, 1837, living in January, 1900), married, in 1869, Winthrop Sears of Yarmouthport; Isaac (8) Myrick, above, son of Isaac (7) Myrick and Lucy Sears, born in 1831 at Yorkville, N. Y., married June 7, 1877, Bethi W., daughter of Robert and Mary Cook of Philadelphia, and had one daughter, Jennie (9) Myrick, born April 17, 1878, married, Aug. 30, 1900, George S. Gibbs of Jamaica Plain.

James (7) Myrick, son of Isaac (6) and Temperance (Hall) Myrick, was born April 17, 1798, and died Nov. 24, 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Rebecca, daughter of Matthias and Elizabeth (Acken) Miller, and had the following children: James Randall (8), born July 13, 1827, married and had three children; Samuel M. C. (8), born Aug. 24, 1828, died ——; Elizabeth Jane (8), born March 18, 1831, single; Joseph Acken (8), born Nov. 15, 1833; Azella (8), born July 19, 1835, died single; Elizabeth (8), born Dec. 15, 1837, single; Rebecca (8), born May 2, 1840, married W. A. Anderson; John Reuchlin (8) born Nov. 9, 1841; Azelia (8), born Oct. 14, 1843, died in infancy.

Colonel John Reuchlin (8) Myrick, above, son of James (7) and Rebecca (Miller) Myrick, born in 1841 at Westfield, N. J., married, Jan. 22, 1867, at Carlton, N. Y., Harriet Augusta Moore, daughter of Henry Ransom and Ann Eliza (Gardner) Moore of Beloit, Wis., and had the following children: Hattie Ann (9), born May 30, 1868, Newport, R. I.; Helen May (9), born May 7, 1872, Charleston, S. C.; Henry Moore (9), born Nov. 17, 1878, David's Island, New York harbor, living in New York city.

The above is copied from the "Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Massachusetts," by George Byron Merrick, Madison, Wis., 1902. ——

A. H. C.

Will 1760.

		1698	Isaac son of Isaac + Martha mid		1728.	5	22	1759
		1710	Deborah Pinkham dr. of Jonathan + Hannah.			10	16	1758
		1729	Jonathan mid Deborah Coffin dr. of John + Lydia.		1753.			1809
			Hannah mid Andrew Myrick son of Andrew + Jedida.		1753.	10	25	1813.
		1732.	Mary mid Timothy Gardner son of Gridel Louis.	1. 12.	1755			
7	17	1734	Rebecca mid Abijah Bangs.		1763.			
7	17	1734	Lydia mid Bartlett Coffin		1755.			
			Benoni Hopkins					
			Wm. Parkman.					
1	19	1738	Isaac. mid Jemima Long dr. of John.		1760.			1776
3	21	1740	John. mid Ruth Bunker dr. of James.			2	8	1761
		1743.	Timothy mid Susan Sylvester					1771
		1748	Elizabeth mid Matthew Beard.		1771			1817
		1752	William mid Meib Coffin dr. of Joseph			3	31	1778
		1747	Martha.					

		1705	Andrew son of Isaac + Mary mid		1728	2	5	1777
		1709	Jedidah Pinkham dr. of Jonathan + Hannah.			1	6	1789
		1730	William			2	7	1745
4	17	1731	Mary mid Enoch Coleman, son of Jeremiah + Sarah.		1748	6	14	1815.
11	15	1733	Anna mid Peter Coffin son of Paul		1785			
		1735	Andrew mid Hannah Myrick dr. of Isaac.		1753.			
		1736	Abigail mid Henry Folger son of Timothy + Anna.					1761
		1738	Seth					
6	10	1739	*Eunice mid Elisha Coffin, son of Benjamin called Sharpless.		1761			
		1742	Job. mid Love Giles dr. of Thomas + Susanna.		1766			1782
			Seth.					
		1744	Joseph mid Abigail Hussey dr. of Seth.		2. 10. 1763.			1791
			Benjamin mid Mary Peckham of N. Bedford.					1779
		1746.	Jethro mid Judith Jedida Jenkins. dr. of Thomas.					1781
4	20	1750	William mid Sarah Ramsdell dr of John.		1. 3. 1771			1796.
			Isaac mid Deborah Coleman dr. of Joseph.		1756.			
			Abraham mid Deborah Clark dr of Ichabod.					

*. Moved to the island of St. Johns in the river St. Lawrence

1729	Jonathan son of Isaac + Deborah mid.	1753.	9	16	1809
1731	Deborah Coffin dr. of John + Lydia		3.	25	1816
1754	Lydia mid Seth Coffin. son of Benjamin	1775.			1814
1755	Parnall mid Joshua Bunker. jr.	1775			1838
1758	Jonathan mid Priscilla Brown dr of Francis + Eunice	1784.	12		1838
	Deborah mid John Brown son of Francis.	7.30.1789			1840
1764.	Peter mid Merab Gardner, dr of Peleg + Anna.				1843.
1761	Abigail mid Grafton Gardner. son of Geo.				1855
1770	Mary S.		11	27	1843
	John S. s. died at sea				
1775	James P. mid Eunice Cartwright dr. of Benj^{a}				1863.
	9 Jan^{y} 1776.				
1738	Isaac son of Isaac + Deborah (Pinkham) mid.	1760.	1	24	1776
1740	Jemima Long dr. of John + Jane.		8	15	1812.
1762	Eunice mid John Widderhobdt.				1820.
8 9 1776	Sarah mid Stephen Morse	1790			
	Barnabas Coleman				
1769	Abraham d. y.				
1770 +75	Isaac. " "				1782
1772	Elizabeth mid John Wyer son of John	1790			
	Jonathan Hall. ?				
1775	Susan				1867
	9 in family 1776				
1740	John son of Isaac + Deborah mid	1760			1761
1740	Ruth Bunker dr of James + Bethia.				
1760	John mid Elizabeth Gardner, dr of Barnabas.	1786.			1823.
1752	William son of Isaac + Deborah mid		3	17	1775.
1754	Merib Coffin		8	9	1815
	Isaac. Prison Ship		3	24	1778.

		1741	Andrew son of Andrew + Jedida Pinkham	?				1816
			Elizabeth Coffin dr. of Peter + Deborah.		5	9	1788	3
			Peter					
		1762	Mary d. single.		11	27	1843	
8	6	1767	George m'd Lydia Ray dr. of Aley^{a}.	1788				1844
		1773.	Abigail					
		1776	Peter m'd Elizabeth Barnard dr of W^{m}					
		1778	David m'd Margaret Barrett dr. of Nath^{l}.	1804				1818
		1780.	Elizabeth m'd Topher Hayden.	1798				1820
			in family 1776.					
			Lydia m'd Calvin Bunker - son of Uriah	6.15.1813.				
		1742	Job. son of Andrew + Jedidah m'd	1766.				
		1745	Love Giles dr. of Thomas + Susannah.		9	3	1768	
		1764	2^{ed} m^{y} Judith Barnard dr. of Benjamin	10.24.1773.	10		1819	
		1774	Love m'd Horatio Nichols	10.4.1793.				
		1772	Reuben.					1798
		1782.	Judith m'd Obed Russell son of Seth + Abigail					
			Eunice m'd Obed Long son of Edward.					
			Jedidiah Briggs of Wareham.					
		1744	Joseph son of Andrew + Jedida m'd	2.10.1763.				1791
		1745	Abigail Hussey dr. of Seth					1807
		1764	Sarah					
1	22	1766	Seth m'd James Allen dr. of Ben^{j} m^{n} + Abigail (Trott).	1788.				
12	18	1767	Lydia m'd John Adlington.		1	26	1836	
			Timothy.					1771
		1774	Matthew m'd Abigail Folger dr. of Gilbert + Anna.	1810.				1857.
		1784	Sarah d. y.					
			6 in family in 1776					

*4855. 1. Myrick, Hopkins. N. F. C. R., July 6, 1915. Benjamin (3) Myrick (Andrew 2, Isaac 1), born April 25, 1744, died July 27, 1779, married Mary Peckham. She died Sept. 13, 1770. He married, second, his first wife's sister, Deborah Peckham, had three children by her, Benjamin (4) Myrick (Benjamin 3, Andrew 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 6, 1770, died Feb. 10, 1852, married Ester Power.

1744 Benjamin son of Andrew + Jedida mid. 1779
Mary Peckham of New Bedford. 1770.
Deborah. Peckham
1770 Benjamin
1778 Mary mid Silvanus Coffin, 2. 1799
1777 Thomas mid Phebe Wilbor wid of Reuben, dr of Joseph Bay.
1773. Paul.

1746 Jethro son of Andrew + Jedida mid. 1781
11 8 1747 Judith Jenkins dr of Thomas + Judith (Folger) 1819.
Seth
Eunice mid Joseph Barnard dr. of Joseph.
Thomas d. s.
(Widow of Jethro mid Reuben Macy son of Francis)

1750 William son of Andrew + Jedida mid 1.3.1771. 1796
1753. Sarah Ramsdell dr. of John. 2 16 1820
11 6 1771 Obed mid Phebe Haskins - lived at Taunton Mass.
1789 Charles mid Harriet Widderhold. N.B.
Isaac.
1794 Reuben.
1784 William
Eunice mid John Widdershold. Jr. 7.15.1788.
Thomas.
1777 John R. 1819.
1781 Jethro. settled at Philadelphia.

1764 Peter son of Jonathan + Deborah (Coffin) mid 1785.
4 14 1761 Merab Gardner dr. of Peleg + Anna (Ramsdell) 1815.
6 21 1785 Isaac mid Avis Broion 1806.
~~5 25 1790~~ Deborah Clark. wid of Wm Jr. dr of Tristram Jenkins
Jerzah Fuller. wid of Aley d of — Barnstable
5 25 1790 Charles G. mid Abial Coleman dr of Gardner 1811
11 19 1791 Leydia mid Aley 2d Coffin son of Samuel + Eunice
1798. Seth mid Eunice Barney dr of Jonathan. 1821

		1758	Jonathan son of Jonathan + Deborah, mid	4.13.1784				
		1761	Priscilla Brown dr. of Francis + Eunice,					1831
			Priscilla d.s.					1815
			Henry.					1841.
			Lydia mid Laban Paddack.					
			Mary.					
			William mid Gifford of Hudson.					
			Betsey " " " "					
			Julia Ann.					
3	17	1775	James P. son of Jonathan mid	1801	12	10		dec. 1863
1	27	1780	Eunice Cartwright dr. of Benj^{m}.		8	3		1845
		1810	Eliza mid John C. Macy. son of Alex^{r}	6.5.1836				1846
		1801	Sarah ~~mid~~					
~~1~~	~~25~~	1808	John C.					
~~1~~	~~15~~	~~1808~~						
		1766	John son of John + Ruth (Bunker) mid	1786				1790
		1765	Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Barnabas + Abigail.					1853.
		1789	John mid Eliza Joy dr. of Obed + Anna.	1811.				1839
3	30	1776	Peter son of Andrew.	1798				1844
6	8	1771	Elizabeth Barnard dr. of Wm.					1854
10	16	1798	Eunice B. mid William S. Hussey son of Paul	1819				1877
3	23	1803.	Eliza G. mid Asa Wood of New Bedford.					1862
8	16	1807	Edward C. d.s.					1828
		1812	Charles C.					1834
		1814.	Frederick W. mid Mary Cook of Newburyport.					

8	6	1767	George son of Andrew	1788			1844
7	17	1768	Lydia Ray dr. of Alexander.		8		1842.
3	15	1790.	George m'd Eliza Mitchell dr. of Christopher.	1815	5	6	1863.
11	13	1799	Alexander C. m'd Lydia G. Mitchell. dr of Aaron.	1822	1	9	1825
2	27	1797	Charles C. m'd Nancy Chase dr. of Charles.				1833.
			Elizabeth Chase " "	1830			
5	24	1793.	Reuben H. m'd Charlotte Coffin dr. of Thaddeus + Ann.	1817			1825
3	2	1808	William C. m'd Mary Coleswothy. dr. of John.	1831	2	9	1895
		1810	David R. m'd Mary Waldron dr. of Samuel.				1895
		1811	Lydia m'd William Henry Jenks. son of Samuel				1897
11	1	1791	Elizabeth				1815
9	5	1798.	Mary m'd Jonathan Burnell. son of Jon^a.	1819.			1826
		1777	David son of Andrew -	1804			1818
		1780	Margaret Barrett dr of Nath^l + Eunice.				1851
		1808	Frederick m'd Mary P. Folger. dr. of Isaac + Love.				
		1815.	Harriet m'd Obed Swain son of Uriah + Judith.		5	10	1857.
		1766	Seth son of Joseph + Abigail (Hussey) m'd				
		1768	Tamar Allen dr. of Benj^m + Abigail (Trott).		6	19	1852.
			(Zaleo m'd Simeon Starbuck son of Thomas)				
3	25	1774	Matthew son of Joseph + Abigail m'd				1857
3	22	1774	Abigail Folger dr. of Gilbert + Anna.				1855
2		1798	Alexander S.		12	9	1879
		1803	Mary Ann m'd Frederick A. Chase son of Peter.	1828.	16	8	1880
		1809	Sarah m'd Jonas Garfield.	1832			1880.
		1790	Charles G. son of Peter + Merab. m'd	1811			1868
		1792	Abial Coleman dr. of Gardner + Hepsibeth.				1856
		1814	Edwin m'd Sarah Barnard - Caroline Macy dr of Gorham				1882
		1815	Hepsibeth m'd James Robinson.				
		1820	Harriet N. m'd Edward Pollard	1840			
		1824.	Alex^r G. m'd Huldah R. Paddleford.				

8	21	1785	Isaac ✱ son of Peleg + Merab (Gardner) m'd	1. 23. 1806.	10	20	1859
3	4	1786	Avis Brown dr. of Joseph + Susan.		2	8	1824
			Charles B.				1850
12	2	1808	Eliza M. m'd John Hussey son of John	1827.			1849
		1812	Franklin B. m'd Mary Barney dr. of Wm + Sarah (Joy)	1820			
		1816	Joseph B. m'd at Sandwich Islands.				1877.
		1819	John B. single.				1844
			2nd w of Deborah Clark w'd of Wm dr. of Ristram Jenkins.				1851
3	2	1826.	William C. m'd Lydia LeBommedieu dr of Benjm		8	17	1897.
3	30	1831	Anna m'd Edward B. Hussey son of Edward.	1852			
			Peleg J. m'd Charlotte Fisher.	1860			1866
			3rd w of Reza Pinkham w'd — dr. of Zaccheus Fuller of Cape Cod.				
		1798	Seth son of Peleg + Merab. m'd	1821			1823.
			Eunice Barney dr of Jonathan.				
		1821	Benjamin B. m'd Lydia Mypick dr. of Reuben.		5		1909
		1797	Charles C. son of George + Lydia (Ray) m'd				1833
		1826	Nancy Chase dr. of Charles.		10	25	1826
		1795	Elizabeth Chase dr of "				
			Elizabeth				
			Rowland S.				
			Charles Coffin m'd Elizabeth W. Coleman dr. of Jamei + Lydia				
			Ann C.				1825.
		1790	George son of George + Lydia (Ray) m'd	9, 1815			1863
9	7	1791	Eliza Mitchell dr of Christopher.				1864
		1817	Alexander m'd Lydia Joy dr. of George.				1853
		1819	Charles M. m'd Emily Coffin dr of Elijah				1851.
			Mary C. Temple.				
		1820	Eliza				
		1823	Andrew M. m'd Louisa Thompson dr of James.		1	25	1908
		1825	Mary m'd Joseph B. Macy. son of George				
		1827	Christopher m'd Lydia C. Joy. dr of Reuben				
		1829	Seth m'd Harriet S. Folger dr of Alfred + Lydia.				1868

1808	William C. son of George + Lydia.		1831	2	9	1895
1812	Mary Colesworthy.			2	25	1885.
	Reuben					
1837	Wm. H. C. mid Hannah M. Swain dr of Henry.		1859.			
1842	John					
	Waldo					
1849.	Mary B. mid Alex.r Barney, Jun. of Wm. + Mary.					
1794	Reuben G. son of George + Lydia mid		1817	7	26	1825
1796	Charlotte Coffin dr. of Thaddeus + Ann.					1868
1819	Charlotte mid Joseph Merchant of N.Y.					
1823.	Lydia mid Benj.n B. Mypick. Son of Seth.					
1821	Ann Coffin					
1810	David R. son of George + Lydia		1836			1893.
1816	Mary Waldron. dr. of Samuel.					
1837	George					
1839	Mary Louisa	d s.				
1808	Frederick son of David + Peggy (Barrell) mid		1833.			1862
1810	Mary Folger dr. of Isaac + Love Pinkham					
1838	Delia Maria					1840
1839	Emily B. mid Charles Starbuck son of Charles R.					1863
	David					1869.
1842	Harriet S.					
	John					
	Frederick.					
3 1766	Andrew son of Andrew + Hannah		6.16.1789			
1 28 1761	Abiel Clark dr of Thomas			10		1826.
5 3 1790	Eliza mid Thomas Barnard son of Thomas + Ruth.					
	John Macy son of Silvanus					
3 13 1794	Lucretia. mid Alexander Hussey son of Paul					
11 23 1800	Hepsibeth. mid Levi L. Webster of Portsmouth. N.H.					

1789	John son of John + Elizabeth. m'd	1811	1839.
1795	Eliza Joyce d. of Obed + Anna.		
1813.	Charles. m'd Lydia Price		
1814	Ann E. m'd Henry Ackley.		
1819	Elizabeth G.		
1820	John		
	William		
	Sarah		
	Susan		
	Alexander		
	George.		
	Obed son of William + Sarah m'd		
	Phebe Haskins.		
	Resided at Mystic Mass.		
1814	Edwin son of Charles G. + Abial m'd		1882
1815	Sarah.		1843
1821	2d d of Caroline Macy dr. of Gorham + Lucretia		1865.
	Lucretia		
	Sarah E. m'd Clark D. Nye of New Bedford		
1824	Alexander G. son of Charles G. + Abial		
	Huldah R. Paddleford		
1850	Wallis R.		
1854.	Nathan S.		

1821	Benjamin B. son of Seth + Eunice.	1844	
1823	Loydia R. Mypick dr. of Reuben + Charlotte.		1898
1845	Reuben.		
1848	Ellen.		
1852	Benjamin B.		
1854	Lewis H.		
1856	Florence		
1857	Clarence		
1859	Layton		
1864	Mary M.		
1823.	Andrew son of George + Eliza		1908
1823.	Louisa A. Thompson dau of James.		
1845	Harrison m'd—	7 16.1901	
1847	Eliza M. m'd Charles Wolth son of Charles—		
1848	George A.		
1856	Alexander m'd Loydia Smith dr. of Allen.		
1830	John J.		
1834	Mary Louisa m'd	1908	
1829	Seth son of George + Eliza—		1868
	Harriet S. Folger dr. of Alfred + Loydia		
1855	Ella F. d.y		
1858	Loydia Joy.		1879.
1862	Ann Eliza.		
1826	William Clark son of Isaac + Deborah, m'd		
1824	Lydia P. L'Hommedieu dr. of Benj'm		
1860	Charlotte d.y.		
1861	Edward Hussey		
1865	Clarence Edward.		

1820 Charles C. son of Charles C. + Nancy. 1887
1822 Elizabeth W. Coleman dr. of James + Lydia. 1879.
1843 Frederick G.
1845 Nancy C. m'd Edward Oberempt.
1848 Eliza C. " Herman "
1850 Edward McCleave
1853. Lucretia C.
1857 Charles C.
1855 Rowlan C. d. y.
1858. Lydia C. " "

1844 "John B. son of Frederick + Mary m'd
Helen Pierce of Buffalo.
Maude
Bradley
Florence

1832 Reuben C. son of Wm + Mary m'd 1859
Hannah Maria Swain dr. of Henry.
1865 Sarah E.
1871 Chester S.

1836 William Henry son of Wm + Mary m'd 1843.
Mary Jane Gardner dr of Frederick + Mary.
1864. Arthur C.
(Mary wid of Wm H. m'd 2nd Charles G. S. Austin son of James)

1845 Harrison son of Andrew + Louisa (Thompson) 1874 7 16 1901
1851 Mary McKeller –
1875 Andrew M.
1877 George K.
1879 Louisa M.
1881 Philip M.
~~1882~~ 2ed wf Catharine A. McQueen.
1890 Charles P.
1891. Harrison D. d.y.

1735 Andrew – son of Andrew + Jedida (Pinkham)
1732 Hannah Mypick dr of Isaac + Deborah Pinkham. 1753. 10 2/3 1813.
Abraham md Deborah Clark dr of Ichabod. 1789
Hannah md Reuben Russell son of Benj^m
1760 Andrew md Abiel Clark dr of Thomas.

Benjamin
Esther –
Andrew md Mary Coleman dr of Sylvanus.

Isaac son of Andrew + Jedidah 1756
11 23 1736 Deborah Coleman dr of Joseph + Rachel (Norton)
William
Christopher
Betsey
Sally md William Farnham
Polly md Prince Jennings of N. B.
Love md John Pauls son of Joseph
Deborah md John Smith + Stephen Gott.
Joseph md Polly.

Newbegin.

		1727	James. son of George.	5 26 1807	
7	19	1730	Phebe	2 13 1825	
6	24	1766	Phebe		
4	15	1770	Mary		
2	6	1772	Anna	7 8 1852	
11	10	1760	George.	7 13 1817	

6 children in 1776.

		1760	George	7 13 1817	
		1765	Elizabeth		
		1799	Hepsibeth m'd Wm Lakin		
			Eliza m'd Abraham Bussey son of Seth no ch		
			2d wf Charlotte Gardner dr. of Nathaniel & Anna. 1790.		
			Sally m'd Frederick Jones son of Benj'm.		

		1760	George	3. 17. 1726.	Before 1752
			Mary Stannel.	She married 2cond John Peaslee	
				In Dover N.H. in 1754.	
5	15	1733	John		
12	15	1737	Anna		
		1740	George		
12	15	1727	James m'd Phebe		
				In Newport 1752.	
1	28	1728	Elisha		

Note. House of George Newbegin that he built, on North side road between houses of Robert Barnard and Elihu Coleman. East of the Thorn Lot

---

John 1725

Margaret Coffin dr. of Peter & Hope (Gardner)

(She m'd 2dly Daniel Bunker 1741)

A John Newbegin settled in Saco Valley in 1718. See History.

Oder, Anthony from Newbury Mass Yeoman

1676	married Sarah Frieger dr Ezekiel and Sarah		1732
	Lois married 17[5]6 Caleb Stratton died 1781		1755
1713	Elizabeth " 1732 Jonathan Moores died 1740		1784
1706	Ifreldah " Samuel Russell born 1697 d. 1780		1780
1697	Sarah		1740
1712	Philip		1741
	Pettibh		

Note Anthony is said to have been son of Nicholas

Paddack.

Robert. Paddack. Plymouth. Dec[e]mber 7 25 1650
Mary.

3 20 1636 Zachariah m'd Deborah Sears, dr. of Richard. m'd 1659 5 1 1727.
George m'd 1657 Sarah Rickard 1657.
Robert. lived in Dartmouth
1638 Mary, born in Plymouth. m'd Thomas Roberts 1656.
3 7 1640 Alice m'd Zachariah Eddy. son of Sam[ll] + Eliz[th] 1663. 1718.
1641 Elizabeth m'd m'd Wm. Palmer Jr.
John Willis.
4 1 1643 John, born in 1673 Plymouth m'd Ann Jones. 1673.
Susanna m'd 1665 John Eddy. 4th y Samuel Rochester. 1665
Note. Authority. See Geneal. Reg. 12-220

3 30 1636 Zachariah son of Robert m'd 1659. 5 1 1727.
1639 Deborah Sears dr. of Richard 9 17 1732
1674 Joseph 8 18 1732
1677 Nathaniel 8 8 1756.
4 2 1689 Deborah m'd Benj[n] Bunker, 1750
Jonathan Tolger. 1728.

10 23 1684 Joseph son m'd Zechariah + Deborah Sears) m'd 1696. 8 18 1732.
1692 Sarah Gardner dr. of Joseph. 10 15 1750
6 9 1699 Seth m'd Leah Gardner d'r of Richard, dr. of Nathan Tolger. 1727.
Eliphalet m'd Naomi Bunker dr. of John. 1726 3 14 1773.
1708 Margaret m'd Caleb Swain son of Joseph. 1726.
Alice m'd Richard Macy son of John. 6. 8. 1769. 5 1783.

*2421. 2. Thatcher, Sears. M. B. M. L., Jan. 31, 1912. Richard Sears did not marry Dorothy Thacher (not Thatcher); her name is not in list of passengers by ship Bevis, and diligent search by Thacher and Sears genealogists has failed to find any one of the name at that period, and, on the contrary, it is certain that Anthony Thacher did not have a sister Dorothy.
Richard Sears married a sister of Richard Jones of Dinder, County of Somerset, England, and she was a sister of Elizabeth Jones, second wife of Anthony Thacher, hence the "uncle" and "brother" in Richard Sears's will, from which arose the erroneous statement that his wife was a sister of Anthony Thacher. She was in fact his sister-in-law.
3. Paddock. The parentage of Mary Paddock is not known, her husband, Robert Paddock, was a blacksmith, and it is not on record that he held any public office. His name is not in the published lists of passengers, and there is nothing to show what part of England he came from.
Richard Sears was a constable, juryman and delegate or deputy to the General Court at Plymouth. S. P. M.

*2286. 5. Sears, Sares, Paddock. M. B. M. L., Nov. 27, 1911; L. B., Dec. 20, 1911. S. P. May made it clear in the Sears Genealogy that the family name of Richard Sears's wife Dorothy was unknown, also whether she was the mother of his children or not. A note quoted from Mr. May in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (January, 1911, page 78) indicates that it is very probable that Richard Sears married a sister of Richard Jones of Dorchester and of Elizabeth Jones, second wife of Antony (2) Thacher of Yarmouth. Richard Jones's son, Samuel, in his will of May 28, 1661, makes bequest to his six cousins in Yarmouth. Only three children of Antony Thacher are known at this date. Richard Sears in his will calls Antony Thacher "brother," and Antony Thacher's son John calls Richard Sears "uncle." A most natural inference is that Richard Sears's three children, Paul, Silas and Deborah, were the rest of the six Yarmouth cousins of Samuel Jones. Richard Jones had come from Dinder, England, embarking at Weymouth before March 20, 1635. Alice Jones, aged twenty-six, who came on the James, in July, 1635, was doubtless his wife, who became the second wife of John Kingsley between Feb. 12, 1642, and Sept. 4, 1643. T. E. H. N.

			Eliphalet. son of Joseph + Sarah (Gardner) m'd	1726.	3	14	1773
					5	31	1792
1	17	1709	Naomi Bunker dr. of Jabez.				
9	5	1729.	Jonathan m'd Keziah Gardner, dr. of Jonathan.	1750	9	7	1780
11	27	1734	Benjamin m'd Elizabeth Stanton dr. of Samuel	1758	11	18	1815
8	17	1736	Rebecca Chadwick, w'd of Ric'd, dr of Rob't Gardner.	1786	6	27	1806
		1731	Joseph m'd Parnal Coffin dr. of John.	1754	8	10	1758
12	9	1744	Eliphalet m'd Dinah Gardner, dr. of Jon'a.		2	4	1826
9	17	1739	Silas m'd Hepsibeth Swain dr. of Richard.	1761			
12	2	1736	Abigail m'd Shubael Coffin son of Zephania.	1755	11	27	1760
7	10	1754	Hannah m'd Alexander Gardner son of Seth.	1775.	7	24	1777
9	26	1748	David				
9	3	1729	Jonathan son of Eliphalet + Naomi m'd	10. 1750	9	7	1780
6	24	1733.	Keziah Gardner dr. of Jonathan		5	30	1810
4	6	1762	Obed m'd Margaret Macy dr. of Daniel.	1787.			1834
12	3	1753.	Abishai m'd Miriam Swain dr. of Silvanus	1777.			
3	16	1757	Abigail m'd Benj'a Cartwright son of Hazadiah				1842
10	22	1764	Uriah m'd Ruth Coleman dr. of William	1791			1796
8	16	1770.	Jonathan m'd Rachel Bunker dr. of Charles.	1791	1	15	1804.
4	27	1734	Benjamin son of Eliphalet, + Naomi (Bunker)	10. 1758.	11	18	1815.
3	4	1737	Elizabeth Stanton dr. of Samuel.		4	22	1815
10	30	1759	Joseph m'd Amy Mary Folger, dr. of Tristram.	1782			1851
6	15	1762	Benjamin m'd Jemima Coleman dr. of W'm.	1784.			1832
12	8	1764	Peter.				
10	24	1768	William m'd Elizabeth Coleman dr. of Seth.				1842
9	21	1770.	Francis m'd Mary Bunker, w'd of Charles, dr of Benj'a Worth	1795.			1816
7	26	1772	Elizabeth. single.				1830
10	27	1775	Phebe. "				1834
2	1	1778	David m'd Mary Starbuck dr. of Nathaniel	m'd 1802	9	5	1836
3	16	1780	Latham m'd Lydia Coleman dr. of Seth.				1837.
			2 ed w'f of Benj'a Rebecca Chadwick w'd. dr of Robert Gardner.	1786			1866.

7	9	1699	Seth son of Joseph + Sarah (Gardner) m'd	11.1727.				
12	14	1701.	Leah Gardner dr of Nathan Folger.					
			Seth m'd Thankful Daggett.					1781
			Elisha d. s.					
			4 family in 1776.					
11	6	1762	Obed son of Jonathan + Keziа (Gardner) m'd	6.1787.	10	9	1834	
		1758	Margaret Macy dr of Daniel (Kennebec)		7	26	1818	
7	27	1789	Susanna		9	10	1789.	
1	10	1791.	David					
9	12	1744	Eliphalet son of Eliphalet m'd		3	4	1826	
12	25	1746	Dinah Gardner dr of Jonathan		4		1825	
2	2	1767	Jemmiel		3	25.	1787.	
8	17	1768	Elizabeth m'd Joseph Clasby son of John.					
9	21	1770	Eunice m'd Seth Ray son of William.	1790				
1	2	1773.	Reuben m'd Elizabeth Coffin dr of Zebdiel.	1795.				
11	9	1774	Peter m'd Judith Bunker dr of Peleg. Settled in Maine.					
2	3	1777.	Elisha d. y.		10	25	1779	
7	16	1778	Naomi m'd Barzillai Stetson.	1798.				
4	1	1781	Dinah m'd Simeon Gardner	1809.				
8	11	1783	Elisha m'd Love Paddock dr of Paul Jr.	1806.				
2	23	1786	Abigail m'd Zimri Coffin son of Seth (son of David	1806.				
			8 in family 1776					
9	17	1739	Silas son of Eliphalet + Naomi (Bunker) m'd	1761				
2	30	1743	Hepsibeth Swain dr of Richard + Elizabeth.		12	1	1820	
7	16	1768	Anna m'd Jonathan Barnard son of Jon'n.	1782			1836.	
			Hepsibeth m'd Benj F. Coffin	1816				
12	25	1765	Lydia m'd Lebbeus Barnard son of Jon'n.		12	21	1836	
9	26	1767	Mary m'd Benjamin					
			Abigail					
8	12	1773.	Tristram					
3	22	1784	John m'd Rebecca Folger dr of Timothy	4.28.1808	1	10	1839.	

9	7	1731.	Joseph son of Eliphalet + Naomi m'd	1.17.1754				
			Parnal Coffin dr. of John.					
			Mary.					
			Parnal m'd Joseph Earl.	1790	1	4	1806.	
9	21	1770	Francis son of Benjamin + Elizabeth (Stanton) m'd	1795			1810	
		1771	Mary Bunker dr. of Charles.		10	23	1800	
2		1798	Phebe.					
			2d w.f.					
10		1807	Mary m'd Thomas Gruenlow.					
2		1799	Anna m'd Edmund Gates of Kennebec Me.					
10		1804	Elizabeth m'd Levi Gardner, son of Benj'm.					
			Settled at Liberty. Indiana.					
10	30	1761	Joseph son of Benjamin + Elizabeth m'd	1782	4	3	1851	
7	15	1764.	Amy Folger dr of Tristram					
2	26	1789.	Hepsibeth m'd Franklin Coffin son of Isaiah (Ohio)					
7	7	1793.	Tristram m'd Charlotte Palmer. Cincinnatti					
4	29	1795	Phebe m'd Thomas Hussey.		11	6	1880	
			Charles Mitchell.					
12	30	1797	Alice m'd Charles Swain son of Solomon.					
10	4	1800	Joseph					
1	24	1807	Reuben m'd Starbuck.					
12	27	1790	Elizabeth.				1813	
11	13	1782	Mary m'd Joseph Whippey, son of Benj'm.	1804				
2	1	1778	David son of Benjamin + Elizabeth, m'd	1802	9	5	1836	
1	15	1779	Mary Starbuck dr. of Nathaniel.		4	18	1842	
5	31	1806.	Susan m'd Thomas G. Folger son of Shubael.	1833.			1849	
2	25	1808	Lucy d.y.				1826	
		1812	Elizabeth m'd Edward W. Perry	1836			1873.	
		1814	David d.s.					
		1816.	Lydia " "					
5	30	1791.	2d w.f Eliza Russell dr. of John				1879.	

6	13	1762	Benjamin son of Benj^{m} + Elizabeth mid	10. 1784.	5.		1832
10	21	1759	Jemima Coleman dr. of William.		7	22	1831.
2	10	1787	Samuel mid Lucretia Coleman dr. of Seth.				
8	21	1790	Charles.		10	26	1864.
10	17	1792	William mid Phebe Chadwick dr. of Nath^{l} (Rich^{d})				
5	21	1798	Lydia mid Joshua Perry.				
10	27	1768	William son of Benj^{m} + Elizabeth mid.				1842
9	5	1773.	Eliza Coleman dr. of Seth.		2	22	1842
5	3	1801	William C. mid Caroline				
9	14	1809.	Lucretia mid Isaac B. Hussey son of Charles F.	1831.	11	5	1850.
3	16	1780	Latham son of Benjamin + Elizabeth mid		11	11	1837
8	23	1779	Lydia Coleman dr. of Seth.		5	4	1812
2	9	1805	Alex^{r} C. mid Eunice Hussey dr. of John.				1884
4	12	1807	Albert mid Caroline Paddack wid of Wm C.	1829			
11	28	1808	Mary Ann mid Samuel B. Hussey son of John.	1829			
11	3	1809	Charles Edward.				
9	18	1877.	2nd wf of Sarah Egan mid. dr. of Seth Coleman.	1830.			
1	2	1773	Reuben son of Eliphalet + Dinah (Gardner) mid	1795.			
3	5	1774	Elizabeth Coffin dr. of Zebdial +		2		1812.
			Azmiriel mid Francis P. Huntington	1824			
			Reuben mid Mary Ann Clark dr. of Nath^{l}.	1830			
			Eunice Hussey dr. of Robert.	1837.			
			Harriet single.				

9	11	1775	Peter son of Eliphalet + Dinah (Gardner) mid				
7	2	1777	Judith Bunker dr. of Peleg.				
12	30	1797	Alexander mid Avis Swain dr of Silas. no ch.				4 26 1868.
8	29	1799	Eunice mid Benjamin C. Chase, son of George.				
3	11	1802	Judith mid Charles Kelley of Maine.				
			Sally " d.y.				
			Lydia " "				
			(Settled in Kennebec Me.)				
			Mary mid Benjm Barnard.				1823.
8	11	1783.	Elisha son of Eliphalet + Dinah (Gardner) mid				
		1788	Love dr. of Paul Paddack. jr.				
1.	5	1805	Emma mid Thomas Coleman son of Silas				1822.
		1806.	Charlotte " Joseph " " " "				1827
2	3	1754	Abishai son of Jonathan + Kezia (Gardner) mid		1777.		1832.
4	8	1757.	Miriam Swain dr. of Silvanus.			7	1827
		1778	Silvanus			3 25	1796
2	4	1780	Thomas mid Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Prince		1806.	3 6	1834
			Sarah Brightman				
3	29	1782	Seth mid Lydia Chadwick dr. of Nathaniel		1805.	2 18	1846
			Mary Hillman dr. of Wickliffe Chadwick				
3	26	1784	Aaron mid Deborah Barnard dr. of Matthew		1808		1824
		1785	Miriam				
		1788	Judith				
2	11	1792	John mid Sarah Swain dr. of Noah.			7 30	1806
6	8	1812	Sarah S. Stubbs, wid of Charles, dr. of Joseph Austin.		1818	7 15	1873
10	30	1794	Hezikiah mid Maria Barnard.		1841.	3 4	1882
		1797	Uriah		1830		
1.	29	1790.	Laban mid Mary Swain dr. of Tristram.				1821
					1811	2 21	1847

8	16	1770	"Jonathan son of "Jonathan + Kezia (Gardner) mid. 1791		1	15	1808.
1	9	1770	Rachel Bunker dr of Charles.		4		1827.
6	23	1792	George mid Mary Joy dr. of Reuben	11. 30. 1809			1821?
3	8	1794	Lydia Gardner				
3	28	1794	Mary mid Samuel Meader. son Nicholas	1817			
2	22	1798.	Eunice mid Obed Starbuck son of Levi.	1819			
5	13	1803	Henry mid Susan Chase dr. of Job.	1828.			
		1796.	Frederick died at Sea.				
10	22	1764.	Uriah son of "Jonathan + Kezia (Gardner) mid 1791.				1796.
			Ruth Coleman dr. of William.				
5	31	1801	William son of William + Eliza				
			Caroline				
			William C.				
2	9	1805	Alexander C. son of Latham + Lydia. mid	6-7-1837.	3	1	1884
5	18	1810	Eunice Hussey dr of John + Lydia		1	22	1892.
4	7	1838	Henry mid Sarah J. Whipple dr. of Frederick.				
7	2	1846	Lydia mid James H. Coffin son of Obed G.	10.6.1867.			
4	12	1804	Albert son of Latham + Lydia mid	1835.			
			Caroline Paddack wid of William.				
			George.				
2	4	1780	Thomas son of Abishai + Miriam (Swain) mid	1806	3	6	1854
10	27	1780	Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Prince.				1820
1	12	1807	Edward H. mid Mary Lawrence dr. of James.		12		1857.
4		1788.	2nd wf Sarah Brightman wid of Isaiah, dr of Henry Dow.				

3	29	1782	Seth son of Abishai + Miriam m'd		2	18	1846
2	6	1786	Lydia Chadwick dr. of Nathaniel.		8	29	1826
5	2	1807	Susan d.s.		4	6	1882
11	26	1810	Emeline m'd Moses Joy son of Moses		1	3	1876
11	4	1812	Sarah		9		1887
		1815.	Lydia m'd William S. Whippey son of Bunker.				1849
			Ann.				
			Charles.				
			2d wf Mary Holburn	1835			
3	26	1784	Aaron son of Abishai + Miriam m'd				1824
11	4	1785	Deborah Barnard dr. of Matthew.		4	18	1870
12	22	1808	Eliza Ann m'd Charles Wing Hussey son of Robert	1831			
		1811	David B. m'd Eliza Hawkesworth.		7	6	1878
		1813.	Mary m'd John H. Hosier son of Richard	1836			
		1816.	Eunice B. single				
11	2	1792	"John son of Abishai + Miriam (Swain) m'd	1818			
3	28	1801	Sarah S. Swain dr. of Noah.		9		1823
		1819	Ann m'd Daniel Vincent of M.V.	1838			
6	8	1812.	2d wf Sarah Stubbs w'd of Charles, dr. of Joseph Austin.	1841.			
1	29	1790	Laban son of Abishai + Miriam m'd	10. 1811	2	21	1847
12		1792	Mary Swain dr. of Tristram.		2	25	1878
10	2	1813	Frederick W.				
10	21	1794	Hezikiah son of Abishai + Miriam m'd	1830	3	4	1882
5	25	1793	Maria Barnard dr. of Jonathan.		10	30	1879
10	2	1823	Thomas B. m'd Susan P. Cartwright dr. of Fred'k Caroline Woodbury.				
			George m'd Cordelia Luce dr. of John.		3	29	1876
6	20	1829.	Judith m'd Alex'r Russell son of James.		11	30	1875.

1846 1826 1882 1876 1887 1849

1	12	1807	Edward H. son of Thomas + Elizabeth mid	1831			
12	15	1809	Mary Lawrence da of James + Judida (Swain)		4	9	1891
3	14	1832	Elizabeth G.		7	27	1858
5	23	1838	Emeline Lo. mid James Bunker.	1869			1907
4	6	1840	Thomas E.		10		1879
4	6	1842	Harriet Ann mid William B. King				
			James Folger son of Roland.				
3	23	1846	Augustus		11		1856
3	25	1849.	Susan E. mid Wm. H. Tice, son of (of New York).	1874.	6	16	1878.

1824 1870 1878

	1811	David B. son of Aaron + Deborah (Barnard) mid		1	6	1878
	1816	Eliza Ann Hawkshurst of N. Y.		5	8	1876
	1847	Charles F. mid				
	1848	Eliza S. "				
	1850	Aaron		4		1858.
	1852	Seth.				

1823

3	21	1815	George son of Hezikiah mid	1	27	1876
9	22	1828	Cordelia Lowe da of John	3	31	1905
4	15	1849	Emma F. mid Henry Swain son of Joseph.			

Reuben C.

1841 878

1807	Mary Ann.		10	27	1833.	

882 879 896 975.

		1667	Natthaniel son of Zechariah + Deborah (Sears) mid.	1706.	8	8	1756
					1	18	1767.
9	5	1686.	Ann Bunker dr. of William + Mary (Macy)				
9	12	1707	Daniel mid Susannah Gorham dr of Stephen.	1726.			1743
8	21	1714.	Paul mid Ann Coffin dr. of Jon.n + Hepsibeth (Harker)	1740	9	11	1799
4	28	1711	Love mid George Swain son of John	1729	7	25	1792
2	18	1713.	Lydia mid Jethro Coleman son of John.	1731	1	21	1747
7	25	1716	Barnabas.				
9	25	1718	Mary mid Francis Swain son of John + Mary (Swett)	1730	4	26	1775.
9	18	1722	Priscilla mid William Coffin son of Samuel.	1740			
10	5	1724	Ann.				1741
6	14	1709	Deborah mid Theophilas Pinkham son of Richard.	1728	3	5	1760
10	23	1720	Dinah mid Christopher Worth son of Jonathan + Mary (Hussey)	1736			1776
7	12	1707	Daniel son of Nathaniel + Ann (Bunker) mid	1726			1743
		1705	Susannah Gorham dr of Stephen + Elizabeth (Gardner)		7	12	1777
10		1729	Stephen mid Eunice Coffin dr of Zaccheus.	10.12.1751.	4	13	1814
2		1741	Barnabas mid Abigail Gardner dr of Charles.	1764.	11	14	1804
9		1727	Elizabeth mid Joseph Swain son of Richd + Elizth.	1745			1805
1		1734	Susanna mid Matthew Gardner, son of Jethro	1752			
			George Freeborn of R.I.	1767			
2	18	1732	Lydia mid Shubael Bunker son of Zaccheus.	1750			Hudson 1784
12	30	1739	Deborah mid George Hussey son of Silvanus + Hepsibeth.	1757.	12	12	1818
1	7	1736	Eunice mid Joseph Coffin son of Zaccheus.	1756			1813
		1731	Robert Clasby son of William.	1790			1812
			(Susanna, wid of Daniel mid 2nd. Jon.n Folger son of John + Mary.	1752			

8	21	1714	Paul son of Nathaniel + Ann (Bunker) mid.	7.24.1740	9	11	1799.
7	5	1720	Ann Coffin dr. of Jonathan + Hepsibeth.		7	10	1802
			Anna mid Francis Gardner son of Grafton.		11	14	1799
		1744	Hepsibeth mid Stephen Barnard son of Thomas.	1761.	9		1820
10	18	1742	Charles West	1774.	4	29	1821
11	14	1756.	Nathaniel mid Deborah Pinkham dr. of Jon^{n}.	1782.			1824
			Lucretia mid Seth Clark son of Peter.	1766.			
			Philip Stratton son of Caleb.				
		1732.	Francis Gardner son of Grafton.				
			Margaret mid George Macy, son of Nath^{l}.	no ch. 1769			
			William Slade.				
			Paul mid Anna Starbuck dr. of W^{m}.	1776			1799.
			6 Jan. 1776				
10		1729	Stephen son of Daniel + Susanna (Gorham) mid	1751	2		1814.
		1732	Eunice Coffin dr. of Zaccheus.				
8	25	1751.	Susannah mid Abishai Barnard son of Robert,	1772.			
			Daniel mid Hepsibeth Barnard.	1773.			
			Reuben.				1772
			Ichabod				
			Zacheriah mid Priscilla Clark dr. of Ichabod.				1782
		1768	Judith mid Mary Clark dr of Samuel.		8		1823.
		1769	Laban mid Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Paul.				
			Ann mid Frederick Bunker son of Tristram.				
			Stephen d. died at sea.		6		1782

11	14	1756	Nathaniel son of Paul + Ann mid	1782	2		1840
5	5	1760	Deborah Pinkham dr. of Jon^{n}.		6	19	1824.
10	27	1786	Hepsibeth				
4	15	1791	Jonathan mid Nancy Rand dr. of Ebenezer.		10	16	1858
9	16	1793.	Margaret mid Thomas Coffin son of Gilbert.	1811.	8	16	1848
2	17	1797	George mid Lydia Hussey dr. of Cyrus.	1816			
9	11	1782	Lucretia mid Obediah Coffin son of Seth.	1803.	12	10	1855.

			Paul son of Paul + Ann (Coffin) mid	1776	9	11	1799	9	
			Anna Starbuck dr of William					3	
		1783.	Love mid Elisha Paddack dr. of Eliphalet					4	
			Lydia					4	
			Paul single						
		1785	Eunice mid David Luce.						
5	15	1791	Jonathan son Nathaniel + Deborah (Pinkham) mid.		10	16	1858		
12	22	1790	Nancy Rand dr. of Ebenezar.		4	9	1874		
9	27	1816	Charles R. mid Lydia G. Bunker dr of Geo.	+1837.					
12	1	1818	Lucretia mid George Coleman son of David.						
6	18	1821.	Sarah C. mid William McCleave son of Joseph Theodore Schieffelin.					8	
5	5	1829	Paul mid Emily Fuller dr of Jared.						
		1830	John P. mid Mary Jane Coffin dr. of John.		7	8	1893.		

7	27	1798	George son of Nathaniel + Deborah mid						
12	16	1806	Lydia Hussey dr. of Cyprus + Nancy (Butler)						2
8	20	1829	George H. mid Sarah M. Harten.						
9	10	1831	Mary mid John Te Wort.						
6	25	1839	Edward C.						
			Emma F. mid. J. K. Boston.						
5	5	1828	Paul son of Jonathan + Nancy (Rand) mid		9	6	1892		
9	19	1832	Emily Fuller dr. of Jared.						
4	10	1854	Edgar F.						
12	29	1856	Arthur						
12	29	1858	Charles W.						
1	19	1860	Paul						
4	7	1868	Alvin E.						

9	27	1816	Charles R. son of Jonathan + Nancy (Rand) m'd			
3	11	1820	Lydia G. Bunker dr. of George	8		1906
4	16	1841	Mary Francis m'd Benj'm F. Wyer. son of Charles.			
4	22	1845	George B. m'd Mary M. Coleswothy dr. of Wm.	3	8	1898
		1845	George B. ~~son~~ of Charles R. m'd			1898
		1848	Mary M. Coleswothy dr. of Wm.			
		1871	Mary m'd Andrew Brooks son of John.			
		1875	Herbert m'd Ella Mitchell dr. of Frank.			
8	20	1829	George H. son of George + Lydia (Hussey) m'd			
		1827	Sarah M. Garlin.	12	12	1904.
2		1741	Barnabas son of Daniel + Susanna m'd 1764	11	14	1804
		1747	Abigail Gardner dr of Charles.	6		1823.

*2691. 2. Paddock. M. L. T. A., July 22, 1912. I have only a partial record of the descendants of Judah (3) and Alice (Alden) Paddock, but give what I have. Reuben (4) Paddock, born Yarmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1707, married ——. Reuben (5) Paddock, born about 1746, died Holden, Mass., Nov. 21, 1821, aged seventy-five years, married Hannah ——, she born about 1747, died Holden, Mass., March 26, 1836, aged eighty-nine years. Children: Reuben (6) Paddock, born about 1770, died Holden, Mass., April 13, 1844, aged seventy-four years, married Worcester, Mass., June 2, 1796, Caroline Merrifield of Worcester. Children: Achsah (7) Paddock, born Worcester, Aug. 27, 1796, married there, June 29, 1810, Lot Hall, son of Joseph and Lucy (Sears) Hall, he born Oct. 19, 1792, died July 26, 1828; lived in Ashfield, Mass., and had Edward S., married Catharine McChesney, Joseph D. and Caroline; Joseph (7) Paddock, born Oct. 10, 1798; Jonathan Davis (7) Paddock, born Sept. 13, 1800, married, Holden, Jan. 14, 1841, Tabitha Dryden; children: John Davis, born Jan. 11, 1842, and Joseph Simeon, born March 4, 1846.

Chloe (7) Paddock, born Jan. 31, 1803, died March 30, 1845, married, Dec. 30, 1828, Moses Newhall (or Newell); children: Caroline Hall, born May 12, 1832; Achsah Harriet, born June 30, 1837, died May 10, 1841; Mary Alona, born Aug. 30, 1839; and Franklin, born Aug. 29, 1844. Mary (7) Paddock, born Aug. 27, 1805. Mary Redfield (7) Paddock, born 1807, died May 31, 1849, aged forty-two years. Caroline (7) Paddock, born Oct. 18, 1810. Hannah F. (7) Paddock, born Nov. 13, 1813, married, March 4, 1832, Hiram A. Pollard of Boston. Charles F. (7) Paddock, born Sept. 21, 1816, married Holden, July 3, 1840, Harriet Howe; children: Charles Francis, born Aug. 27, 1843, and Olive Ella, born Dec. 21, 1849. Anna (6) Paddock, married (intention published Sturbridge, Mass., March 18, 1791) Jacob Howard. Hepsibah (6) Paddock, married, Holden, April 6, 1794, Jonathan Davis.

Grace Sears (6) Paddock, born March 14, 1787, married, Sept. 15, 1806, Ambrose Willard.

Daniel
Hepsibeth
Reuben.
Eunice
Robert.
Mary
Daniel.

Judah (4) Paddock, brother of first Reuben, born Yarmouth, Mass., March 22, 1709-10, died Acushnet, Mass., May 29, 1748, in his 39th year, gravestone.

Samuel (4) Paddock, brother of above, born Yarmouth, Mass., Oct. 12, 1711, died July 27, 1757, in his forty-sixth year, gravestone; married, Dec. 2, 1744, Thankful Howes, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Joyce) H., she born Aug. 22, 1711, died June 27, 1789, in her seventy-eighth year, gravestone; children, in Yarmouth: Samuel (5) Paddock, born April 13, 1746, died Sept. 14, 1824, aged seventy-eight years; married, 1783, Eunice Cobb of Barnstable, Mass. Children: Eben (6) Paddock, born Feb. 11, 1785, married Hannah Hall, daughter of Enoch H.—children, Samuel (7) Paddock, born 1811, died April, 1888, married Huldah H. Crowell, daughter of Aaron and Polly (Howes) C., she born April 4, 1812, died May 10, 1898. Eunice Cobb (7) Paddock, born Sept. 2, 1814, married 1836, Carlton Howes, son of Moses and Priscilla (Sears) H., he born Sept. 6, 1812.

Stephen H. (7) Paddock.

Of Nathaniel (4) Paddock, brother of above Samuel, I have only the date of his birth, Yarmouth, Feb. 27, 1723-4. A Nathaniel Paddock married, Norwich, Conn., May 1, 1774, Mary Cram, daughter of Colonel Thaddeus and Sarah (Paddock) C.

Mary (4) Paddock, born Yarmouth, March 5, 1714, married November, 1731, Judah Sears. Grace (4) Paddock, born Yarmouth, Jan. 27, 1715-16, married Nov. 21, 1734, John Sears. Rebecca (4) Paddock, born Yarmouth, May 12, 1718, married June 10, 1742, Thomas Spooner of Newport, R. I., and New London, Conn., and second, Nov. 12, 1781, Joseph Warren of Cummington and Hardwick, Mass. Can give children of the three sisters if desired, also many other Paddock families which I have arranged.

Captain Judah (6) Paddock (Stephen 5, Daniel 4, Nathaniel 3, Zachariah 2, Robert 1), born Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 26, 1757 (or 1767, accounts vary), died in Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1823, in his fifty-sixth year, married, 1792, Mary Clarke.

He was a shipmaster and published a narrative of his shipwreck and captivity on the Barbary coast.

He removed from Nantucket to Hudson after the close of the Revolutionary War. I have no record of his children. My notes only give the children in some families down to about 1850, and there were probably others at a later date.

S. P. M.

[illegible] July 24, 1919

Palmer.

Samuel. m'd 1775.
Sarah Osborne.

11 25 1775 Rescom. of Little Compton R.I. son of Restcome d. 30. 1804.
2 6 1771 Elizabeth Stubbs d. of James. de of Alex & Ray. 1867.
Mary Swain

1782 Lot. of Little Compton son of Restcome m'd. 1806.
1780 Ruth. Clasby, dr. of John d 28. 1880
1804 George m'd Eliza C. Swain dr. of Owen. 1833.
Mary Ann, w'd of Rev. S. Starbuck, de. of Owen Swain.
1809 William H. m'd Lydia. P. Alley. dr. of Obed. 1832
1819 Joseph C. m'd Martha Field dr. of Edward.
1811 Eliza.

1809 William son of Lot m'd. 1832.
1814 Lydia P. Alley. dr of Obed.
1833. Emily m'd and moved to Germany.
1835 Obed A.

4 1819 Joseph C.
1825 Martha Field dr of Edward.
Edward F. m'd Florence Starbuck dr of Matthew.

Edward F. m'd ~~Florence~~ son of Joseph C. + Martha.
Florence Starbuck dr. of Matthew + Catharine (Wyer)
Bruce

Parker.

1741 Nathan

1747 Mary Frost dr of Benj.ⁿ wid of — Williams
Stephen

1772 Jonathan m'd Ruth Cobb dr of Elihu.

1783. Joseph m'd Anna Upham dr of Jon.ⁿ
Nathan m'd Susannah Gardner dr of Joseph m ch
Wm. m'd Susannah Parker wid of Nathan
George.

Parker.

1741	Nathan	12		1827
1747	Mary Williams wid— dr of Benj^m Frost. 6 family. 776.	3		1825.
1772	Jonathan son of Nathan + Mary (Frost dr of Benj^m)			1798.
1783.	Ruth Coffin dr of Elisha.			
1799	Stephen m'd Mary Hilburn wid of Daniel Barney Charles, dr of			1842
1810	Susan. m'd Franklin Worth son of Solon			1887.
1826	William H.			
1828	Benjamin m'd Vanelia Wood dr of Benj^m			
1801	Frederick F. m'd Sarah Hatch — no ch.	12	18	1880
1809	Eunice m'd James F. Worth. Son of Solon			1833.
1815	Lydia H. m'd W^m H. Farnham.			1836.
1808	Eliza m'd Charles B. Coffin son of Bartlett.			1827.
1806	Mary m'd Henry Chase			
	Sophia m'd John P. Barnard.			1831.

1791	Joshua			
1792	Deborah.	10		1873.
1815	Freeman m'd ~~Hepsibeth~~ Macy dr of Job. + Rachel.	1840		1905
1818	Elisha m'd Elizabeth Gardner dr of Benj^m + Rachel.	1841	3 2	1884
1822	Harriet m'd James Folger			
1820	Nathan m'd Elizabeth G. Clark dr of Charles + Sarah.		1 11	1905
1825	Olive m'd Samuel Meader son of Thomas + Deborah	1843		
1827.	Deborah m'd Henry Derby son of Moses		4 11	1899
1831	Obed C. m'd Charlotte Amelia Clark dr of Shubael			1907.
1813	Phebe m'd Edward C. Austin son of	1835	3 4	1880

1784	David son of David			
1784	Temperance Parker dr of Isaiah			
1812	Elinor single			
	Sarah m'd Benj^m Weeks.			
1825	Ezekiel m'd Elizabeth Brown dr of Geo + Judith.	1859.	10 3	1904.
1816	David m'd Judith J. ~~Alton~~ Gardner dr of Edward.			
	George m'd Lucy Smallwood			

1804	Elijah son of Isaac + Prudence (Hatch)	1828			
1806	Sarah M. Turner dr of Baker + Susanna				
1831	William E.				
1835	Ann L.				
1783.	Joseph. son of Nathan		12	4	1858
1784	Ann Upham dr of Jonathan		6		1832
1812	Susan m'd Edward Chase. son of Joseph	1837			
1814	George m'd Laura Parker sister to Royal				
1819	John				
1821	Mary Ann				1851
	Jane C. m'd ~~Edward A. Pease.~~	1838			
1825.	Charles F.				
	Caroline m'd Pease				
1816	David son of David m'd	2. 9. 1837.			
1820	Judith F. Gardner dr. of Edward + Susan (Allen)				
1834.	Susan A.				
	(Judith m'd 2nd Wm Swain son of Elihu)				
1787	Robert F.	1821			
1801	Love Pollard dr of George				
1812	George son of David	m'd 1834	3	19	1886
1813.	Lucy Smallwood dr of James.		10	17	1887
1836	Eunice M.				
1838	Maria L.				
1841	David				
1845	Judith J.				
	Isaac H. Parker son of Isaac				1830
	Louisa F. Coffin				
	Sardis L.				

1812 Charles. 1838
1818 Desire J. Fisher.
1840 Frederick
1844 Harriet A.
1846 Albert C.
1850 Charles W.
Elizabeth

1825 Ezekiel son of David 10 1904
1832 Elizabeth G. Brown dr. of Geo + Judith (Clark)
1862 Herbert
1866 Edward H.
1870. Ellen Grey - mid Pease.

1840 Frederick F. son of Charles.
1842 Mary L.
1869 Eugene W.
1871 Edith
1873 Mabel
1876. Susan.

1854 Clinton son of Elisha + Elizabeth mid
1854 Ida Hardy dr of Ambrose.
1878. Clara.
Bessie.
2nd wf. Harriet Andrews dr. of David.

1818 Elisha son of Joshua mid 10.10. 1841
1821 Elizabeth Gardner. dr. of Benj.m + Rachel 11 9 1894.
1843 Rachel mid Wendall Macy son of Josiah + Eliza 1868.
1834. Clinton mid Ida Hardy dr. of Ambrose.
Harriet Andrews dr. of David.

1815 Freeman son of Joshua mid 1840 1905
1818 Elizabeth Macy dr. of Job + 12 11 1903.
1848 Charles.
1843. Ellen
1864 Harriet H.

ass.,
de-
Say-
ace
wn,
She
os-
pril
6)
at
rn,
of
e,
lo
f
e

He was born Sept. 18, 1683, died 1751.
L. W. S. A.

(*1712.) Pease. I would like to know the ancestors of Abisha Pease, who was born in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., in 1735 or 1736. He was a pilot in the Revolutionary War. He was given a grant of land in Wilton, Me., between 1790 and 1798, three hundred acres, for his services in the Revolution. It is recorded in the United States Land Office, Washington, D. C. Two of his sons went from Edgartown to Wilton and settled on the land, their names were: Abisha and Samuel. I would like to know whom Samuel married and the names of his children and their wives' names.
J. H. P. F.

(*1713.) 1. Perry, Torrey. Who were

ANSWERS

*1567. 5 Chase, E. S. T. R., Sept. 14, 1910. Abram Chase married, first, Abigail Barnard, second, Mercy Winston.

6. Pease, Chase. Ancestry of Mary Pease, wife of Isaac Chase, married April 4, 1702; she was daughter of James (2) Pease (John 1) and Elizabeth (2) (Nicholas 1) Norton. A son, Isaac, married Mary (4), (Joseph 3, James 2, Tristram 1) Coffin, Feb. 24, 1736. VINEYARD

David Peare son of John and Mary
md
Joseph
Benjamin
Seth md Sarah
Noah.

Mehatiah son of
md
Mehatiah
Rachel
Obadiah
Joseph
Abraham md Mary
Barzillai

before 1789.

Paase.

Mr John. Said to have come to Salem to M.V. 1674.
Elizabeth
1637 Mr James.
1640 Mr John
2nd wf Mary.
1656 Thomas.
Mr Jonathan
Samnd
Daxiid page 178
Abigail
Mary
Reuben
Sarah.

Stephen son of 1712
2nd wife Patience Foote widow Gowing Foote, housekeeper Wm Cogges
Nathan m d Hannah dr. of Isaac.
Ruth. m d Jon: Upham Sr.
of Deborah Mary wife of John 1st.
Stephen

Mr Joseph son of David
and
1698 Sarah m d Richard Folger. 1722

Nathan son of Stephen. m d. 11.23.1712.
6 25 1693. Hannah Chase dr. of Lieut Isaac
1714 Deborah m d Mr John Beard son of John. 1731. 7 24 1791.

Will 1786.

Abraham. son of Melatiah. 1766.
Mary. Penkham. w'd of Barnabas - dr of Thomas Jones.
Brother Melatiah.
" Joseph Falmouth
" Obed; Obediah Falmouth
" Barzillai
5. Jan'y 1776.

9 2 1743. Elijah (Dr). son of Matthew + Mary (Green) 1769. 1825
1749 Phebe Russell. dr of Jonathan 7 9 1799
Mary m'd David Ewer.
1 10 1791 Abraham m'd Sally. Ross dr of Isaac
Timothy 1838
Prince m'd Nancy Adlington. dr of John 1808 1809
Elisha d. s-
5 10 1788 Deborah m'd Davis Gorham 5 22 1875
Matthew m'd Betsey Filch dr of Eben'r
12 13. 1772. David m'd Sally Fosdick dr of John 1849
Elijah
Joseph
10 11 1758 2'd w. of Mary Young w'd of Abraham 1833.
9 23 1780 Anna m'd Jonathan Smith. son of Jon'n
2 6 1767. Phebe m'd Nathan Nye & Silvanus Ewer. 5 22 1822

Paul
Elizabeth dr. of Nathaniel Folger. 8.8.1737. 1755
Paul 11 24 1794
1750 Mary m'd Thomas Cranmer? 1755
Nathan. 1769
3 23 1739. Priscilla
Deborah

1734 Melatiah (Capt.) p. 178
1732 Hannah Jenkins dr. of Joseph

9	12	1797	Matthew son of Matthew & Sally Pease (Vineyard)	7.14.1823.			
			Matthew				1835.
12	1	1769.	Betsey Fitch dr. of Eben^{r} & Abigail (Gardner)				
6	16	1794	Joseph mid Lydia Earl dr. of Joseph & Parnal.		4	2	1880
8	25	1796	Love mid Charles Jenkins.				
9	12	1797.	Matthew mid Sally Pease – (Vineyard)	1823.			
			Prince son of Elijah.	1808.			1809.
4	21	1788	Nancy Adlington				
9	13	1809.	Nancy.				
			~~Mary mid David Ewer.~~	1801			
1	7	1791	Abraham son of Elijah (Dr.) mid				
		1794	Sally.		8	20	1860
		1828	Charlotte mid Geo. Swain.		2	18	1910
10	16	1822	Benjamin mid Betsey Patterson dr. of Wm.	1850.			
		1825	Alexander mid Phebe Smith dr. of Jon^{a}.				1907
		1830	Elijah				
		1834	Phebe mid John Rand son of Ebenezar.				1908
		1835	William		11	20	1854
		1837	Harriet				
		1839	Caroline				
			Edward A. son of John H. mid	1838	4	12	1856
		1823	Caroline Parker – dr of Joseph				
		1840	Mary J.				
		1843.	Benjamin B.		2	27	1904.

1794	Joseph son of Matthew + Betsey (Fitch) m'd	1818.	4	2	1880
1796	Lydia Earl dr. of Joseph.		6	29	1873.
1824	Henry m'd Eunice B. Winslow dr. of Lev + Love.				1834
1827	Edwin single				
183	Lydia C.		1	1	1867
	George W. F. m'd Mary J. Clark dr. of Charles + Sarah.		1		1859.

Matthew ~~m'd of~~ Matthew.
1802 Sally. Pease. (Vineyard)
1824 Coffin F.
1828 Matthew m'd.

John H. son of John H. m'd 3. 1816 11 14 1850
Mary B. Bunker dr of Benjamin
Edward A. m'd Jane Caroline Parker dr of Jn° 4 12 1850
Susan B. m'd Allen C. Hinckley
John H. m'd Sarah C. Rand ~~2d~~ w'd of George. dr of Philander Coffin
William C. m'd Harriet C. Cartwright dr of David
George F. m'd Margaret Dickenson.
Thomas C.

Noah son of Paul
Anna Giles dr of Thomas
Anna m'd Edward Wyer son of Edward
Susan m'd Albert Tolfe son of Seth
Lucinda m'd Wm Morris son of Wm
David son of Elijah
1773 Sally. Fosdick dr of John
Phebe m'd Henry C. Ellis son of Col 12 25 1838.
Alexander

1817. Edward A. son of John H. 1838. 4 12 1850
Jane C. Parker dr. of Joseph - (Jr.")

Matthew son of James -
~~1676~~. Mary Green.
8 28 1743. Elijah
1747 Elizabeth
1744 Green -

Perry.

Samuel Perry of R. I.
md Mary Tucker dr of Henry
James md 1718 Alice Easton
1733 Anna Bennett
Samuel. md 1718 Susannah Hazard

James son of Samuel
md 1718 Alice Easton
1733 Anna Bennett
1738 Jonathan
1740 Samuel

Samuel son of James
md 1718 Susannah Hazard
1743 Samuel.

Perry.

James. 1750. 1796
Miriam Stratton dr. of Wm. 1784
Susanna
9 15 1743. James. m'd Susanna Gorham
11 10 1741. Mary. m'd Joseph Castle.
Miriam m'd Peleg Coffin. 1773.

12 23 1745 Jonathan 1782. 5 1823
10 14 1756 Susannah Gardner. dr of Peleg & Anna. 5 28. 1825.
12 12 1786 Amelia
1 28 1788 Alexander. m Valina Folger dr of Francis 1829
5 28 1791 Lydia 8 1 1813.
2 8 1794 Peggy m d Joshua Bunker son of Joshua 1819.
2 3 1800 George 2 7 1816
1790 Silsan.
1st wf Anna Fidder dr of Stephen 1770 1780

6 20 1740 Samuel 1773. 4 1828.
8 12 1776 Polly Committ. (Gardner?) dr of Peleg & Anna 1844
3 15 1788 Sally m'd Lewis Edwards no ch
7 13 1793. Nancy. 2 29 1810
11 26 1790 Charles. 1813.
6 5 1801 Susan 8 20 1821
2 22 1803. Emma elizt m'd Reuben Creasy son of Edward. 7 11. 1820
11 19 1805 Edward
3 31 1808. Elizabeth. m'd John Thornton. 1824
Samuel m'd Williams dr of Solomon (Fairhaven)

4 22 1788 Henry. m'd 6.6.1809
7 13 1790 Phebe-Macy dr of Noah
William H. m'd Mary Atwood dr of Nathaniel.

William son of Reuben mid 3.2.1797
9 17 1778 Deborah Harris dr of Humphrey
11 28 1797 Avis H. 1822.
12 23 17 William
2 28 1803 Louisa m'd Charles Russell son of David
6 28 1825 Valina. m'd Edmund Forbes.

1788 Alexander son of Jonathan 5 1829
1795 Valina Folger dr of Francis.
1819 Alexander. m'd Susan Garfield of Lincoln
1821 Susan 1840.
1829. Margaret G. m'd Yale.

Jonathan 1770
Anna Riddell 1780
Susanna Gardner. 1782.

Reuben son of James
Eunice Gabrielle d of Manuel. dr of Micah Coffin 2 11 1816
1st w of Margaret Pitts. dr of Jos[n] 1769 1785
William m'd Deborah Harris dr of Humphrey. 1804
Jedida m'd Scottow Wing.
Miriam m'd David Harris 2nd of Humphrey (of Barnstable)
Deborah m'd Robert Holmes son of Wm
Jonathon
Anna Riddell 1770
2nd
Susanna Gardner. 1780
1782.

Samuel Perry
Mary Pinkham dr of Jethro 7.13.1794

6	15	1781	Jabez					
4	3	1782	Mercy.					
1	29	1803.	Charlotte					
4	3	1808.	William H.					
3		1811	William H.					
2		1817.	Mary. Atwood dr of Nath.[l]					
			William					
			Charles					
			Thomas					
8		1811	Edward W.	1836.	5	12	1893.	
2		1817	Elizabeth Paddock dr. of David + Mary.				1873.	
			Edward H.				1906	
		1840	David P.					
3		1835	2[ed] w[f] Jane Coffin dr. of Charles G. + Eliza	1874				
			Samuel					

5 in family. 1775

Edward H. son of Edward W. + Elizabeth.

Edward H.

Arthur 11.3.1806.
Susanna Crosby
Sophia m[d] Abraham Ewer son David
Elizabeth m[d] John Coltrcarl son of Linus.

Pinkham

Richard Pinkham, the first at Nantucket, lived
south east side of Wannacomet Pond.
His son Jonathan lived the west side of Federal
Street opposite the Athaeneum.

Richard 1st. settled at Dovers Pl. N. H. in
1640. Was a man of property and much
esteemed in the Plantation.
Married Elizabeth Leighton.
Sons John
Richard
Tristram.

Richard son of Richard settled at Nantucket.
Others of the family remained in New Hampshire
or removed to the State of Maine.

Pinkham.

Will 1719

Richard, came from the Isle of Wight, Eng. 1718

4 18 1665. Mary Coffin dr. of James + Mary (Severance) m'd 1683. 2 1 1744.

3 6 1706. Theophilas m'd Deborah Paddack dr. Nath'l. 1728 10 1 1758.

11 12 1684 Jonathan m'd Hannah Coffin, wid of Tris'm Jr. dr of Jn. Brown 1735.

6 7 1691 Shubael m'd Abigail Bunker, dr. of Wm. + Mary. 1712 10 27 1767.

12 8 1697 Daniel m'd Eunice Starbuck dr of Jethro. 1724 1770

Abigail Folger. 1748 1787

1 3 1700 Barnabas m'd Priscilla Gardner. dr. of Geo + Eunice. 1720 6 10 1772

8 2 1698 James m'd Sarah Stanton, wid of Sam'l dr. of Sam'l Coffin. 1774. 1792

Bethia Folger dr. of Eleazer 1755. 1810

12 28 1695 Deborah m'd Richard Macy son of John + Deborah. 12 13 1767

2 5 1702 Peleg m'd Elizabeth Swain dr. of Joseph. 1774

1 22 1690. Nathaniel d. s. 8 12 1750.

Richard m'd Miriam Coffin dr. of Samuel. 1742.

Mary m'd Zachus Coffin 1731. Will 1783.

3 14 1706 Theophilas son of Richard m'd. 1728 3 7 1782

6 17 1709 Deborah Paddack. dr of Nathaniel 3 5 1760

8 6 1730 Reuben m'd Anna Starbuck dr. of Paul + Ann (Gibbs) 8 8 1756

8 1 1736 Paul m'd Jemima Gardner. dr. of Grafton + Abigail 1761 12 30 1799

11 4 1745 Jethro m'd Susanna Coffin dr. of Benj'm 1765. 1827.

11 1733. Mary m'd Henry Clark. 1774.

12 16 1739 Zachariah 6 14 1762

8 15 1743. Theophilas m'd Abigail Freeman of Harwich 1761 1796

12 29 1748 Daniel

2 18 1717 2d wf of Theophilas sr. Lydia Starbuck, wid of Wm. 1761. 8 24 1813

Will 1770.

12 8 1697. Daniel son of Richard + Mary. m'd 1724. 2 6 1770

2 14 1701 Eunice Starbuck dr. of Jethro + Dorcas (Gayer) 9 14 1745.

2d Abigail Folger. 1748.

Abigail.

		1699	Barnabas son of Richard + Mary (Coffin) m'd	1720.	6	10	1772
					3	19	1755
1	30	1698.	Priscilla Gardner, dr of George + Eunice.				
			George m'd Sarah Gardner dr of Jeremiah.	1743	11	28	1797
			Anna Coffin dr of Elias	1765			1799
			William m'd Phebe Wyer. dr. of Robert.		5	3	1801
			Barnabas m'd Mary Jones. dr. of Thomas.	11.17.1746			
			Priscilla m'd Elisha Gardner, son of Jeremiah		6	16	1796
			Mary m'd Caleb. Godfrey.				
			Peggy m'd Benj'n Tupper Jr. Bartlett Coffin son of Peleg; Joseph Wyer.				1755.
			Will 1735				
		1684	Jonathan son of Richard + Mary (Coffin) m'd				1735
			Hannah Coffin, w'd of Tristram 3rd dr of John + Rachel Brown.		12	13	1730
		1707	John				1737.
			Solomon m'd Eunice Gardner dr of Eben'r	1735.	9	26	1778
			Job. m'd in London.				
			Jonathan m'd Hepsibeth Gardner dr of W'm + Hepsibeth		10	1	1789
			Deborah m'd Isaac Myrick son of Isaac.	1728			1758
			William m'd Abigail Bunker dr of Jon'a				
			Keziah m'd Uriah Bunker son of Peleg.	1736	9	29	1770
			Lydia m'd Geo. Pollard son of Philip.	1745	9	29	1798
			Elizabeth m'd James Brown	1763			
			Hannah m'd Jethro Coffin son of John + Lydia				
		1709.	Jedidiah m'd Andrew Myrick.	1728	1	6	1789
			Zephinia m'd Sarah Mayey.	1744			
			2nd w'f of Margaret Arthur dr of John + Priscilla, w'd. Rawson.	1731.			
			Will 1775				
			Peleg son of Richard + Mary. m'd	1722	12	4	1774
			Elizabeth Swain dr. of Joseph + Mary (Sibley)		12	22	1743.
		1737	Judith m'd Peter Coffin son of John + Lydia.				
			Josiah Gardner son of John Jr.				
			2nd w'f of Susanna. Allen.				
			Peleg m'd Jemima Chadwick. dr of Daniel	1744	1	13	1783
9	28	1766.	Uriah m'd Abigail Coleman dr of Enoch + Mary.		2	27	1815
			w'd of Christ'r Coffin son of Rich'd + Ruth.				
			Paul. m'd				
							1799

4	7	1691	Shubael son of Richard + Mary (Coffin) m'd	Will 1767. 1712.	10	27	1767.
		1689	Abigail Bunker, dr. of William + Mary. (Macy)				
10	27	1718	Richard m'd Miriam Coffin dr. of Sam'll + Miriam.	1742.			
6	13	1724	Benjamin m'd Hepsibeth Swain.	1744			also. 1781
8	26	1726	Shubael m'd Eunice Gardner	1746.			
			Mary Coleman dr. of Elihu + Jemima	1760.	5	10	1795.
11	10	1735	Daniel m'd Eunice Jenkins dr. of Seth.		6	2	1770.
9	20	1713.	Mary m'd Zaccheus Coffin son of Joseph + Bethia.	1731.	12	24	1798
3		1719	Anna m'd Charles Gardner son of Joseph + Ruth.	1733.			1806
9	5	1722	Abigail m'd Nathaniel Macy son of Thomas.	1741.	9	1	1810
12	31	1716.	Ruth m'd John Coleman son of John	1738			
6	24	1730	Phebe m'd Joseph Bunker son of Daniel + Priscilla	1747	11	25	1804.
6	26	1715	Ebenezar m'd Elizabeth Coleman	1768.			
			James son of Richard + Mary m'd	1744.	11	5	1792
			Sarah Slanton, w'd of Benj'n dr of Samuel + Miriam Coffin.		4	11	1750
10	20	1745	Eunice m'd Seth Hussey son of Seth + Sarah (Jenkins)		9	11	1774
		1722	2nd w'f of Bethia Folger dr. of Eleazar + Bethia. no ch.	1755.	10	15	1810.
8	6	1730	Reuben son of Theophilas + Deborah (Paddack) m'd		8	8	1756.
7	22	1736	Anna Starbuck dr. of Paul + Aunt (Tibbetts)	1758.			
2	22	1758	Rose m'd Jonathan Macy son of Jon'n.	1778	11	7	1853.
		1755	Matthew m'd Judith Morris dr. of Jacob.				1831.
			(Anna m'd 2d Thomas Smith. 1768)				
				Will 1827.			
		1745.	Jethro son of Theophilas + Deborah (Paddack) m'd	1765.			1827.
		1798	Susanna Coffin dr of Benjamin		7		1827.
			[redacted]				
			Moses' lost at sea.				1799.
		1767	Andrew m'd Deborah Bunker, dr. of Tristram + Abigail.	1790			
7	9	1786	Seth m'd Mary Brown dr. of William.	5.18.1809.	4	18	1844
9	9	1791	Love m'd Isaac Folger son of Frederick + Mary (Frost)		1	14	1861
7	11	1789	Deborah m'd James Eldredge		7	14	1851
8	12	1764	Mary m'd Samuel Perry.	1794			
			Ruth.				

8	1	1736	Paul son of Theophilas + Deborah Paddock m'd	1761	12	30	1799
		1738	Jemima Gardner. dr of Grafton.				1820
10	26	1761	Deborah m'd George Swain. son of Daniel	1784	3	25	1839.
			Paul m'd Mary Cobb. dr of Ebenr	1796			
			Solomon son of Jon'n + Hannah (Coffin) m'd	1735.	9	26	1778
		1718	Eunice Gardner dr. of Eben'r + Eunice (Coffin)		2	1	1797
			John m'd Susan Coffin dr. of Jam's + Priscilla (Remsen)	1757.			
			Lydia m'd Nathan Long; Ebenezar Coleman.	11.6.1766.			
1	24	1745	Trisham m'd Lydia Coffin dr. of Peleg (Tuckernuck)	1771.			1827.
12	22	1750	Judith m'd Hezikiah Pinkham	1774	12.	13	1834
			Walter Brock son of Thomas.	1774.			
			Jonathan son of Jonathan + Hannah (Coffin)		10	7.	1778.
			Hepsibeth Gardner, dr. of Wm + Hepsibeth (Gardner)		12	31	1784
			Bethuel m'd Lydia Bunker, w'd of Cromwell; dr of Jon'n Ramsdell				1808
			Deborah m'd Peter Gardner.	1752.			1807.
			Reuben Coleman	1774			
			Francis m'd Abigail Hussey dr. of Obed + Priscilla	1787.			
				Will 1737.			
1707			John son of Jonathan.				1737.
1712			Abigail Bunker dr. of Jonathan		6	18	1799
			John m'd Jemima Coffin w'd of James dr. of John Swain.				
			(Abigail m'd 2nd William Aldredge.)	1741			1783.
			Nathaniel m'd Mary Ramsdell dr of Jon'n	1752	5	9	1760
			Zephinia son of Jonathan m'd				
			Sarah Mayey dr. of Samuel.		11		1772.
			Jedidah m'd Thomas Folger son of Seth		10	23	1778.
			Anna m'd Francis Brown son of Francis.	1764.			
			Zephinia m'd Mary Coffin dr of James no ch.				
1707			William son of Jon'n + Hannah				
1715.			Abigail Bunker dr. of Jonathan		5	3	1801
			Jonathan m'd Jemima Coffin dr. of John Swain (Eng)	1752			1799
							1783.

10	17	1718	Richard son of Shubael + Abigail (Bunker) m'd	1742				
		1723.	Miriam Coffin dr. of Samuel + Miriam.					
11	18	1749.	Phebe m'd Stephen Arthur son of Thomas + Mary.	1768.				
7	15	1747	Mary m'd Tristram Coffin son Tristram.					
		1755	Matthew " Judith Morris dr of Jacob.					1831
		1724	Benjamin son of Shubael + Abigail m'd.	1744.				1781
			Hepsibeth Swain. dr of Wm "					
		1762	Abigail m'd Lemuel Baker of Cape Cod.	1785	8	19	1837.	
11	3	1748	Charles m'd Mary Pinkham wid of Zephinia Jr.	1775.				
12	5	1751	Benjamin m'd Catharine Bunker dr. of Reuben.	1772.				
1	27	1746	Hepsibeth m'd Peleg Coffin.	1771				
			Shubael. m'd Hepsibeth Barnard dr. of Stephen					
			Mary m'd Barzillai Worth son of Thomas					
			Abel					
2	8	1760	Obed m'd Polly Luce dr. of Barzillai					1818
3	27	1746	Hezekiah.					at sea. 1770

Will. 1804.

		1728	Shubael son of Shubael + Abigail. m'd	7.24.1746.				1804
		1732	Eunice Gardner dr. of Thomas + Hannah.		10	15	1758	
10	12	1740	Abigail m'd. Stephen Gardner, son of Stephen.					1826.
8	22	1734	Merib m'd Abishai Hayden son of Prince.					
8	30	1755	Anna m'd Timothy Barnard son of Reuben.	1778.				
			2nd " of Mary Coleman dr. of Elisha + Jemima.	1760.	3	10	1795.	
9	21	1771 (68)	Shubael m'd Anna Long	1790.				
			Eunice Hepsibeth Barnard	1787.				
7	14	1753.	Eunice m'd Jethro Coffin	1770.	7	21	1843.	
			Stephen Arthur	~~1770.~~				
3	27	1751	Ruth m'd Paul Coffin son of Benj'n + Judida					1805
9	16	1762	Phebe m'd Job. Coleman son of David + Eliz'th "	1784.	8	19	1813.	
12	21	1773.	David					

		1796	Coffin - son of Matthew	1829.	4.	24	1837.
			Rebecca Haskell.				

			Daniel. son of Shubael + Abigail.	6	2	1770
		1737	Eunice Jenkins dr of Peter + Abigail (Gardner)	9		1823
6	10	1759	Anna m'd Silvanus Macy son of Caleb.	2	19	1834
17	7	1764	Abigail m'd Obed Macy son of Caleb.	10	23	1842
8	22	1767	Margaret m'd Lewis Joy son of			
8	5	1757	Lydia m'd Barzillai Bunker son of Benj[n] 2nd Prob. Will 1803.			
			William son of Barnabas + Priscilla (Gardner)	5	9	1801
			Phebe Wyer. dr of Robert + Catharine (Swain)	5	29	1772
10	20	1766	Phebe.	11		1839
11	8	1763.	Sarah			
11	27	1750	Job. m'd Phebe Eaton. 1797-			
			George m'd Deborah Coffin dr of Simeon.			
			Priscilla m'd Jon'n Coffin son of Abner			
			Barnabas son of Barnabas + Priscilla m'd 1746.			
			Mary Jones. dr of Thomas.			
1	2	1761	Love m'd Roland Gelston son of Samuel 1782			
			Margaret m'd. Benjamin Tupper. Bartlett Coffin son of Peleg 2nd 1769			
3	6	1759	Elizth m'd Uriah Swain son of John. 1789.	10	7	1810
			Silvanus.			
			Seth.			
			George son of Barnabas + Priscilla (Gardner) m'd	10	37	1797
10	26	1734	Sarah Gardner. dr of Jeremiah + Sarah. 12.15.1743.	10	30	1762
8	11	1735	2nd Anna Coffin dr of Elias + Love (Coffin) 1765.			1799
			4 in family 1776.			
		1743.	Theophilus son of Theophilus			
			Lydia Starbuck m'd 2nd Wm dr of Jeremiah Coleman 1761			1796
			3 in family 1776.			

Christopher son of ~~Jeffro~~ John + Susanna (Coffin) mid.
1732 Ruth Folger dr. of Richard + Sarah (Pease)
Reuben mid. Susannah Gardner, dr. of Charles + Anna.
John mid Rebecca Gardner dr. of Shubael.
Settled in Kennebec, Maine.

7	9	1786	Seth son of Jeffro + Susanna (Coffin) mid. 5.18.1809.	4	18	1844	
6	18	1789	Mary Brown dr. of William.	1	14	1874	
		1814	Mary mid Henry Plasket son of Joseph.	1842	2	27	1910.
		1816	Elizabeth mid William Crosby son of Matthew	1834.	2	12	1897.
		1818	Rebecca mid Robert Mitchell son of Samuel. 3.21.1837.				
		1820	Malvina mid Joseph Marshall son of Obed + Eunice.				1885
		1828	Harriet mid John G. Locke.				
		1831	Seth mid Phelinda Fisher dr. of Leonard.				
		1833.	Helen mid Joseph Belcher of Providence R. I.	1859.			

Settled in Ohio.

7	15	1767	Andrew son of Jeffro + Susanna (Coffin) mid. 7.15.1790.				
9	20	1771	Deborah Bunker dr. of Tristram.				
4	2	1792	Alexander B. (Lieut U.S.N.) mid in Virginia.				
1	2	1800	Reuben B. " " " mid Lydia Glover.		11	27	1839.
			Thomas.				
			William.				

Abigail
Bethuel son of Jonathan + Hepsibeth mid. 1808

1	24	1767	Lydia Bunker, wid of Cromwell dr. of Jon.a Ramsdell.		4	5	1810.
			Thomas mid Eliza R. Barker, dr. of Sam.l + Rebecca.				

1707
John son of Jonathan + Abigail (Bunker) 1752 1788.
Jemima Coffin, wid of Peter. dr. of John Swain (Eng) 1793
2 22 1732
2 28 1761 Deborah mid William Coffin son of Wm + Jedida (Folger). 1837.
Henry mid Avis Swain dr of Barnabas + Abiel 1798
Peter mid Desire Clark dr of Henry
Francis mid Abial Hussey dr of Obed
1st w/ Deborah Gardner dr of Bethuel

			John son of Solomon + Eunice (Gardner) m'd	1757	7	18	1802	
		1742	Susan Coffin dr. of James + Priscilla.		1	5	1799	
11	17	1768	Susan m'd James Coffin son of Josiah Jr.	1784				
9	11	1791	George m'd Phebe Millet wid of Isaac.	1791				
			2d wf of John; Mary Coleman wid of Timothy, dau of Jon'n Ramsdell. Will. 7. 1827.					
1	24	1745	Tristram son of Solomon + Eunice (Gardner) m'd	1797	6	12	1827	
7	17	1754	Lydia Coffin dr. of Peter. (Tuckernuck)				1814	
			Job.		7		1843	
		1775	Susanna m'd Barker Turner. [Hezekiah Turner in Deed]		12		1843	
11	15	1773.	Hezekiah m'd Eunice Barrett dr. of Nath'l.	1797-	9	21	1885	
*		1782	Judith m'd Uriah Swain son of William	1797.	9	21	1886	
		1784	Betsey m'd Jon'n Morris son of Jon'n					
		1783	Tristram m'd Pernal					
2	18	1781	Lydia					
		1786	John m'd Merib Barker dr of Chris 2/11	1807.				
			Eunice.					
			Charles son of Benjamin	1775	4	9	1801	
3	4	1753.	Mary Pinkham wid of Seph'a dr of James Coffin		5		1837.	
8	20	1785	Merib m'd					
9	16	1794	Charles.				1817	
			Obed m'd Rebecca Hatch of N. Bedford					
2	8	1760	Obed. Son of Benj'n	m'd 1784	12	20	1818	
9	24	1764	Polly. Lince. dr. of Barzillai					
6	8	1796	Alexander.		3	2	1811	
6	8	1801	Franklin				1818	
4	13	1809	Benjamin		6	23	1820	
6	18	1788.	Mary.					
			Barzillai m'd Deborah Russell dr. of Seth.					

* In a deed 1831 Heirs Tristram Pinkham, Susannah widow of Hezekiah, Judah Swain widow Tristram, Frederic B. + Rebecca Pinkham

		1771	Shubael - son Shubael + Mary (Coleman)	1790				
		1770	Anna Long dr of Samuel.		3	15	1831	
4	9	1791	Lydia m'd David Bunker son of Nath[l]		2	22	1816	
9	21	1795	Alexander - m'd Tirzah Fuller					
4	16	1797	Job.		11	22	1811	
12	12	1799	Mary Ann.		10	10	1810.	
11	16	1760	Shubael son of Benjamin	1787.			1818.	
11	30	1768	Hepsibeth Barnard dr of Stephen.		2		1824	
9	9	1791	Love					
9	8	1795	Sally		10		1862	
		1789	Betsey				1	
		1787	Stephen - m'd Elizabeth Chadwick dr. of David	1816			1821.	
3	20	1755	Matthew son of Richard + Miriam.	m'd 1780	6	12	1831.	
		1758	Judith Morris. dr of Jacob		1	19	1816	
12	8	1782	Reuben m'd Eliza Macy dr. of Nath[l] + Elizabeth	1805				
5	22	1790	Henry M. m'd Catharine Jenks dr. of Samuel		3		1874	at Medford Mass
5	27	1788	Matthew C. m'd Rebecca Haskell wid. of Benj Wate		4	21	1839	
		1785	John C. m'd Avis Folger dr of Silvanus Coffin	1807			1823.	
		1765	Peter son of Jonathan + Jemima m'd	1788.			1803.	
4	13	1767	Desire Clark dr. of Henry of L. I.		8	29	1817.	
6	26	1793.	Maria m'd Alexander Macy son of Jot. + Anna Way	1817				
4	18	1789.	Elizabeth. m'd Frederick Wells son of W H					
8		1781	Obed son of Charles				1818	
6	15	1790	Rebecca Caleb of N. B.				1827.	
			Barzillai m'd Mary A. Phinney					
			Lydia m'd Edward Folger 2d of Peleg					
		1818	Harriet m'd Joseph B. Lawrence	11. 5. 1836.				

			Henry son of John + Jemima mid	1. 11. 1798			
5		1779	Avis Swain dr. of Barnabas + Abiel.		12		1855
7		1801	Eliza P.		8	9	1852.
		1805	Anna				
		1820	Caroline mid Henry G. Riddell son of Joshua.	1837.			
9	2	1823.	Avis.				
10	11	1806.	Charlotte mid Justin Lawrence mid	4. 24. 1832 – Will 1817.			
12	23	1738	John son of Tristram		9	20	1817
6	14	1745	Mary Bunker dr. of John + Mary (Coffin) Susanna mid Coffin.		4	10	1819
			~~Frederick~~ 176 R				
			Nathaniel son of John	1752			
			Mary Ramsdell dr. of John + Anna (Ramsdell).				
		1760	Nathaniel.				1778
			Elisha.				
11	15	1773.	Hezikiah son of Tristram	mid. 1799	9	21	1853
12	8	1778	Eunice Barrett dr. of Nathaniel.		10		1842
2	13	1803.	Margaret mid Robert Calder son of Robert	1827	12	30	1883
2	19	1806	Tristram mid Lydia Coffin dr. of Thaddeus son of Tristram		11	28	1853
		1814	Peter C. mid Judith Chase dr. of Benj.m C.				
2	9	1809.	Sarah mid Elisha Bunker son of Hezikiah		11	2	1813
12	20	1773	David son of Shubael	mid 1. 28. 1800.			
12	27	1775	Sally Bunker dr. of Benj.m				
2	22	1802.	Benjamin B.		7	31	1820

4	3	1784	Tristram C. son of Tristram mid		11 27	1853.
		1791	Parnal			
7	23	1811	Rebecca			
		1817	Calvin			
		1820.	Pelee F.			1852
5		1787	Reuben G. son of Uriah	1807		1856
		1789	Mary Sanford dr. of Samuel.			
		1808	Edward m'd Mary Pollard dr. of Roland	1834		
		1811	Charles. m'd Susan Miller dr. of John + Avis.	1836		
		1818	George m'd Eunice Starbuck dr. of Fred'k + Chloe Hatch.			
6	28	1819	Samuel			
12	11	1826	Alexander C. m'd ~~Lorzah Fuller~~	1831.		
12	22	1828	Lydia G. 2d wf Nancy.			
		1790	Henry M. son of Matthew + Judith —	m'd 1813.		1874
		1796	Catharine Way Jenks dr of Samuel + Polly (Way)		11 23	1835.
		1814	Charlotte			
		1817	Samuel H.			1838
		1820	Emily			1851.
		1822	Richard G. m'd Rebecca Smith dr. of James.			
		1825	Matthew			
		1827.	Martha W.			
12	8	1786.	John C. 2d son of Tristram	1807		
3	24	1795	Avis Folger.			
		1818.	Edward F. m'd Eunice G. Coleman		8	1838.
		1814	Henry C. m'd Betsey.			
		1821	Lydia C. m'd Alex'r Brown —			
		1823	John H.			
		1812	Judith m'd John M. Stackpole	6 26 1831		

		1800	Reuben R. son of Andrew + Deborah (Bunker) m'd	11	27	1839
		1806	Lydia Glover, dr. of Benj^m	8	26	1876
		1824	Harriet m'd Timothy W. Calder son of Wm + Sally			1902
		1828	Charles G. s			
		1830	Judith c.	10	10	1851
9	11	1791	George C.			
11	18	1794	Phebe Millet w'd of Isaac			
		1817	Phebe Ann m'd Barzillai Getchell.	11.8.1836		
		1822	Seth			
		1824	George F.			
			John 3rd son of Trisham.	1812		1824
8	26	1791 (89)	Merib Bunker dr of Chris^r			
		1815	Rebecca m'd Samuel Coffin son of Barzillai	1838		
		1813	Frederick m'd Mary Barrett dr of Peter + Lucretia			
10	8	1814	Peter C. m'd Charlotte A.			
			Judith Chase	1843		
		1811	Charles F. son of Reuben.	1836		
10	25	1812	Susan W. Miller dr of John + Avis (Worth.)			
12	11	1836	Helen E. m'd C. O. Burton (California)		1	25 1907
1	21	1841	Charles Edward.			
8	16	1815	Henry C. son of John C. 2nd		1	8 1884
8	29	1813.	Betsey C. wife of Mayhew		1	19 1879
4	8	1835	John M.			
8	16	1837	Alexander B.			
7	11	1843	Mary Ann m'd Benjamin Brown.			1889
8	19	1851	Elizabeth M.			
		1836	2d w of Amanda Bearse dr. of Isaac.		10	11 1907

James.
2 children 1776.

1785 Reuben 1805 1868
Elizabeth Macy

Ebenezar. m d 1768.
Elizabeth Pinkham
9 29 1769 Timothy
10 15 1771 Libni
Miriam
12 29 1773. Elizabeth 1777.
8 13 1777. Phebe.

Peleg
Jemima Chadwick dr of Daniel.
Uriah m d Salome Gardner dr of Obed & Abigail Coffin 3 ptrs in 2 w d
Jonathan m d Sally Coffin dr of Joshua dr of Enoch Coleman.

Peter (sr)
Susanna- 1784

George son of William 1784
Deborah Coffin dr. of Simeon (Abigail?)
Nancy m'd
Betsey
George C. m'd Phebe Millet w'd of Isaac.

1808 Edward S. Son of Reuben + Mary 1834.
1810 Mary Pollard dr of Roland.

Abishai son of Benjamin 1778.
Abiel Bunker dr. of Peleg
Franklin
Sally
Lydia m'd David Bunker dau of Nath'l + Anna (Swain)

9 28 1766 Uriah son of Peleg + Elizabeth (Swain) 1815
2nd w'd
Abigail Coffin w'd of Chris.r dr of Enoch Coleman
1787 Reuben G. m'd Mary Sanford dr. of Samuel 1856
Sally m'd Francis T. Allen.

Hezikiah m'd. 12.18.1767-
12 22 1750 Judith Pinkham dr. of Solomon + Eunice 12 13 1834

Francis 1787
Abiel Hussey

Zephinia dau of Zepheniah & Mary Coffin. m'd 4. 8. 1770

1795 Alex[r]
1793 Sarah.
1823 Celia F. 8 27 1846

Jethro Coffin & Margaret Rawson 12. 10. 1731 -

Tristram Coffin & Lydia G. Coffin - 1841.

Barzillai son of Obed & Rebecca (Kalch) 1806
4 10 1786 Deborah Russell dr. of Seth.
3 8 1807 Eliza m'd Obed Fosdick son of Jethro
2 8 1809. Nancy m'd Wm Perkins son of Wm

1789 Stephen B. son of Shubael & Hepsibeth (Barnard) 1816. 1821
3 21 1793 Elizabeth Chadwick dr. of David & Eliz[th] (Bakes)

Pitman

Charles.
Elizabeth Coffin. mid 11.6.1740.

Newport. Henry. John. Samuel. Samuel, Charles.

7	17	1771	Charles.		1800	2	28	1852.
7	18	1772.	Susanna Moores. dr of Wm			3	3	1857.
11	2	1801	William mid Eunice Coffin dr of Ariel + Priscilla.		1827			1879
1	26	1806	Samuel mid Deborah Baker, dr of Prince		1827			1870
7	5	1808	Charles. mid Mary G. Swain dr of Abraham		1830	11		1860
		1811	Mary Ann. mid Charles Starbuck son of Trisham.		1831			1875
		1815	Lydia S. mid Samuel Swain son of George + Hannah		1835.	12	3.	1852.
			Robert	mid.	1806.	12		1865
9	6	1776	Elizabeth Pitman wid of Samuel dr. of John Hall.					
~~4~~	~~15~~	~~1799~~	~~John~~ mid Phebe Folger dr. of Isaac + Love (Pinkham)					
7	13	1806	Elizabeth mid Benjamin Lawrence son of James.		1824			
10	10	1807	George mid Charlotte Mesder. dr. of Thomas.					
10	22	1809	Rebecca G. mid Charles H. Wyer son of Obed		1830			
		1811	Robert mid Elizabeth M. Barnard. dr of Benj^m.		1839.	2	28	1906.
		1813.	Samuel mid Rebecca B. Swain					
		1816	James. mid Amelia Worth dr. of Solon + Phebe.		1841			1869.
		1818	Charles. mid Elizabeth Swain dr. of Frederick.					
		1829.	Benjamin F.					

Sapsucker

4	15	1799	John son of Robert + Elizabeth	4	4	1892
		1801	Phebe Folger dr. of Isaac + Love (Pinkham)	1	18	1893.
		1833	Frederick M. mid Elizabeth Gibbs dr. of Stephen.			
		1846	Timothy mid Amanda Reeves dr of John. 1775.			

10	10	1807	George son of Robert + Elizabeth	1		1856
		1816	Charlotte Meader dr. of			
		1833	Elizabeth m'd. Charles Hathaway son of Charles.	3	17	1895
		1841	Mary Abby m'd Joseph A. Starbuck son of Wm + Sarah. William Elmer.	3		1887.
		1816	James son of Robert + Elizabeth m'd	11	2	1869
		1823	Amelia Worth, dr. of Solom + Phebe (Bunker)	12	4	1897.
		1842	Mary Eliza m'd George F. Coffin son of Geo. + Emeline.			
		1847	Charlotte			
		1850	James Frederick			
		1853.	Emma m'd William Stevens son of George.			
			Charles H. m'd Nellie L. Gibbs dr. of Charles H. 8.1877.			
10	19	1813.	Robert son of Robert + Elizabeth.	2	28	1906
7	7	1818	Elizabeth Barnard dr. of Benj m.	4	4	1894.
6	22	1844	Albert.			
8	24	1848	Samuel.			
		1818	Charles son of Robert + Elizabeth.			
		1829	Elizabeth Swain dr. of Frederick.			
		1848	Elizabeth m'd Stephen G. Bunker son of Charles G. + Mary M. 2d of Phebe Swain dr. of Frederick.	2	14	1849.
		1853.	Anna m'd George Harris			
			Phebe.			
11	2	1801	William son of Charles + Susanna - 1827			1879
		1803	Eunice Coffin dr. of Ariel + Priscilla (Fordick)	3	10	1889
		1828	Benjamin F. m'd Sarah.	5		1906
		1839	Phebe C. single	3	23	1910
			Emma m'd Brayton	5		1969
			Alexander.			
			Ariel C.			

1	25	1806	Samuel son of Charles + Susanna mid	1827.			1870
10	5	1808	Deborah Baker dr. of Prince.		3	3	1896
9	6	1828	William B. mid Mary C. Colesworthy.		9		1858
2	27	1830	Susan M.		8		1858.
12	20	1839	Eliza B. mid Allen Smith jr.				
4	20	1843.	Henry.				
7		1808	Charles son of Charles + Susanna	1830	11		1860
8		1810	Mary G. Swain		2	16	1880
		1841	Eliza A.				
		1843.	Abby C.				
		1833	Frederick M. son of John + Phebe (Folger) mid				
		1842	Elizabeth B. Gibbs dr. of Stephen + Ann.		5	20	1905.
		1866	Augustus				
		1868	Phebe A.				
		1871	Emily M.				
		1828	Benjamin F. son of William + Eunice (Coffin)		5		1906
		1835	Sarah.		3	4	1902
		1860	Charles mid Edith Cartwright dr. of Benj^{m} + Agnes				
		1864	Clara.				
8	24	1849	Samuel P. son of Robert + Elizabeth (Burnard)				
		1853.	Abby G.				
		1872	Albert B. mid Charlotte Wyer. dr. of Benj^{m} + Mary 1906.				
		1874.	Annie mid Geo. Grimes. 9. 9. 1895.				

Plasket.

	1776	Joseph W.		1798.	4	19	1827.
	1773.	Percis Percy.			8	17	1842
	1792	William m'd Nancy Pollard dr. of Geo.					1845.
6	1	1803.	Susan Philips m'd George Brock son of Andrew.	1823.			
			Mary W. m'd Edward W. Coffin Son of Christ	1828.			
			Eliza Walcott. m'd Timothy Clapp.	4. 25. 1824.	2	23	1896.
			David Mitchell.				
	1810	Joseph Newton					1845.
	1812	Henry Riddell m'd Mary B. Pinkham.		1842			1893.
	1814	Charlotte Philips m'd Randall Kelly					

1799	William		1822		1845.
1798	Nancy Pollard dr. of George + Tamar.				
1833	William J.				
1834	Charlotte P.				
1812	Henry R. son of Joseph.	m'd	1842		1893
1815	Mary Pinkham dr. of Seth + Mary (Brown).			2 27	1910
1843.	Elizabeth - m'd Henry Bennett.		1.5.1864.		

Pollard.

Will 1765.

Philip

				m. 1724	9	5	1764
		1693.	Mehitable Gardner dr. of James + Mary (Starbuck)		2	28	1777
2	28	1725	George m'd Lydia Pinkham	1745.			1791
4	8	1731	Mary m'd Solomon Gardner son of Solomon.	1750			
			William Swain son of William.				
3	17	1733.	Elizabeth m'd John Kelley of Yarmouth.				
		1727	George son of Philip m'd	1745.			1791
			Lydia Pinkham. dr. of Jonathan.				1793.
3	23	1768	Peter m'd Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Seth + Eunice.	1788			1818.
4	20						
~~10~~	~~10~~	1762	George m'd Tamar Bunker - dr of Uriah				1843
			Betsey m'd Uriah Gardner son of Francis + Anna.		8	28	1812
~~2~~ 1	27	1760	Sarah m'd Peleg Gardner, son of Peleg + Anna.		8	24	1753.
			Lydia m'd John Emmett.	1801			
9	6	1768	Mehitable m'd Jacob Morris son of Jacob.	1792.	4	~~12~~ 22	1839.
11	21	1752.	Jonathan m'd Hannah Kelley dr of John.	1771			
			Lydia Brock dr. of Walter + Judith (Pinkham)	1797.	1	2	1800.
			Love.		6	22	1800
6	26	1770	Abraham. son of George + Lydia +		3	8	1838
9	13	1773.	Hannah. Gibson dr. of Robert.		8	1	1824.
7	31	1804	Lydia Emmett m'd Joseph Hussey son of Albert				
1	12	1807	Love. d. s -				
			2nd wf Phebe Fosdick	1827			
			Jonathan son of George -	1771			
			Hannah Kelley dr of John				
			Jonathan m'd Lydia Brock dr of Walter				
			Abraham m'd Hannah Gibson dr of Robert.				
			Phebe Fosdick wid of Jethro, dr of Gilbert Folger.				
			Rowland m'd Sally Clasby dr of Abraham.				
			Lydia m'd John Emmett son of Edward L.				

	1762	George. son of Geo + Lydia (Pinkham)	1783.			1843
	1764	Jamar Bunker. dr of Uriah		8	1	1840
7	18 1791	George mid Mary C. Riddell dr. of Henry.	1819.	1	9	1870
	1787	Betsey mid Uriah Gardner son of Francis.	6.1811	8	28	1812
	1789	Susan mid Moses Sinclair son of Solomon	1814			
	1798	Nancy mid William Blasket son of Joseph W.	1822			
	1800	Love mid Robert F. Parker.	1821			
	1803.	Alexander mid Eliza Sanford dr. of Giles	1827.			
	1804	Eliza Ann. mid William H. Riddell son of Henry	1827.			
	1807	Charles mid Charlotte B. Swain. dr James.	9.6.1835	1	14	1892
	1786	Roland son of Jonathan	1808			1851
	1789	Sally Clasby. dr of Abraham				
	1810	Mary mid Edward S. Pinkham son of Reuben.	1834			
	1813	Susanna mid Edward H. Russell son of James	1835			
	1814	Roland				1844.
	1819	Edward mid Harriet Mypick dr of Charles.	1840 m. ch.			
	1821	Samuel N.				
	1825	Lydia				
	1827	James. 2nd of Phebe?				
	1820.	Louisa. mid Alex[r] Cathcart son of Robert.				
	1814	Roland son of Roland	1837			1844.
	1818	Charlotte Marshall dr of Obed + Eunice.				
	1838	Charlotte				
	1839	Elizabeth.				

Note. A considerable branch of the Pollard family was located in Boston

3	23	1767	Peter son of George & Lydia (Pinkham) mid 1788. Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Seth & Eunice			
10	8	1792	Mary	12	18	1792
7	27	1789	Eunice			
5	29	1791.	Seth.			

Ramsdell.

Jonathan Ramsdell came from Lynn Mass
He was a cabinet maker. From Lynn he
moved to Charlestown, hence to Nantucket. His
first wife was Anna Fosdick sister of ~~Jonathan~~ Benjamin.

Ramsdell.

			"Jonathan (from Lynn)		mid. 5.4.1721.			1777.
11	9	1701	Anna Fosdick ~~dau.~~ of Jon" of Charlestown.				4	2 1749.
9	22	1731	Sarah.					
		1733.	Mary mid Nathaniel Pinkham son of "John.		1752.			
		1722	Reuben Folger son of "Jon".		1765.			1808
12	25	1735	Abigail mid Tristram Bunker son of Reuben.		1755			1819
			"Jonathan mid Priscilla Coffin dr. of George.		1744	7	7	1749
			Anna mid Peleg Gardner, son of Eben" & "Judith.		1746.	7	7	1775
			"John mid Rachel Swain dr. of Eliakim.		1750	9	15	1782
		1712	2ed wf of Jon". "Jane Bunker, wid of Wm", dr of Eben". Coffin.		1753.			1786
			"Jonathan son of "Jonathan + Anna (Fosdick) mid.		1744.	7	17	1749
6	24	1724	Priscilla Coffin dr. of George.			9	26	1806
2	16	1748	William mid Ruth Gardner, dr. of Bethuel.		9.7.1771			1817
			George mid Eunice Burnell dr. of "Jon".		1773.			1822
			Benjamin					
9	13	1753.	"Jonathan single			12	25	1778
8	21	1751	Anna mid Seth Folger son of Seth.		1770.	1		1823
			Mary mid George Coleman, son of George.		1782.	3	3.	1791
1	24	1767	Lydia mid Cromwell Bunker son of George		1788			1810.
			Bethuel Pinkham.					1808.
			7 family 1776					
			"John son of "Jonathan mid		1.3.1750	9	15	1782.
5	12	1729	Rachel Swain dr. of Eliakim.			10	6	1790
8	25	1752	Sarah mid William Mypick son of Andrew.		1.3. 1771	2	16	1820
			Margaret mid Reuben Fitch son of Beriah		1775.	11	7	1781
			Elizabeth single					1781
			Eunice mid "James Clark son of "James.		1791			
10	5	1755	"James mid "Jedidah Folger (Judith)		1782			1782.
			Mary Foy dau "Joseph.					
~~1~~	~~20~~	~~1761~~	William mid Lydia Coleman dr of Solomon.		1790	1	11	1811
1	20	1761	"John Silvia -					
			10 in family 1776					

1	18	1748	William son of "Jon" + Priscilla mid	10.15.1771.	1	29	1819
					8	6	1844
5	24	1752	Ruth Gardner dr. of Bethuel		5		1811
4	17	1776	William mid Mary Barnard dr. of Paul		3		1802
9	23	1773.	Obed. mid Nancy Barnard dr of Nathaniel		2	25	1852
		1774	Elizabeth mid Levi Starbuck son of Thomas	12.5.1793.			
			Charles single				
			5 in family 1776				
			George son of "Jon" + Priscilla (Coffin) mid	1773.	1	8	1822
			Eunice Bennett dr. of "Jonathan				
			Charles single				
			Samuel "				
			Thomas "				
			Eunice mid William				
			Deborah mid "John Andrew				
			Lydia mid "John Winslow.				
			Isaac Whittaker. 5 in fam'y 1776. Will.				
10	5	1753.	James son of John + Rachel (Swain) mid	1782.	6	6	1833
		1759	Judith Folger. dr. of Jethro.		3	25	1791
1	8	1788	George d. y.				
~~12~~	~~20~~	1784	Alexander mid Mary Hatch.				1817
		1786	Elizabeth mid George B. Chase son of Isaac.	10.22.1807.	9	27	1823
9	26	1768	2nd wf Mary Foy dr. of Joseph.	3.22.1794	8	7	1836
		1794	Reuben R. single		7	23	1876
4	15	1796	John S. mid Sabrina Norton	1823.	5	17	1850
		1799	Joseph mid Lydia Swain dr. of Alex.	1831			1857
		1808	George H.				
6	7	1810	Frederick Wm s.				
			William son of John + Rachel mid.	8.30.1790	1	11	1811
1	15	1772	Sylvia Coleman dr. of Solomon (Lydia)				1851.
4	30	1798	Eunice mid Elijah Coffin son of Elijah				
			Sylvia.				

			Joseph					
1	25	1769	John son of John + Rachel (Swain) mid	1800	5	15	1816	
6	6	1767	Phebe Ellis dr. of Greenleaf Marshall		4	13	1833.	
8	23	1802	William mid Clarinda Fisher dr. of Joseph.	1825	7	19	1871	
1	7	1804	Charles mid Mary Fisher dr. of Joseph.	1826.				
		1827	Eliza Gant. dr. of Gardner					
10	26	1811	Obed mid Susan Luce dr. of ~~Samuel~~ David	1833	6	14	1862	
4	17	1776	William son of William + Ruth (Gardner) mid 9.28.1802					
2	18	1779	Mary Barnard dr. of Paul.				1854	
2	7	1809	Phebe mid Charles Cottle son of David.	1830.	4	9	1872.	
9	23	1773.	Obed son of William + Ruth		3		1802.	
2	28	1781	Nancy Barnard dr. of Nathaniel.					
6	21	1801	Henry mid Charlotte Fitch.					
4	15	1797	John S. son of James + Mary (Fox) mid	1823.	5	17	1850	
11		1800	Sabrina Norton		10	8	1868.	
		1825	Charlotte mid William Ray son of Nathaniel					
5		1828.	Frederick W. mid Maria G. Fosdick dr. of Charles					
8	25	1802	William son of John + Phebe (Ellis) mid		7	19	1871	
		1809	Clarinda Fisher dr. of Joseph.		8	12	1830.	
9		1826	John F. mid Maria					
3	15	1835	Warren F. mid Smith.					

See pge. 220.

		1811	Obed son of John + Phebe - mid	1833.	6	14	1862	
		1810	Susan Luce dr of David + Eunice (Paddack)				1873.	
		1835	Obed Irving m'd Ellen Clisby wid. dr of Charles W. Macy.		7	24	1904	
		1849.	Susan.		11	8	1871.	

1	7	1804	Charles son of John + Phebe (Ellis)	mid 1826.			
			Mary Fisher dr. of Joseph.				
		1827	2nd Eliza Lamb. dr. of Gardner.				
		1845	James J.				
		1799	Joseph son of James + Mary (Foy)	1831			1857
		1813.	Lydia Swain dr. of Alexander.				
		1832	James.				
		1	Elizabeth				
		1842	Amelia				
		1846	Charlotte				
			William.				
8	25	1802	William son of John + Phebe -		7	19	1871
		1809	Clarinda Fisher dr. of Joseph.		3	12	1880
3	15	1835	Warren F. m'd Ethelinda Smith (M.V.)	1859.			1909
		1841	Ella Louisa				
		1833	William H.				
9		1826	John F.				
		1846	Thomas R.				
		1849	Fanny.				
1	25	1769	Joseph son of John		5	15	1816
6	6	1767	Phebe Ellis w'd of David, dr. of Grenlief Marshall.		4	13	1883.
8	23	1802	William m'd Clarinda Fisher dr. of Joseph	1825	7	19	1871
1	7	1804	Charles m'd Mercy Fisher dr of Joseph	1826			
10	26	1811	Obed m'd Susan Luce dr of David	1833	6	14	1862

Rand. See Dr. Rand's History [Tisbury]

		1703	Caleb. son of John and Melitable of Charlestown				will 1765
			Catharine. Kettell md 1726.				
			David md Miriam Coleman dr. of Chris.ᵉ + Priscilla.	1771	8	31	1779
		1739.	John.				
		1754	Silas md Parnal Coffin dr of Jethro.				
		1745	Ebenezar. son of Nathaniel		10	3	1825
		1750	Hannah. Wallers.		9	9	1825
			Nancy. md Jon.ᵃ Paddack son of Nath.ˡ				
			Francis Philips md Abraham Russell son of Nath.ˡ	1792.			
8	23	1776	Susanna md Silvanus Russell Jr.	1797.			
		1785	Polly md Robt. Fisher; Solomon Folger.				
			Samuel				
			Hannah md Henry Cleaveland son of Aaron.				
		1779	Ebenezar. md Eunice Bunker dr of Obed 1804.				
			Charles. md Maria Ross dr of Isaac.				
			Sarah md Silvanus Russell Jr.				
			David son of Caleb + Catharine. Will	1771			1784
1	7	1753.	Miriam Coleman dr. of Chris.ᵉ + Priscilla		6	16	1813. at sea 1794
			Obed				
			David md Ruth Starbuck dr of Nath.ˡ + Eunice.	1806			
6	4	1781	Mary md Joseph West.		11	30	1816.
6	3	1782	Nathaniel son of Ebenezar				
5	30	1786	Anna Chase dr. of Reuben.		6	2	1836.
3	8	1806	George				
3	30	1808	William B. md Susan Jones. dr of Barzillai	1827	12	2	1837.
		1811	Charles. md Mary Folger dr. of Walter Jr.	1837.			
			Ruth. md Robert C. Gifford.	8.19.1806			
		1800	2d wf Nancy Bunker dr of Uriah	1838	3	30	1868

1779 Ebenezar son of Ebenezar m.d. 8.21.1804.
1781 Eunice Bunker. dr. of Obed
1813 Hepsibeth B. m'd Allen Hallett. 3.18.1832.
1819 John m'd Judith F. Starbuck, dr. of Josiah. 1908
1805. Phebe Pease dr. of Abraham. 1909
Thomas m'd Emeline Clasby dr of George

2 30 1808 William B. son of Nathaniel m'd 1827 12 1837
1808 Susan Jones dr. of Barzillai
1830. Sarah G. m'd Joseph Rolf of Portland.
William B. m'd Elizabeth Ann Green dr. of Thomas.
George m'd Sarah C. Coffin dr of Philinda.
Settled in California
1811 Charles. son of Nathaniel m'd 1837.
1816 Mary Folger, dr. of Walter Jr.
1839 Mary F. m'd Seth Wetherbe
1840 Anna C. m'd Frank Dunham
1848 Wallis F.

1805 Thomas son of Ebenezar + Eunice m'd 6 17 1848
1809 Emeline Clasby dr of George
Eliza C. m'd James F. Swain son of Barzillai 1905
Eunice " " " " " " 1859
1824 Charles C.
Emeline. m'd Willoughby ~~1854~~
George.
1806. 2nd wf Susan Clasby. 1854

John son of Ebenezar m'd 1908.
Judith F. Starbuck dr. of Josiah
2nd wf Phebe Pease dr of Abraham 1909.
Christine N.

David Son of David 1800

11 28 1781 Ruth Starbuck dr. of Nathaniel + Eunice (Barnard).

1754 Silas Son of Caleb
Parnal Coffin dr. of Jethro
2nd " wf Anna Folger dr of Nath'l "
Catharine
Mary
Lydia "

Rawson.

newbury, Medfield, and Mendon.

Edward, Kendall, Wilson. Paul.

2 ch. 1776 –

Paul

Phebe Gardner. dr. of Abel

							of 3 ch. 1772
						7 16	1793.
		1764	Abel m'd Lydia Briggs - dr of Abner.	1784			
5	29	1754	Wilson m'd Ursula Gardner -	1777			1836.
			Stephen m'd Margaret Heath dr of Joseph. of Boston	1786			1807
			5 in family 1776.				
				1784.			
7	21	1764	Abel son of Paul				
11	9	1768	Lydia Briggs dr of Abner,				
3	2	1790	Susan m'd Charles Coffin son of Nathan, 10. 1810				
10	16	1799	Edward B. m'd Sarah Joy.				
4	2	1805	Deborah Ann " Charles F. Briggs.				
10	2	1807	Charlotte. " Pusser of Brooklyn.				
			Valina m'd Rev. Seth Swift.	1810.			
5	29	1754	Wilson son of Paul. (Deacon of the 1st Cong Ch. 34 yrs)	1800. 7. 24.	5	5	1836.
7	1	1764	Phebe Farris w'd of Thomas, dr of Solomon. Folger.				
3	22	1791	Asa m'd Mary Fish	1821	2	4	1879.
10	16	1794	Ruel m'd 1. Mary Coffin 1833. 2. Mercy Jones.	1817			
			George				1803.
			Paul m'd Mary Coffin	1833			~~1804~~
		1765	(Ursula wf of Wilson, Gardner, m'd 1777)				1795 – 1806.
			Valentine died at 22a				

	1794	Ruel son of Wilson m'd	1817		
				8	1829
	1800	Mary Coffin			
		Lydia m'd John Smith			
		Henry B. Folger son of Alfred.			
		Allen Smith			
	1840	Charles B.			
	1805	2d wf Mercy Jones.	1833.		

		Stephen lost at Sea.	1786.	12	16	1807.
	1761	Abigail (Margaret) Heath. dr of Joseph of Boston.		12	16	1832
	1795	Charles m'd Mary Valentine	1835.			1862
	1798	Mary Nickerson dr of Thomas & Rebecca.				1832
		Almira Upham w'd of David - dr of	Orpen.			
	1799	William m'd Susan G. Chase dr of Francis.	1824	7	8	1872
	1803.	Margaret m'd Shubael Clark.	1824			
		Priscilla m'd Wm. Stubbs.	~~1822.~~			1822
3	12	1791 Asa son of Wilson	1821	2	4	1879.
		1798 Mary Fish				
		1822 Sarah Ann m'd Geo. D. Coffin son of Job.	1852			
		1824 Charlotte m'd Jane Morse		10	4	1904
		Barzillai Luce son of Barzillai.				1903.
		1828. Eliza m'd Joseph Bates.		2	19	1905.
		1830 Phebe m'd Charles Bunker son of Henry & Hannah (Wickerson)				
		Charles				
		1832. George.		9		1908

(Avis dr of Stephen m'd Capt Timothy Bunker.) 1812.
(Lydia dr of Stephen m'd Dr. Nath'l Ruggles. 1829.
(Left m'd son Charles.)

Samuel.

2 children 1776.

Samuel Ray was in Boston 1723 where he was married.
Samuel Ray son of David was baptized in Charleston 1697. A David Ray married 1695/6 Hannah Berry. See Page 243 1776.

			Samuel Ray married in Boston 1723				wid. 1776
		1698	Mary Fullington from Boston Mass. dr. Alexander		4	1	1767
8	4	1728	John m'd Mary Macy dr. of Zacheus.	1753.	3	13	1804
8	4	1724	William m'd Mary Clasby dr. of Wm + Abiel.	1746.	2	17	1804
6	13	1725	Samuel m'd Elizabeth Coleman dr. of Nath'l.	1749.	12	13	1762
		1725	Mary.				
9	14	1730	Sarah m'd Seth Gardner, son of Jon'n + Elizabeth.	1749.			
11	7	1732	David m'd Eunice Gardner dr. of Jon'n no ch	1756.			
10	12	1734	Alexander m'd Elizabeth Coleman dr of Benj Barnard		9	8	1814
		1738	Enoch m'd Priscilla Macy dr. of Zacheus. no ch.	1757	3	13	1804
9	30	1736	Henry				
		1740	Hepsibeth.		11	20	1769.
			Benjamin m'd Miriam Chase dr of Stephen				
		1728	John son of Samuel + Mary m'd	1753.			1807
		1735	Mary Macy dr. of Zacheus.				1784
4	15	1765	Paul m'd Priscilla Macy dr. of Richard		1	7	1846
5	6	1770	Hepsibeth m'd William Clark. Son of Wm'n	6.11.1788.			
3	31	1768	George m'd Deborah Folger dr. of Elisha				1807
		1755	~~2'd wf "Judith Ames.~~ Sarah Wyer dr of Edward ~~1788.~~				1818
		1788	David m'd Betsey Manter dr. of Benj'n				
9	11	1790	Samuel m'd Jerusha Allen w'd of Reuben ch				
6	8	1798	Alexander.				
8	15	1754	John				
5	10	1759	Silvanus				
		1793	Charles. m'd Diana Wilbur dr. of John.				
		1735	Enoch.	m'd 1757.			1804.
		1746.	Priscilla Macy dr. of Zacheus.				1818.
			William				
			Charles. m'd Diana Wilbur?	1818			
		1778	Thomas. m'd Anna				1847
			2 children 1770				

10	12	1739 4	Alexander son of Samuel + Mary	m'd	1757.	9	8	1814
6	26	1739	Elizabeth Barnard dr. of Peter + Anna (Starbuck)		-	10	10	1814
10	27	1764	Anna m'd Walter Folger Jr.		1785			
		1770	Hepsibeth m'd Gardner Coleman		10.7.1790	10	13	1797
		1756	Matilda			7		1822
			Alexander m'd Nancy Russell dr. of Reuben		2.1810			
		1758	Reuben m'd Lettice Coffin dr of Nath'l		1783.			
			11 in family 1776. Peter - m'd Silvia - m'd 1799 -					
			See pg. 242 -					
11	7	1731	Samuel son of Samuel + Mary	m'd	1749.	12	13	1762
1	3	1730	Elizabeth Coleman dr. of Nathaniel + Mary			8		1758
		1752	Daniel m'd Deborah Macy. dr of Zaccheus		1774			1792
			Samuel m'd Eunice Coffin, w'd of Trist'm dr of Rob't Barnard.					1782
			Eunice					1798
			Phebe.					1798
			See pg. 242.					
			William son of Samuel + Mary	m'd	1746	2	27	1804
			Mary Clasby dr. of William + Abial.					1801
		1767	David m'd Anna Coggshall		1793.			1812
			Seth m'd Eunice Paddack dr. of Eliphalet.		1790			
			Mary					
		1765	Paul son of John + Mary	m'd	3.27.1794	1	7	1846
		1765	Priscilla Macy dr. of Richard + Miriam.			2		1811
		1795	Mary single					
		1797	Deborah					
		1800	Edward m'd Lydia C. Ray w'd of Shubael			3	23	1888
		1802	Shubael m'd Lydia C. Moores. dr. of W'm.		1832.			1844
		1805	Albert			5		1829
		1810	Sarah m'd John G. Coffin son of George		1828			1856
		1775	2 ed w'f Lois Bunker, w'd of Richd dr of Benj'm Cartwright.			8	20	1857
			Lydia m'd W'm J. Gardner son of Isaac + Deborah.		1834			
			Eliza					
		1816	George B. m'd Rebecca Ann Rule dr. of George.					

1732 David son of Samuel + Mary mid 1756
1737 Eunice Gardner dr. of Jonathan. no ch. 10 1822
~~2nd Eunice Gard~~
3 Family 1776.

Will 1807.
George son of John + Mary mid 1805 1807.
1775 Deborah Folger dr. of Elishai.
1806 Lydia mid Eben Coleman. 1825.
Sarah
~~Deborah mid John Roby of England~~ d. 1.27.1837.

1752 Daniel son of Samuel + Elizabeth mid 10.10.1774 1792
1756 Deborah Macy dr of Zacchæus — 1780
Thomas mid Anna Macy dr of Shubael 6 9 1848
Mary.
1758 2nd wife Sally Lombard 1835
1758 Reuben son of Alexander + Elizabeth (Barnard) 1783.
1760 Leticia Coffin dr of Kath[e]
4 30 1786 Mary 9 18 1802
10 6 1789 Reuben Ray mid Hepzibeth Gardner 2 1817
1801 George C. mid Sophia Elkins 1830 8 31 1877.
1773 2d Hepzibeth Coleman wid of Albert dr of Robt Gardner 1838.

3 24. 1767. David son of William + Mary (Clasby) mid 1793. 9 28 1812
7 2 1770 Anna Coggshall dr. of Peleg 1 16 1816
8 18 1795 Lydia mid Jethro Macy son of Sylvanus 11 11 1818
1 13 1797 Anna d. y. 3 16 1819.
3 28 1799 Peleg mid Sarah Chase. 1822. 1885
11 19 1801 Barzillai lost at sea. 1819.
8 6 1805 Frederick
12 27 1807 Mary
Sarah mid Owen Coffin son of Owen
Charles Sprague.

10	12	1777	Peter son of Alexander.	mid 1799	3	16	1861	
		1777	Zilpah (Silvia) Raymond dr. of William.					
4	24	1809.	Hepsibeth mid Thomas Potter of West Indies.	1830				
		1813	Eliza mid David Russell son of William	1834				
		1821	Benjamin F. mid Ann Louisa (Potter) of W. I.	1841				
		1815	Alexander mid Sarah Gibbs dr. of James.		12	23.	1851	
9	6	1772	Isaiah son of Alexander	1794				
1	23	1775	Phebe Coffin dr. of Stephen		11		1826	
11	11	1798	Frederick mid Hepsibeth Sanford					
4	48	1804	Isaiah C. mid Ann Swain. dr of Ric[d] G.	1830.				
12	24	1805	Mary mid Asa G. Bunker					
4	7	1809	Phebe					
		1816	Elizabeth B. mid Joseph Mitchell son of Geo + Phebe (Chase)					
		1788	David son of John + Mary	1811.	8	23	1870	
		1788.	Eliza Manter dr of Benj[m] + Elizabeth (Cash)		1	15	1853.	
		1812	Judith mid Joseph Sheffield son of Josiah					
		1814	John mid Phebe Gorham dr of Edward		8	18	1880	
		1819	Mary mid James Archer					
		1829.	Elizabeth Ann mid Samuel Tebbett.					
			1[st] wf of Eunice Shephard wd dr of Peleg Bunker.					
			William son of William + Mary (Clasby) mid		2	13	1807	
6	2	1754.	Elizabeth dr of Charles Swain.		8	4	1836	
		1788.	Mary					
			Elizabeth mid Seth Jenkins son of Seth + Eunice	1793.				
			Uriah? mid Mary Allen dr of Eben?	1806.				
		1772	Nathaniel son of Benjamin	1795	2		1830	
		1775	Merit Bunker dr of		8	7	1836	
		1819	William B. mid Charlotte Ramsdell. dr of John					
		1808	Thomas B. mid Nancy Baker dr of Obed Luce		2	8	1885	
			Mary B.					
			1st wf of Mary Gardner.	1774.				

3	28	1799	Peleg - son of David	1822	6	12	1885
		1801	Sarah Chase dr of Stephen + Margaret?				1828.
		1824	Charles C. m'd Elizabeth Folger, dr. of Walter Jr.				
		1825	Barzillai m'd Mary J. Coffin dr of Philanda + Mary.				
8		1828.	Henry Clay. m'd Elizabeth Luce dr of David.				
12		1830	Sarah C. m'd Benjamin Turner.				
			2d wf Harriet A. Cary. dr. of Edward.	1830.	11	25.	1884.
		1806	Frederick. son of David + Anna (Coggshall)	1841.			
		1820	Almira Fisher				
		1843.	Lydia M. m'd Benj" A. Coffin son of Prince.				
		1847.	Margaret				
		1851.	Harriet C.				
			Mary J. m'd Obed Morris son of John.				
		1774	Obed son of Alexander		1	8	1853.
		1778	Laurania Swain dr. of Abishai				
		1809	Albert. m'd Mary Folger dr. of Charles.	1835			
		1798	Charles. m'd Clarista Folger dr. of Charles.	1825	7	14	1884
		1802	Obed m'd Anna W. Joy dr. of Reuben.	1826	7	23	1843.
		1806	Edward m'd Lydia B. Coleman dr of Laban	1828			
		1814	George m'd Lucy Starbuck dr of Henry.	1839.	7		1891.
7	3	1815	Alex". m'd Sarah. Mary C. Folger dr. of Alfred.		12	23	1851.
86			Lydia.				
		1802	George C. son of Reuben + Lettice.	1830	8	31	1877
		1808	Sophia Eckins dr. of David		8	8	1888
30	1	1833	Sophia E. m'd Parkhurst of Baltimore.				
86		1839	Henry C.		6	1	1863
		1840	Eliza G.				
5		1847	Charlotte.				

			Reuben son of Reuben + Lettice.				
7	5	1797	Sarah. Clasby dr of John				
			Mary C.				
		1816	George B. son of Paul.				
		1826	Rebecca Ann Rule dr. of Geo.		3	16	1907.
		1849	Ella				
		1853.	Charles R.				
		1805	Benjamin F.	1836			
			Lydia M. Worth. dr of Seth + Meribah (Macy)				1830.
		1838	Caroline F.				
		1839	Ann S. (Jr.)		1	25	1890
		1844.	Alexander C.				
		1840	Charles —				
		1813	William C. son of Alex.[d] + Sarah 2 Sarah (Bunker)				1864
		1812	Susan G. L'Homme dieu dr of Benj.[m]				
		1846	Eliza C.				
		1851.	Charles F.				
			Emeline C.				
		1794	Benjamin son of Seth + Eunice (Paddock.)	1832.			
		1812	Judith Brown. dr of Edward.		7	18	1880
		1834	Joseph E.				
		1839	William F.				
		1843	James T.				
		1845	Alfred C.				
		1850	Harriet C.				
		1852	Albert S.				
			Mary E.				
		1795	1st of Mary C. dr of W.[m]				1823
			2nd of Lydia Clark dr of Nath.[l]				

1789 Alexander son
1789 Sarah Bunker ~~wife~~ Widow of Samuel, dr. of Elihu Russell.
1813. William C. m'd Susan G. L'Hommedieu dr of Benj^m
1817 Elizabeth m'd Valentine Monroe? 5.20.1838.
1821 Alexander. m'd Mary C. Folger dr. of Albert.
1825 Charles. B.
1829. Frederick H.
Sarah Swift.

1820 William B. son of Nathaniel.
1825 Charlotte Ramsdell.
1860 Clemintina
1863. Lucy.

1817 Thomas- 3 23 1890
1829 Charlotte C. 1885-

1816 John son of David 1880
1825 Phebe Gorham dr. of Edward
1849 Mary E. 11 29 1882
1857 Charles.
1853. Susan E. m'd Abner Turner Jr.
David E. m'd Louise Marcut, dr. of Wm H. + Lydia (Cary)
Adeline m'd Frank Balcom of Filchburgh 9. 1879.

1802 Shubael son of Paul. m'd 1832. 1844
1810 Lydia C. Moores. dr. of William 4 10 1886
1832 Albert M. m'd Abby Pitman.
1837. Mary M.

1809 Albert son of Obed + Lurania mid 1835.
1813 Mary Folger. dr. of Charles.
2 1836 Sarah Ann mid George Russell.
1841 Benjamin
1839. James H.
Family settled at Rootstown, Ohio.

1798
1800 Charles B. son of Obed + Lurania mid 1825. 7 14 1884
10 18 1804 Clarissa Folger dr. of Charles.
1826 Charles F. m'd Deborah B. Chadwick. dr of Albert
1832 Elizabeth m'd Barzillai R. Cottle. son of Owen.
1834 Mary Abby.
1838. Emily C. m'd Obed Hussey. son of Albert.

7 1811 Obed ~~Obed~~ son of Obed + Lurania 1826 7. 23 1843 9
7 1815 Anna W. Joy dr. of Reuben. 6 9 1852
1829 Mary S. m'd George Young
1827 Edward B. m'd Elizabeth Lefford dr. of Wm C.
1826 Elizabeth Ann m'd Francis Gardner son of Eben 2d
1839 Hepsibeth changed to Anna. m'd Oliver Ames of North Easton
1831 Phebe C.
3 1843 Obed B.
12. 1835 Merab J. Green.
1836. George F.

1806 Edward son of Obed + Lurania mid 1828.
1809 Lydia Coleman. dr of Laban.
4 6 1829 Sarah B. m'd Joseph Chase son of Geo + Rebecca.
" Jonathan Briggs of Cape Cod
Ann Eliza m'd Isaiah Baker of Cape Cod.
1841 Emeline m'd Coffin son of Thomas.
1846. Edward S. ~~m'd~~.

1814 George son of Obed + Lourania. m'd 1839. 7 2 1891.
1817 Lucy Starbuck dr. of Henry.
1840 Sarah m'd Timothy Morse son of Arnold. 5 28 1905.
1842 Elizabeth m'd Franklin Folger Jr.

1821 Benjamin F. son of Peleg- 1841 4 12 1863.
1823 Ann Louisa Potter. 1890
1842 Eliza R.
1843 Thomas P. 11 28 1903.
1847 Sarah G. m'd Geo. Thurston son of Nath[l] II
1854 Emma R. m'd Daniel W. Easton.
Maria m'd Richard Thurston son of Nath[l] II. 1890.

Seth son of William + Mary (Clasby) 1790
9 21 1770 Eunice Paddack dr. of Ebenezer.
1792 Obed m'd Eunice Bunker dr. of Peleg.
Mary m'd Charles Barnard son of Jonathan.
1794 Benj[a] m'd Mary Chase dr. of William
" Judith Brown dr of Edward. -

1855 David son of John + Phebe (Gorham) m'd
1855 Louise Markus dr. of Wm. N. + Lydia (Cary)
1879. Elizabeth m'd William Robinson 1909.
David.

Charles C. son of Peleg + Sarah (Chase) m'd
1826. Elizabeth Folger dr. of Walter Jr.
Sarah Francis.

1830 Henry C. son of Peleg + Sarah
1836 Elizabeth Lucas dr of Obed
1864 William. C m'd Morris dr of John
Le Baron Locke.

1 Peter mid — mid 1733.
Elizabeth Nicholson

Uriah — 1806.
Polly Allen.

Alexander Jr. — 2. 1810
1791 Nancy Russell — 5 18 1820

before 1850

1821 Alexander son of Alexr.
~~1825~~ Mary C. Folger dr. of Alfred.
9 25 1841 Helen
5 26 1843. Alfred F. mid — Gardner dr of Isaac.
4 21 1845. Alexander C.

1827 Charles F. son of Charles B.
1830 Deborah B. Chadwick dr. of Albert.
1851 Daniel C.
George A.

1815 Alexander 2nd son of Peter Obed. 12 23 1851.
1820 Sarah Gibbs dr. of Stephen + Judith. 1
1841 Martha F. Osdick
1845 Eliza B. m'd Thomas A. Morse son of Arnold.
1851 James.

1845 Thomas P.
1857. Maria L.

12 26 1783 Uriah son of William
5 22 1784 Mary. Allen dr. of Ebenezar
2 18 1809. William H. 1819.
Mary W. m'd George Winslow son of Joseph.

1793 Obediah 1 1827

Charles son of John 1818
8 14 1793. Diana Wilbur dr of John + Mercy
Lydia
Charles m'd Baker of Dartmouth.

1811 William
1814 Rebecca 7 8 1888.

		1724	William son of Samuel mid		1746	2	27	1804
			Mary Clasby dr of William					1801
8	22	1747	William mid Elizabeth Coffin dr of Hezekiah					
			Elizth Coffin wid of David Jr. dr of Charles Swain					
10	22	1754	Robert			9	29	1772
		1772	Nathaniel mid Mary Gardner dr of David		1774	2		1830
4	5	1757.	Uriah			11	26	1778
4	20	1759	Obediah			12	7	1781
3.	24.	1767.	David mid Anna Coggshall dr of Peleg		1793.	9	28	1812.
2	12	1769	Seth mid Eunice Paddack dr of Elisphalet		1790	12	31	
10	26	1761	Phebe					
6	13	1725.	Samuel son of Samuel	mid	1749	12	13	1762
		1730	Elizabeth Coleman dr of Nathaniel.			8	27	1758
6	17	1750	Barnabas mid in England					
		1752	Daniel mid Deborah Macy dr of Zaccheus.		1774			1792
		1758	Sally Lombard dr of Hezekiah.					1835
11	5	1755	Elizabeth mid Daniel Herne		1798			
10	26	1758	Christopher d.s..					
			2nd mid of Eunice Coffin wid of Jon^{a} dr of Robt Barnard.					
3	28	1761	Samuel			1	1	1782
6	26	1763.	Jonathan d. s.					
3	28	1761	Mary mid Jeb. Coffin son of Stephen		no ch.			
			Alexander son of Samuel		1757	10	10	1814.
6	26	1739	Elizabeth Barnard dr of Peleg					
		1758	Reuben mid Lettice Coffin dr of Nath^{l} C.; Hepsibeth wid of Albert Coleman					
9	9	1762	Sarah mid Abraham Clasby son of Robert.		1788	4	5	1832
		1764	Anna mid Walter Folger Jr.		1785	8	20	1844
7	17	1768	Lydia mid Geo. Mypick son of Andrew.		1788	8		1842
		1770	Hepsibeth Ray mid Gardner Coleman son of Solomon.		1790	10	13	1797
9	6	1772	Isaiah mid Phebe Coffin dr of Stephen.		1794			
		1774	Obed mid Lucania Swain dr of Abishai					1853.
		1777	Peleg mid Zilpha Raymond dr of Wm	mid	1799	3	16	1861
2	6.	1771	Elizabeth mid James Stubbs son of James; Rescom Palmer					1867
			Alex^{r} d. y.					

William son of William + Mary (Clasby)
6 2 1754. Elizabeth Coffin wife of David Jr. dr of Charles Swain.
10 17 1771 Nathaniel
9 1 1773. Abiel
11 20 1775 Elizabeth

Note. A four volume work on Eastern Massachusetts Genealogy on the Ray Family contains the statement that "David Ray of Forfardshire. Scotland, owned the Covenant in Church in Charlestown. had baptized in same Church 1697 son Samuel who married Mary Fullerton 1723. This confirms the notion noted on page 231.

Raymond.

2 23 1743. William
8 15 1743. Lydia 4 17 1817.

8 11 1766 Samuel mid 1792 1 13 1852
1 4 1766 Mary. Folger. dr. of Jethro. 1843.
3 13 1795 Charles. m'd Amy Perkins dr. of Wm
9 20 1798 Thomas.
8 29 1800 Sarah m'd Zebulon Morselander 1826.
10 7 1802 Benjamin B. m'd Ann Coleman dr. of Benj'm
9 2 1809 Louisa
1796 Alexander. m'd Sophronia W. Butler 1828.

5 3 1771 Elisha son of Ebenezar 1 28 1857.
1 31 1779 Sarah Hatch of Rochester, Mass. 1863
12 29 1792 Anson m'd Susan Coffin dr. of John 1815.
11 21 1795 Nancy m'd Fred'k Howard & Reuben Clark.
10 28 1805 Edward
7 7 1808 Hiram
1815 Lucy m'd William B. Lindsay of N. Y. 1841.
1817 Frederick H. m'd Lydia M. Alley dr. of Geo. 7 1847
1820 Ebenezar m'd Henrietta Swain dr. of Henry.

		1768	Ebenezar - son of Eben^{r}	8. 25. 1791	8	10	1802
11	13	1771	Eunice Smith. dr of George		7	1	1799
		1791	George.				1821
		1797	Eunice				
		1801.	Eliza				
3	16	1778	2nd wf. Elizabeth Longwid of Wm. dr of Barzillai Holmes	1800	3	16	1839
				Will. 1836			
		1771	Benjamin son of William	11. 24. 1793.	12		1836
		1772	Elizabeth Kidder dr of Stephen		3		1839
8	27	1794	Stephen m'd Mary Morse of Edgartown				
4	2	1796	Mary m'd William Gorham Jon of John				
10	12	1798	George				1817
7	4	1801	Frederick m'd Susan Allen dr of John.	1827			1847
3	25	1802	Peter m'd Mary Ann Hatch of Falmouth.				
11	25	1805	Sophia m'd William Brown 2nd of John	1827			
6	25	1807	Obed m'd Lydia J. Friend	1830			
10	15	1809	Ebenezar				
			2nd wf Abigail Gorham no ch.				
		1774	William son of Ebenezar.				1820
		1775	Peggy Stubbs dr of James				
12	30	1778	Alexander				1811
2	4	1801	Eliza Ann m'd James Smith	1824.			
5	21	1807.	Emeline m'd John Whillemore. (his 2nd wf).				
		1789.	John a Frenchman	1811			
		17 9	Susanna Covel.				
			Andrew B. m'd Ann M. Chadwick dr of Reuben		7		1816

1797 Charles. m'd 1819. 1863.
1798 Eunice (Emma Perkins?)
1820 Alexander
1826 Charles.
1830 Charlotte D. 12 1877
2d w[ife] of Ann.

1805 William H. son of Abraham 1827.
1809 Mary Ann "James. dr. of Thomas + Betsey.
1827 Mary P. m'd "John Alexander
1829 Charlotte F. Andrews.
1831 Hannah M. m'd Charles G. Folger son of Edward
"John
Emily J.

Abraham son of Samuel 5
1 1768 Jemima Franklin w[ido]w of Benj[amin] m[arried] dr of Reuben Swain 8 1865
1805 William H. m'd Mary Ann Jones dr of Francis
1788 George F.
w[ife] of Mary.

1807 Alexander m'd 1.10.1828.
1809 2d w[ife] Sophronia W. Butler. 6 1859.
1825 Henry
2 1832 Mary.
1 1836 Hannah
8 1839. Thomas. B. 12 1904
w[ife] of Mary 1824.

1802 Benjamin son of Samuel 1863.
1804 Ann Coleman dr of Benj[amin] m[arried]
1832. Elizabeth Ann. m'd Charles Cash. 1 28 1908.

	1800	Frederick son of Benj^{m}	m'd 1827			1847
10	1803	Susan Allen dr. of John		9	8	1883
7	1827	Frederick		6	11	1886
3	1832	Robert.		3	15	1890
	1801	Peter son of Benjamin				
	1802	Mary Ann Hatch of Falmouth.				
	1832	Sarah Ann				
	1839.	Mary J.				
	1809	Obed son of Benj^{m}	1830			
	1811	Lydia J. Friend of Newport.				
	1835	Elizabeth Ann.				
	1840	William A.				
	1847	Lydia H.				
	1849	Emily B.				
	1851	Mary M.				
	1853	Sylvester B.				
	1855	John M.				
	1804	2nd w^{f} Catharine Blount.				1892
	1858.	Charles.				
	1811	William				
	1815	Lydia				
	1840.	Mary E.				
	1793	Ansil	m'd 10, 1815.			
	1794	Susan Coffin		2		1879

1825 Alexander.
1822 Catharine 1907.
1850 Eunice F.
1853. Howard
1860. Edward E.

1843 John
1847. Ann. 1906
1873. } Lillian
Grace

Edward
1837 Sarah W.
1866 Edward S.
1868 William

1827 Frederick S. son of Frederick 6 11 1886
1834 Adaline Swain dr. of David + Eliza 10 6 1867
1861 Frederick
1863. Charles B.
1845 2nd wf Sarah C. Codd dr. of James.
1877 Annie. 3 9 1892

Samuel m'd 1766
" Abigail Long -

The name of Riddell is said to have come from
rye-dell or dale.
Escutcheons have a sheaf of rye

Riddell.

12	22	1748	Samuel.	1.19.1769	11		1823
12	21	1751	Judith Coleman. dr. of Jonathan + Mehitable (Davis)		9	18	1822.
11	23	1769	Henry		9	4	1840
4	15	1771	William m'd Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Jethro.	1792	8		1817.
9	3	1773.	Samuel m'd.				
6	23	1775	Susannah m'd Timothy Wyer son of William.	1797.			1842
4	9	1781	Charles				1799
5	14	1783.	Thomas m'd Hannah Howland dr. of John.	1807 N.B.			
8	14	1785	George				
12	16	1787	Nancy m'd Reuben G. Folger son of Seth				1818
10	6	1777.	Linzey. m'd Peggy Brock dr. of Walter + Judith.	1799			1840
		1804	Sophronia m'd Joseph S. Wolfe. son of Gideon	1813.			1873.
			6 in family 1776				

4	15	1771	William son of Samuel	m'd. 6, 21. 1792.	8		1817
10	19	1773.	Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Jethro. + Margaret (Coffin)				
3	13	1793.	Josiah H. m'd Eunice H. Sisson dr. of Isaac	1813.			
2	20	1798	Eliza m'd Frederick Cartwright Son of Benj'a	1820	6	26	1829
9	16	1799	Charles W. m'd Emeline Bunker. dr. of Moses.	1821			
		1802.	Alexander m'd. Sarah Russell. dr. of James.	1.1.1826			
8	2	1805	Peggy H. m'd Samuel Colburn.	1823.	5	26	1839
8	26	1804	Frederick				
10	13	1808	Edward C.				
5	25	1810.	George H. m'd Eunice Barnard. dr. of Thomas + Eunice.				

6	10	1777	Linzey son of Samuel				1840
5	23	1781	Peggy Brock dr. of Walter + Judith (Pinkham)		3	30	1861.

1	23	1769	Henry son of Samuel	m d	4. 14. 1789.	9	4	1840	4
			Sally Coffin dr of Joshua.					1797.	10
		1792	Joshua C. m d Nancy Glover dr of Benj m		1810	5	4	1837.	
		1766	w f of Henry, Hepsibeth Wyer dr of Wm + Abigail w d of Sol Coleman.			8	20	1838	
		1808	Susan W. m d Cromwell Barnard Jr.		1832.				
		1801	William H. m d Eliza Pollard dr of George		1827.				
5		1800	Mary m d George Pollard Jr.		1819			1878	
		1804	Benjamin Franklin m d Lydia Coffin dr of Job.		1831			1863	
		1806	Timothy W. m d Charlotte Chase dr of Joseph + Polly.		1830			1882	
			Samuel m d Judith Robinson w d. dr of Zacheus Macy.		1821				
		1785	3d w f. Peggy Coffin, w d. dr of Joseph Chase.		1839.				
			Sarah C. m d Wm Simpson		1814.				
									1
5	14	1783	Thomas son of Samuel						7
			Hannah Howland dr of John of N. B.						5
4	23	1808.	Eliza						
			Charlotte						
			Georgianna.						
5	28	1791	John son of Samuel		1811			1873.	
4		1794	Ann Starbuck dr of Reuben + Ann			3	21	1877	3
7		1817	Valantine m d Lydia Swain dr of Elihu		1841				
3		1827	Samuel S. m d Elizabeth Whitney dr of Daniel			6	1	1904	
4		1834	Thomas.						
		1836	John.			10	4	1904	
		1815	Harriet Ann m d Albert Woodson of Zephinia			2	13	1890	
		1792	Joshua C. son of Henry		1810.	5	4	1837	6
		1789	Nancy Glover dr of Benj m + Judith.			9	2	1835	
		1812	Henry G. m d Caroline Pinkham, dr of Henry —		1837.				
		1817	Sarah C. m d William P. Bunker son of Owen + Phebe		1835.			1876	
		1821	Caroline m d Horace Young		1839				3
			William Swain		1860				
		1824	George W.			4		1844	

4	1812	George H. son of William	1833.				
10 14	1815	Eunice Barnard dr of Thomas + Eunice					
	1834	Emma B.					
	1838	Geo. W.					
	1841	Mary C.					
	1845	Eliza S.					
	1804	Benjamin Franklin son of Henry + Hepsibeth. mid					1863.
	1810	Lydia Coffin dr. of Job.	1831.				1892
	1834	Mary P. m'd George Smith son of Moses.	8.15.1860				
	1847	B. Franklin.					
	1849	Henry m'd Alice Macy dr. of Charles + Emeline.					
	1851	Alexander C.					1905.
1	1806	Timothy W. son of Henry + Hepsibeth, mid	1830	11			1882
7	1806	Charlotte Chase dr. of Joseph + Polly.		6	18		1885
5	1831	Timothy					
	1838	Charlotte Joseph		7	21		1851
	1840	Mary H. m'd Palmer Nye md 1865.		5	28		1906
	1849	Sarah B.		1	27		1873.
3 13	1793	Josiah H. son of William	mid	1813.			
	1795	Eunice H. Sisson.		7	8		1880
	1822	William		1	28		1849.
		Isaac S.					
	1816	Valentine son of John mid					
		Lydia Swain dr of Elihu + Lucretia.					1853.
	1846	Elizabeth					~~1853.~~
	1850	William					
	1853.	Valentine.					
3	1827	Samuel son of John mid		6	1		1904
		Elizabeth Whitney dr of Daniel.					
		Emma					
		Anna					
		Whitford.					

Comment on Note *1049. Tupper. M. A. M. S., Feb. 21, 1911. According to a family record, Daniel Russell was born in 1680, and it is said that he came from Rhode Island to Nantucket, date not given. He was a cordwainer, and died at Nantucket in 1763.

He was married at Nantucket to Deborah Macy, Nov. 6, 1705, being styled "a foreigner," a term still applied, as I am told, to persons not born on the island. For children I have only Daniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, Joshua, William and John, without birth dates. Jonathan married Patience Swain, and I would like the date; William married Mary Coleman, Dec. 2, 1741; and John married Ruth Starbuck, Feb. 3, 1731-2. This is all I have about Daniel Russell, and I would gladly learn more.

If the Samuel Russell you mention was married in 1723 he could hardly be a son of Daniel and Deborah (Macy) Russell.

A. E. R. B.

Samuel Russell, who married Hulda Oder, was not the son of Daniel and Deborah. His parents' names are not given in my genealogy. The names of Daniel's parents are not given. Jonathan married Patience Swain, daughter of Benjamin; John married Ruth Starbuck, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr. William married Ruth Swain, daughter of John and Mary Coleman, daughter of John and Elizabeth Coleman, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bunker, widow of David and daughter of Stephen Gorham. Benjamin married Rebecca Gardner, daughter of Benjamin. Daniel married Content Norton, daughter of Jacob. Daniel and Deborah had forty-one grandchildren. S. W. G.

* * *

*(1943.) Russell, Oder. Can either A. E. R. B. or S. W. G. give the ancestry of Tristram Russell and his wife, Huldah Rogers, both said to be of Nantucket? Their daughter Huldah, born Feb. 26, 1794, in Dutchess County, N. Y., married, in 1824, Joseph Sherwood, born 1801 in Orange County, N. Y. The children of Huldah (Russell) Sherwood were: Samuel, 1825; Thomas Russell, 1827; Daniel, 1828; Esther Gerow, 1831, and William Barclay, 1836. There are the same names, viz.; Daniel, Samuel and Huldah. However, the father of Joseph Sherwood was also a Daniel, whose ancestry is greatly desired. Among the "visiting Friends" at Nantucket in 1817, I find Tristram Russell; and again, in 1822, Tristram Russell "of Cornwall" (Orange County, N. Y.). One Samuel Russell, Quaker, is given as a resident of Oblong, Dutchess County, in 1755. Was this the Samuel who married Huldah Oder? Is there any connection between the Russell family of Dartmouth and that of Nantucket? Some of the former were Quakers. F. S. W.

* * *

(*1944.) Amos Otis in "Barnstable Family" records that Daniel Russell came from Rhode Island, Austin and Arnold both give very meagre information on Russells. Austin, page 25: John Briggs testified Aug. 25, 1676, that Manasses (Indian) shot at Joseph Russell (Portsmouth or Tiverton) but no genealogy of the Russell family is given.

Arnold's Friends Records give the marriage of Joshua (2) Coggeshall to Rebecca Russell June 21, 1677. She may possibly have been the widow of Joseph Russell, or perhaps a sister. Daniel Russell of Nantucket may have been connected with this Rhode Island Quaker family of Russells. Austin's Vernor genealogy, page 402, gives, in 1754, will of widow Elizabeth (Paine) Prince Vernor. She mentions her brother-in-law Joseph Russell and his sons, Jonathan and Nathaniel, and his daughters, Sarah and Anne Russell.

Elizabeth (Paine) was born 1680, her sister was married at Portsmouth, R. I. Arnold neglected to copy date, but the record reads "Joseph Russell of Barnstable."

Perhaps the probate records of Barnstable, or of Portsmouth, R. I., would give some information in regard to Daniel Russell of Nantucket, if he belonged to the Rhode Island family. Samuel Russell of Nantucket must have been of another family. If the Quaker records of Nantucket are in existence, presume his children's births would be found among them, or perhaps other information.

One Samuel Russell and Elizabeth Eldridge were married at Marblehead November, 1682. Can anyone give list of their children, possibly a Samuel among them? William Russell of Dartmouth and Patience Swain of Chilmark recorded at Chilmark March 2, 1773. He was son of William (3) (Jonathan 2, John 1) of Dartmouth. This Russell genealogy (New England Historical and Genealogical Registry, vol. lix., page 22) gives no mention of either Daniel or Samuel of Nantucket. M. A. M. S.

*1943. Russell, Oder. F. S. W., May 1, 1911. Samuel Russell, who married Huldah Oder, died Jan. 6, 1780, aged eighty-three, probably at Nantucket. Huldah Oder, his wife, died 9m., 1740, and Samuel Russell married again. Do the Oblong Quaker records give the names of wife and children of Samuel Russell, the Quaker?

Samuel and Huldah of Nantucket had eight children; according to Folger genealogy in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. xvi., two of them were: William, born Nov. 22, 1732, married, Feb. 24, 1763, Lydia Mayhew; and Pelatiah, who married at Chilmark or Edgartown. Can anyone give the names of other children?

Samuel Russell of Nantucket was born 1697 (death record), and although descendants think he was born in England, no proof has been found.

Joseph and Jane (Blackman) Russell of New Haven, Conn., had a son, Samuel, born April 28, 1697; could he have been the Samuel of Nantucket? M. A. M. S.

Comment on Note *1162. "Shawshin."

*1421. Russell. L. R. F., July 18, 1910. I think the William Russell, who was connected with the iron works early, may have been connected with the Ralph and Nicholas mentioned in 1647. They all seem to connect also with a Pynyon named Nicholas, with whom they had quarrels but whose house they visited rather freely. William Russell testified as aged thirty-six in 1653, and, like Thomas Marshall, was a gunner of a ship called the Providence, sailing between Salem and Barbadoes. He may have been one of the Scotch prisoners, as some were employed at the iron works and had a special house built for them.

Nicholas Pinyon seems to have had a bad influence on a group of unattached young men who were employed in various capacities around the iron works, and were also mariners. Joseph Armitage's house was another home they frequented, hence I conclude Pinyon was not a relative, but kept a place of resort, and they were called to testify in regard to quarrels between Pinyon and his wife. A youthful Pineon or Pynyon was noted as eloping with a Narragansett woman, and was sought at Hampton, before 1669, by Henry Stevens who took her away from Pineon. In one way or another I kept getting glimpses of Pinyon, and finally a note which I have mislaid said that the Pinyons and Russells were together again near Norwalk, Conn., or Fairfield, so I placed the whole group in my list of mariner Russells from Marblehead to Norwalk all along shore. C. H. A.

Comment on Note *1552. Yerxa, Giraud. L. R. F., Oct. 14, 1914. Am seeking the ancestry of Samuel Russell of Nantucket, who died Jan. 6, 1780, aged about eighty-three, also another line of Russells. Sarah Russell married at Woburn, Mass., July 11, 1776, Joshua Ellis of Keene, N. H. He was severely wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill, and, in October, 1775, was reported "sick, absent."

It is presumed that he became acquainted with his future wife while recovering from his wounds, at Woburn, or vicinity. A dim family tradition says that she may have been a widow, possibly a few years older than her husband, Joshua Ellis, who was born in 1753.

The Woburn records do not give birth of a Sarah Russell anywhere near that year.

Can L. R. F. furnish any clue to her identity, either as a Russell or widow of a Russell? The children of Joshua and Sarah (Russell) Ellis, born at Keene, N. H., were: Abel, born April 19, 1777, married Sally Morse; Lucy, born Aug. 23, 1778; Sally, born Feb. 21, 1780, married Nov. 27, 1806, John Pray Blake; Lois, born Aug. 25, 1781, married Sept. 24, 1805, Luther How of Concord; Betsey, born July 24, 1783, married, May 8, 1806, Joseph White of West Moreland; Joshua, born April 18, 1785, married Jan. 1, 1807, Hepsibah Parker; Cynthia, born Feb. 16, 1787, died unmarried Dec. 17, 1844; John. One Samuel Russell, born New Haven, Conn., 1697, a descendant of Ralph (1) Russell of New Haven (see Savage)—this date agrees with the birth date of Samuel of Nantucket.

Will L. R. F., who appears to have made a study of the New Haven Russells, tell us what became of Samuel of New Haven?

C. E. B. M., Nov. 30, 1914. If Jemima, daughter of Tristram Coffin, was a minor in 1763, she could not have been the grandmother of Tristram Russell, who was married to Huldah Rogers, 1733, and who, according to "John Rogers's" book, was the son of Benjamin and Rebecca Russell.

Can L. R. F., Oct. 14, 1914, help us on the Nantucket Russells, Samuel, Benjamin, Robert? Who was Robert Russell, whose estate was divided, 1775, between widow Jemima and Benjamin? If said Benjamin was a son, he could not have been the father of Tristram; possibly he was a brother to Robert, deceased, and were they related to Samuel Russell, born 1697? M. A. M. S.

Comment on Note *1552. M. A. M. S., Dec. 14, 1914. It may interest students of Nantucket Russells to know that Jonathan Russell, born on Nantucket about 1747, removed to the mainland and married Hannah Rounseville. He had brothers: William, Benjamin, Elihu, Painter, and another, who removed to Hudson, New York. Thus says family tradition. I would like to learn the ancestry of these Russell brothers. W. M. E.

Russell.

See page 487.

		1680	Daniel (Rhode Island) m'd	11. 6. 1705					1763.
3	3	1679	Deborah Macy dr. of John				8	16	1742
		1707	John m'd Ruth Starbuck dr. of Nath'l. + Dinah.	1731.					1789
			William m'd. Ruth Swain						1782
1	21	1717	Mary dr. of John + Priscilla (Coleman)	1741.	1	11	1767.		
		1718	Elizabeth Bunker, w'd of David, dr of Step'n. Gorham.		6	17	1772		
			Daniel m'd Content Norton	1737					
		1710	Jonathan m'd Patience Swain dr. of Benj'm.	1728.					1791.
			Benjamin m'd Rebecca Gardner. dr of Benj'n + Hannah	1735.					

		1707	John son of Daniel + Deborah (Macy) m'd.	31 2 mo 1731.	10.	16.	1789		
2	28	1715	Ruth Starbuck dr. of Nath'l. + Dinah.		10.	5.	1772		
9	17	1733.	Abigail m'd Thomas Coffin.	Son of Micah Son of Obed.					
			Elizabeth m'd Benj'm. Hussey — no ch				1773.		
9	8								
2	19	1737.	Reuben m'd Ruth Swain dr. of Francis + Mary.	1759.	6	19	1816		
8	19	1739.	Priscilla m'd Obed Hussey son of Obed.		9		1786		
3	9	1742	Simeon m'd Priscilla Gardner, dr. of Abel.	1764.	12	26	1819.		
9	15	1744.	George m'd Eunice Barnard dr. of Shubael + Susah.	1767			1819		
11	1	1752	Rachel Gardner dr. of Daniel	1782			1817		
2	27	1750	Joseph m'd Rhoda Barnard dr. of Shubael.						
10	24	1766	Lydia m'd Latham Macy son of Zacheus.						
11	20	1754	John m'd Hepsibeth Coleman dr. of Barnabas.	1777.					
8	4	1753.	Jedidiah					Prison ship 1780	
			Eunice.		1	17	1758		

was a brother to Robert, deceased, and were they related to Samuel Russell, born 1607? M. A. M. S.

			Daniel son of Daniel m'd	1737.			1766
			Content (Norton,) of Martha's Vineyard.				1768
1	13	1738	Mehitable				
10	3	1739	Phebe m'd Elijah Pease.?	1761			
6	7	1741	Daniel m'd Hepsabeth Meader dr of John	1761			1786
9	4	1743	Elizabeth m'd Jon'a Meader son of John; Silvanus Ellis son of Mordecai				
8	7	1745	Judith m'd Elnathan Bunker	1769			
1	17	1749	Seth. m'd Abigail Meader dr. of John.				
9	27	1753	Parnal m'd Edward Burdett				1802.
7	27	1757	Obed				
8	4	1762	Content m'd Joseph Weeks.	1785			
5	4	1764.	Lucinda m'd Pelatiah Swain son of Wm.				
		1710	Jonathan son of Daniel Page 270.	1728			1791
			Patience Swain dr. of Benjamin.		4	21	1796.
7	1	1736	Sylvanus m'd Anna Coffin dr of Zaccheus.	1757			1819.
		1733.	Anna m'd Jeremiah Coleman son of Jeremiah + Sarah.				1818
			Elihu m'd Hepsibeth Pinkham dr of Jon'a	1786			
			Benj'n m'd Lydia Folger dr of Peter				
			William son of Daniel;		7	7	1782
3	30	1717	Mary 2d wife Coleman dr of John + Priscilla	1741	1	11	1767
3	29	1745	Ruth m'd John Beard son of John + Deborah	1764	6	17	1811
8	23.	1747	Mary m'd John Barnard son of Mall'h + Mary	1767	11		1794
10	29	1742	Timothy m'd Sarah Macy dr of David + Dinah	1766			
			1st wife Ruth Swain dr. of John				
		1718	3d wife Elizabeth Bunker wid of David, dr of Stephen Gorham	1768.	6	23	1772
			Caleb. (of N.B.	1759			
			Susanna Gardner dr of Barnabas.				

2	19	1737	Reuben son of John + Ruth (Starbuck) mid.	1759.	6	19	1816.
8	22	1741	Ruth Swain dr. of Francis + Mary.				1829
9	5	1769	Elizabeth mid David Coleman, son of Chris[n]. + Priscilla	1781			
10	5	1767	Mary		9	14	1782
8	13	1769	Rhoda single				
14	8	1775	Eunice mid Ammid Hussey son of Wm. + Sarah.				1863.
			Obed Fitch son of Peter.	1820.			
6	19	1770	Abiel m'd Charles Gardner son of Thomas.	1802	11	2	1826
9	3	1783	Deborah mid William Jenkins	1804.			
			Isaac Gardner son of Francis.		7	12	18
		1790	Nancy mid Aleyander Ray.	1810			1820
2	20	1779.	Shubael mid Betsy Bunker 2d d of Abel - dr of John Morris				
		1742	Simeon son of John + Ruth - mid.	1764	12	26	1819
		1743.	Priscilla Gardner dr. of Abel.				1828
			Priscilla single				1789.

Will 1819.

		1745	George son of John + Ruth mid	1767.	3	17	1819
1	1	1750	Eunice Barnard dr. of Shubael + Susanna (Gardner)		1.	12	1779.
3	20	1775	George mid Elizabeth Swain dr. of John + Mary.	1797			1840
		1732	2d wf of Geo. Sr. Rachel Gardner dr. of David	1782			1817
			William				Cordelya. 1808
			Eunice mid Fred[k] W. Mitchell - son				
			Joseph son of John + Ruth. mid				1801
			Rhoda Barnard dr. of Abishai + Hannah			15	1840.
			Ruth mid Obed Bunker son of Pet				
		1792	Elizabeth m'd Barzillai Wyer 2				1824
			Obed d. single.				
			Nathaniel son of Benjamin				
		1745	Judith Long dr. of John.				
			Asa mid Charlotte Marshall dr. of Samuel				
			Abraham mid Fanny Rand dr. of Edm[d]	1792.			
			Rebecca mid Obed Collis son of Zoe				
			David " " "				

11	20	1754	John son of John + Ruth. (Starbuck) m'd	1777.				1825
10	15	1759.	Hepsibeth Coleman dr. of Barnabas.		6			1834
11	8	1784	Barnabas m'd Mary Swain dr. of Francis + Lydia.					1816
1	11	1789	Priscilla m'd Henry Gaednes 3rd ?	1810	6	10		1811
5	31	1791	Elizabeth					
11	27	1795	Rebecca single		2	9		1817
10	15	1797	Mary. "		9	12		1817
9	15	1800	Lucretia m'd Richard Swain.	1823.				
12	1.	1802.	Eunice.		5	24		1810.
1	15	1787	Sarah					
		1741	Daniel son of Daniel + Content. m'd					1786
9	11	1737	Hepsibeth Meader dr. of John.	1761.	4	19		~~1834~~
4	6	1775	Eunice					
1	17	1749.	Seth. son of Daniel. + Content Norton.		9	27.		1823
			Abigail Meader dr. of John		10			1821
		1766	Seth m'd Abigail Crossman	1810.	9	10		1837
			David m'd Elizabeth Croswell.					
			Jedidiah m'd Tamar Coffin dr. of Obed					
			Rebecca m'd Davis Coleman son of Seth.					
			Mary m'd Elijah Lyon 2d Joseph Silvia					
		1773	Deborah m'd Barzillai Pinkham son of Obed		7	11		1838
			Benoni Nickerson son of Isaiah					
			Obed m'd Judith Mypick dr. of Job.					
			Susanna m'd John Davis					
			Owen m'd in Boston					
			William m'd Betsey Nye					
		1762	Charles.					1836

		1697	Samuel	m'd 1723.			1780
		1706	Huldah. Odar dr. of Anthony + Lois (Stratton)				1740
7	27	1724	Mary. m'd William Bunker son of Caleb.				
4	21	1726	James.				
5	10	1728	Eunice m'd John Swain son of David & Thomas Wright.				
11	29	1730	Peleg m'd Jane Bayford of Dut.?	1755.			
1	24	1732	William m'd Lydia Mayhew (M.V.)	Some of the family went to New Gloucester Maine.			
11	29	1734	Samuel. m'd Abigail Worth dr. of Jon" no ch.		1		1824.
		1737.	Huldah. m'd Bachelor Swain son of Peleg.				
			2d wife Mary Hammett.	1744.			
			~~Will 1819.~~				
3	20	1775	George son of George + Eunice m'd	1797-	1		1840
1	23	1776	Elizabeth Swain dr. of John + Mary.				
6	1	1783.	Eunice				
5	15	1798	Thomas. m'd Nancy Sanford dr. of Samuel				
2	13	1801	Alexander. m'd Deborah Worth dr of Barzillai				
6	28	1804	Edward H. m'd Anna Guyer of Vermont.				
4	20	1808	Lydia				
7	1	1736	Sylvanus son of Jonathan + Patience, m'd.	1783.	3		1819
3	10	1743.	Abigail Coffin, 2d of Hezikeiah, dr of Dan'l Coleman		4		1836
			1st m'g Anna Coffin dr of Zaccheus.	1757-.	9	12	1780
5	18	1763.	Deborah m'd Francis Barker son of Robert.	1786.	4	1	1842.
10	6	1769	Uriah m'd Lydia Swain dr. of Eben'r				1803.
9	24	1775	Silvanus m'd Susanna Rand dr of Eben'r	1797			
		1787	Peter - m'd Lydia Brown dr of John				
11	8	1784	Barnabas son of John + Hepsibeth (Coleman)	1811			1816
8	24	1787	Mary Swain dr. of Francis + Lydia (Barker)				
		1811	Mary m'd Peleg Mitchell son of Peleg + Lydia		7	8	1902
			Sarah m'd Hezekiah Coffin	1808			

			Uriah son of Sylvanus	1792			
12	27	1772	Lydia Swain dr. of Nathan		8	11	1852
1	3	1793.	David m'd Ann Gurnell dr of John				
2	6	1798	Lydia m'd Job. Coleman son of Andrew.	1821.			
7	13	1801.	Ammiel m'd Eliza Hussey. dr of Robert.				
1	29	1803.	Uriah m'd Elizabeth Coffin dr of Christopher.				
2	20	1779	Shubael son of Reuben.				
6	12	1776	Bilsey ~~m'd Betsy~~ Bunker wid of Abel dr of John Morris.		8	9	1830
3	15	1802	John m'd ~~Susan~~ P. Folger dr of Albert. 3.15.1827 –				
		1803	Mary m'd George Barnard son of Shubael Jr.				1882.
		1795	~~Lydia m'd Alfred Folger son of Charles.~~				1844
9	26	1748	Nathaniel son of Benjamin				1821
12	23	1746	Judith Long dr of R. John.				1823.
3	15	1802	Eliza.				
10	27	1734	Samuel son of Samuel		1	6	1824
			Mary ~~dr of Samuel~~ Mather				1782
8	1	1779	Theodate m'd Samuel Swain.	1817			
3	18	1780	Sally.				
5	11	1777.	James. m'd Polly Gardner dr of Nath & Ann.				
			3 Ch. 1776.				
			Hezekiah son of Hezekiah	1762			
			Hepsibeth Bunker wid of Obadiah, dr of Daniel Allen				1805
			7 c 1776				

1765 Charles. son of Reuben. 1789. 6 1831
1767 Hepsibeth Coffin dr. of Francis. 1814.
1790 Alexander m'd Maria Coffin dr of Simeon
1795 Barzillai m'd Lucretia Bartlett dr of Olive C. 1818.
1799 Reuben m'd Maria Gardner dr. of Amaziah. d. 1824
1802 Charles C. m'd Louisa Chase dr of Stephen. 1826
1806. Shubael S. m'd Eliza W. Morris. dr of Wm 1830
2ed wf Love Folger dr of Gilbert
Jane F. 4th wf of Thomas Andrews son of David.

1765 Reuben 2ed son of Benjamin 1788.
1766 Hannah Myrick 12 1815.
1801 Benjamin F.
1805 William B.
Nancy m'd Alex'r Ray son of Reuben.
2ed wf Phebe Stephens wid of Dennis. dr of Stephen Arthur.
Edward B.

1780 Laban.
1784 Mary
1803 Mary Ann.
1805 William

9 24 1775 Silvanus J. 1797.
8 23 1776. Susanna Rand. dr of Ebenezar + Hannah.
Sarah - 2d wf.?
Mary m'd John B. Macy son of ~~John~~ Francis. 1818.
Nancy. m'd Samuel N. Callender
Fanny. m'd Randall.

10 30 1783 William son of Seth.
11 19 1789 Eliza N. ye dr. of Samuel
12 23 1808. David m'd Eliza Ray dr of Peter.
Sarah m'd John Perry of B.

1	23	1780	Obed. son of Seth	1808				
1	16	1782	" Judith Myrick dr of Job					
12	14	1802	Obed B.					
		1815.	William H. m'd Mary Cobb dr. of William	1840				
			son of Christina Marshall wife					
		1785	Peter. son of Sylvanus +		2	10	1871	
		1790	Lydia Brown dr. of John.					
		1812	Edward m'd Mary Newhouse					
		1814	Ann m'd Moses " Joy son of David.		9		1858.	
		1816	Rebecca m'd Jonathan Weeks son of Joseph & Geo H. Brown 2d son					
		1818	Eliza m'd Carruthers of California					
		1821	" John					
		1822	Sylvanus m'd					
		1825	Sarah m'd Frederick Brown son of Shubael		1	2	1892	
		1827	Mary m'd Horace Coleman. son of J. B.					
		1829	Deborah m'd Edward A. Coffin son of Elesha.					
		1832.	Roland.		4	6	1852	
			Daniel	m'd 1809	1	19	1858	
			Eliza Winslow dr. of Benjamin.		9	7	1885	
		1812	Eliza W. m'd Charles F. Swain son of Fred'k + Ann	1832				
		1814	Daniel m'd Susan Brock dr. of Thomas + Sarah.	1840			1894	
			Winifred B. Cobb dr. of George + Susan.					
		1820	Lucy m'd Edward M. Gardner son of Roland.					
		1823	" James					
		1825.	Rachel		8	30	1879	
		1828	Phebe Ann m'd James Fisher son of Leonard					
			Alfred Gardner.					
			Benjamin W. m'd Sarah Gardner dr of Geo. W.					
			Charles F.					
			Henry C.					
			William S. m'd Lydia B. Coffin dr of Wm R.					

5	11	1777	James son of Samuel + Abigail (Worth)	7.1.1800	
3	11	1782	Polly Gardner dr. of Nathan + Ann.		
4	6	1801	George G. m'd Louisa Wyer dr. of Obed.		
		1804	Sally m'd Alexander Riddell son of William		
			Mary m'd David Thain		
			Edward G. m'd Susan Pollard dr of Owen.		
		1802	Uriah son of Uriah + Lydia (Swain) m'd		
		1806	Elizabeth Coffin dr of Christopher.	4 29 1892	
		1835	John Bridger		
		1838	Elizabeth Henderson.	2 11 1905.	
11	2	1781	Jedidiah son of Seth.	m'd 12.18.1806	
2	13	1788	Jamar Coffin dr. of Obed	9 24 1851.	
8	2	1801	Rebecca m'd Henry Cleaveland son of Seth.		
		1785	Elihu son of William	Albany	
2	1	1786	Abby		
11	7	1804	Eliza		
8	10	1802	Benj'm F.		
		1796	Charles 2nd son of Charles	1826	
		1802	Louisa Chase dr of Stephen.		
		~~1803~~	William R.		
		1829.	Bartillai.		
			George m'd Sarah Ann Ray dr of Albert.		
		1801	Ammiel son of Uriah	1824	
		1813	Eliza Hussey dr. of Robert	11 28 1889	
		1828	Mary M m'd Wm R. Hathaway		
		1833.	Lydia C. m'd James Brown son of Geo		
		1830.	James S. m'd Ellen Brooks dr of Andrew		

1765	Charles	1815.			
1787	Love Folger		12		1836
1816	James F.				
1820.	Ann M.				
1799	Reuben son of Charles.				
1800	Maria Gardner. dr. of Amaziah.				
1822	Albert G. m'd	Russell.			
1825.	Ann Maria m'd Andrew Meader.				
1829	Reuben. m'd Ann Louisa Gardner. dr. of Wm J.				
	Emily J.				
1806	Shubael son of Charles + Hepsibeth (Coffin)	1830			
1809	Eliza W. Morris dr. of Wm		11	13	1881
1832	William C. m'd Lydia Tice Coffin. dr of Gardner.	1864.			
1839	Charles S.				
1791	Alexander son of Charles + Hepsibeth	m'd 1817			1835
1796	Maria Coffin dr. of Simeon		5	8	1861
1819	Frederick W.				1873
1820	Hepsibeth C. m'd David P. Bunker son of David.	1842			
1827	Alexander C. m'd Judith Paddack dr of Hezikiah				
1783	William son of Seth.				
1780	Betsey Nye dr of Samuel				
1808	David m'd Eliza B. Ray dr of Peter	1834	1	26	1895.
1810	John				
1820	Sarah				
1825.	Juliana. m'd Josiah Wing of Sandwich.				

1800 Thomas.
1802 Nancy. Sanford.
1826. John Howland
George A.

1809 8 David 1834 1 26 1895
1813. Eliza C. Ray. dr. of Peleg. 5 12 1888.

1815 Daniel son of Daniel + Eliza m'd 5 16 1894
1815 Susan Brock dr. of Thomas + Sarah (Earl) 1852.
1841 Frederick Cobb.
1846 Eugene.
1825 2d m of Winifred Cobb. dr of George.

1803 2/3 John M. son of Shubael + Betsey 1827.
1806 Susan B. Folger - dr. of Albert.
1828 Ann M.
Albert.
Elizabeth B.

1799 Thomas S. son of David.
1805 Elizabeth Ellis dr. of Simeon
1829 Mary Ann. 1905.
Hepsibeth
Wallace m'd Fanny Bube.

Elihu son of Jonathan + Patience - 1786.
1762 Hepsibeth Pinkham (Elizabeth) dr. of Jm^n
1795 Charles P. m'd in London
Sally m'd Samuel Bunker son of Barnabas
Alexander Ray son of Reuben.
Thomas.

Francis ✕ 9.18.1723.
~~Huldah~~ Odar.

Richard

4 children 1776.

Wm

7. 1776.

Samuel

3 children 1776.

Benjamin Sr.
Lucretia Alley 1830

William
Abigail Swain 1798.

1742 Benjamin son of Benj.ⁿ mid 1762 1825
Lydia Wyer dr. of Timothy

1792 Benjamin son of Daniel 1735. 1823
Rebecca Gardner dr of Benj^m^ & Hannah.
Eunice m^d^ Nathan Waldron 10 21 1771
Benj^m^ m^d^ Lydia Wyer dr of Timothy. 1762.
Tristram m^d^ Judith Barnard dr of Thomas. 1772 1825
Robert m^d^ Jemima Coffin dr of Tristram 1772
Deborah m^d^ Abel Coffin son of James. 1776.
Jethro Coleman Jr.
Richard m^d^ Lydia Coffin dr of Tristram
Nath^l^ m^d^ Judith Long dr of John.
Lydia m^d^ Solomon Folger son of Richard.

~~1788 David~~ 12 1823.
1789 Ann Gurrell dr of John. 3 1837

1730 Pelatiah son of Samuel & Huldah (Allen)
of Jane Pease (Martha's V.) m^d^ 1755
Eunice m^d^ Samuel Weldon.

1735 Samuel son Samuel 1 1824.
Abigail Worth, dr of Jon^a^ no ch.
3^rd^ of Christian Bunnell dr of Cornelius.
Theodate m^d^ Samuel Swanson of Reuben
James m^d^ Polly Gardner dr of Walter
Sally m^d^ Stephen West son of Charles

1795.
David
Elizabeth Shadwell?
Charles m^d^ Louisa Perry dr of Wm & Deborah (Harris)
b. 1803.

1710 Jonathan Russell son of Daniel 1791
md 1728 Patience Swain dr of Benjamin 1796
1736 Sylvanus md 1757 Anna Coffin dr of Isaac 1819
1733 Anna md Jeremiah Coleman son of Jeremiah md Sarah 1818
Elihu md 1796 Hepsabeth Pinkham dr of Jonathan
Benjamin md Lydia Folger dr of Peter
Abner Coffin son Abner
1743 Patience md 1776 Nathan Waldron 1811
1741 William md 1794 Eunice Marshall dr Joseph 1838
Note. Some of this family is on page 258 and the last two children are found on page 567 and in the Marshall Genealogy. Also see will of Patience Waldron. William Russell must have married first time before 1784 because he moved to New Boston in 1765 and had a son William Jr. who was at least 21 in 1785 when he took a deed of land in Portsmouth.

1747 Jonathan according to note on page 256 married 1770
Hannah Pomeroville and should be added to the above family, I think correctly.

Robinson.

J	16	1758	Samuel.		
		1750	Rebecca Weeks		
		1790	Zimri m'd Loycha Hathaway		
		1797.	Mehitable. m'd Wm Marlen son of Wm & Charles Pegan		
			Eunice m'd Barzillai Burdett son of		
			James m'd Judith West dr of Peleg.		
		1760	William		
		1774	Sally. Hayden dr of Prince		1843.
		1793.	Charles. H. m'd Deborah		
		1796	Alexander. m'd Susan Adams dr of Benj'n		
		1800	Emeline. m'd Enos B. Baleh		
			Prince W.m m'd Elizabeth		
11		1771	James.	3	1841
		1777	Phebe 2nd w.f Ellis w'd of Benj.n dr of Jon.a Long		1837
1	22	1795	James. d. s.		1812
2	21	1804	Charles.		
		1806	Benjamin m'd Deborah Burdett dr of Reuben		
			Louisa. m'd Asa Edwards.		
			of Lois Long dr of Jon.a		
		1804	Isaiah		
		1804	Mary C.		
		1836	Joseph F.		
		1841	Cornelia M. m'd Peter F. Coffin Son of Henry F.		1906
			William C. Li Hommedieu		

1792 Jarvis
1796 Emeline Davis dau of Job. b.
1825 Henry D.
1827 Catharine
Francis
5 1831 Sarah E.
2 1806 Mary b.

Jarvis.
Hepsibeth
1815 Charles G..

Albert D.
1802 Susan Hillier dau of Thomas
1828 Thomas H.
1825. Albert D.

1806 Benjamin son of James. 1828. 10 18 1879
1812 Deborah. Burdell. dau of Reuben 1888
1829 Charles H. m'd Susan Chase dau. of Obed +

1832 James D.
1836 Thomas D.
1839 Benjamin
1843 Louisa m'd Joseph Baker.

1804 Alexander H.
Susan Adams dau of Benj'n 1814 4 5 1879
1823 Alexander B.
1827 Frederick M.
1828 Edwin. 1867

1825	Henry D. son of Jarvis		
1826	Elizabeth Coffin dr of Kimball + Anna.	12	1907
1849	Henry		1901.
1854	Sarah C. m'd Arthur Clough of Boston.		
1829	Charles H. son of Benjamin + Deborah.		
	Susan H. Chase dr. of Obed		1963.
1854	William M.		

3.25.1809.

James P.
m Judith West.

Philip
Mary Smith dr of Daniel
Eliza S.
Mary J.
Abigail

Rule.

1781	George.		8	10	1859.
1788.	Rebecca		1		1828.
	2nd wf Eliza Starbuck dr. of Reuben.				
1823	Charles H.				1904.
1826	Rebecca Ann. m'd George Ray son of Paul.				
1829	Sarah C. m'd David Adlington son of John.				
1832	Mary Ann m'd Charles Swain son of Wm. C. + Mary.				
1	William H.				
	wf Sally Starbuck.	1827.			1833.
1838.	Charlotte. m'd Horace Brown.		3	5.	1908
1811	George C. son of George m'd				1853.
1814	Sarah Elkins		1	31	1864.
1849	Elizabeth C.				
1823	Charles H. son of George m'd		1	2	1904.
	Sarah G. Coggshall dr. of Benj'n + Eunice (Gardner)				
1835	2nd wf Anna Cobb dr of George				
1874	George C.				

Sayer.

10		1773.	Joshua. of Rhode Island	8.13.	1795	4	1859.
		1773.	Jedida Swain dr. of Abishai				
8	26	1796	William m'd Lydia W. Caswell dr. of Levi		1819		1825?
10	1	1808	Rebecca m'd Shubael Cottle son of Zoa-				
7	4	1801	Francis m'd Eunice Worth dr. of Richard		1825		
		1805	Benjamin m'd Emeline Getchell		1828		
3	2	1807	Reuben m'd Mary R. Weeks dr. of Joseph		1831		
		1810.	Thomas m'd Sarah C. Pitts of Falmouth		1836.		1899
		1801	Francis son of Joshua m'd				
		1803.	Eunice Worth dr. of Richard.				1890
		1829	Rebecca m'd Alexander Swain				
		1833.	Emeline				
		1811	Thomas son of Joshua			11	24 1899
		1815	Sarah C. Pitts			6	19 1901.
		1836	Caroline H. m'd Joseph Austin son of James.				
		1839	Elizabeth R. m'd William Sawyer of N.B.				
		1852	Thomas				
		1841	Harriet A.				

Snow.

1768 Aaron.
1792 Nancy. House (2d wf)
1819 Susan Ann Laura m'd Robert Folger son of Charles.
1821 Prince W.
1828 Mary Abby.
Adeline
1829 Eliza
1768 wf Desire Pinkham wid of Peleg - dau of Clark Kinsley 1810. 8 29 1817

1769 James. 5- 10 1836
1773 Elizabeth Meader dau of Nath[l] 7. 1 1852
3 16 1790 Nabby
3 12 1795 Susan 8 7 1821.
5 6 1792 James.
8. 4 1799 Polly. m'd Geo Kelley son of Daniel
9 15 1800 Samuel m'd Eunice Swain dau of Uriah & Judith.
9 10 1802 Sally m'd John R. Higgins.
4 15 1804 Eliza Ann.
5 16 1806 Edward H.
4 22 1808 Thomas m'd Tweedy
Valina.
1815 Benjamin
1821. Emeline.
Desire wf - 8 1817

1768.
Thomas -
Margaret Hussey dau of Christ[r]
& Jeremiah 1796.
Polly m'd Samuel Nye

		1788	Gideon			mid 1810	3	1	1840
6	3	1781	Lucinda Fisher (M. V.) d. of Amazjah						
		1813	Susan F. mid William H. Tabor Son of John			1830			
		1811	Lucinda mid George W. Pease (Vineyard)			1834			
		1815	William F. mid Abby Marston			1842			
		1821	Seth F.						
		1823.	George F. mid Eliza Coffin d. of Wm K.			1842			
		1825	Oliver A. mid Rebecca Shields of Fall River						
		1829	James.						
		1830	Henry.						
		1835	Pardon.						
		1838.	Angeline						
		1789	Benjamine W.						
		1792	Huldah Dunham d. of Ebenezer				6	29	1855
		1814	Harriet mid Wm Swain son of Frederick						
		1815	Edward H. mid Mary Delano.						
		1818	Mary C. mid John Howe			1838			
		1823.	Caroline mid Ezekiel Crocker of Barnstable						
		1800	Samuel son of James.						
		1806	Eunice Swain dr. of Uriah + Judith (Pinkham).				3	17	1892
		1827	Susan mid Benj. M. C. Gorham son of Edward.						
		1828	Ann Eliza						
			Mary Tucker mid George Coffin son of Peter + Charlotte.						
		1830	Abby mid Stephen Parker.						
		1847.	Rebecca mid Augustus Coffin son of Thomas.						
			2nd Samuel Crocker.						
		1798	Ansel L.						
		1817	Catharine (2nd w) Perry dr. of Nathaniel						
		1831	Ansel						
		1833	Henry C.						
		1837.	Daniel B.						
			William F.						
			1st Dorcas N. Lewis dr. of Freeman			1839			

	1803.	William C.				
	1807.	Mary Ann Earl dr of Nathaniel and Phebe.	mid 1826.	2	15	1892
8	1827	Alexander		4		1892
8	1830	Almira mid Peter Vincent.				1845
9	1832	Charles E. mid Emily J. Carpenter.				
8	1834	Mary E. 2d Gershom Phinney				1873
2	1835	Harriet G. mid Benj. F. Vincent.				1879.
2	1838	Emily J. mid Geo A. McDougal; Wm. Hammond				
10	1839	Ann Eliza mid Andrew J. Backus.				
	1843	Lydia B. mid W. O. Nettleton.				
	1841	William C. lost at sea				1861
	1846	Judith P. mid Andrew C. Lowell.				
	1848	Delia M. mid Joseph H. Bearse.				
	1850	Helen F. " Franklin Thomas.				
	1852	Sarah R.				1865
	1845	George W.		4	14	War. 1865.

1806	Edward H. son of James.				
1806	Mary E.				1901
1842	George E.				
1844	Henry F.				
1846	James F.				
1850	Harvey.				
1853.	Harriet C.				
1832	Charles E. son of Wm				
1837	Emily J. Carpenter dr. of Joseph.		2	20	1910.
1859	Elizabeth				
1862	Arthur				
1868	Jesse B.				
1842	Henry son of Edward				
1841	Mary				
1869	Edward F.				
1872	Ella F.				
1873	Lillian				
1877	Grace				

Sherman.

"James
Peggy Dennison. 1772.

"Joshua 1740.
Hannah Stratton dr. of Wm. + Susanna (Cartwright)

5	7	1746	"John	1772.	12	14 1819.
11	20	1755	Margaret Ellis dr of Freeman			1837.
11	16	1778	Deborah m'd James Folger.	1823.		
9	16	1789	Sally. m'd Samuel James Chandler.	1809		1818
1	31	1791	Betsey			
4	18	1794	Polly. m'd Washington Gerald			
4	23	1796	John m'd Deborah Macy dr of Job. + Anna			
9	18	1799.	Samuel. m'd Susan Skiffington dr of Samuel			
9	24	1776	Nathaniel son of John			
2	9	1776	Hepsibeth Worth dr. of Matthew +			
7	6	1800	Alexander. W.			1820
10	27	1803.	William E.			
1	24	1808	Sophia F. m'd Charles West Coffin son of Caleb + Anna (Reed)			
11	1	1809	Frederick R. m'd Sarah Folger.	1835.		
		1817	Eliza m'd Silas Hoyle			
		1814	"John P.			1841.

1	18	1781	Freeman son of John	1801.	11	24	1854
3	24	1784	Polly Chase. dr. of Reuben →		7	5	1846
5	26	1803	Nancy m'd. Nathaniel Bryd of Dyer, Mass.	1822			
2	15	1806	Susan m'd Henry P. Coffin son of Timothy	+1835			
		1822	Lucy				
		1813.	William F. m'd Susan. Clark dr. of Obed:				
		1796	John	1819			
		1797	Deborah Macy dr. of Job + Anna.		8	27	1884
		1823.	Sarah. d.s.		12	31	1883
		1800	Samuel.				
		1803	Susan P. Skinner dr. of John				1834
		1822	Frederick A m'd Harriet B. Jerauld.				
		1823.	Ann Eliza 2nd w of Eliza Ellis dr. of Henry.				
		1803	William E. son of Nathaniel m'd	1832			
			Eunice Allen dr. of Joseph + Abigail		9	23	1848
		1833	Alexander				1843.
		1836	Eliza Palmer m'd Eldredge.				
		1838	William Edwin				1876
		1809.	Frederick R. son of Nathaniel	1835.			
			Sarah Folger				
			William				
			Edwin				
			Aroline.				

Nathan[illegible] N.B.
Abegail
Jared
Eliza
Eunice
John
Hannah
Susan.

John
Avis Waterman

m'd 11.23.1795.

John Smith, brother in law to Stephen Hussey Sr.
His house lot first marks a hole in it distant
1682. from Stephen Coffin's bounds thirty two rods and
a half, bearing west south west, and from thence
north, north west two degrees northerley by sixty
rods to a hole by a pond and from thence west
south west forty rods to a hole with a stone in it,
from thence south, south west sixty rods.

The Smith family are first noticed in Nantucket
by intermarriage with the family of Christopher
Hussey son of John and grandson of Stephen Bachilder.

5. Smith. John Smith, (born in Dorking, England, 1595; will Feb. 14, 1670) of Hampton and Nantucket; wife, Deborah (probably daughter of George Parkhurst); daughter Deborah married, Dec. 10, 1656, Nathaniel Batchelder; John Smith, Jr., son of John and Deborah, married, Feb. 26, 1667, Huldah Hussey, daughter of Christopher and Theodate (Batchelder) Hussey.

Smith.

John son of John mid 2.26.1667- 12 2 1708.
1643. Huldah Hussey dr. of Christopher + Theodate (Bachelor) 1740
12 16 1667 Theodate
9 21 1669 John
4 11 1671 Deborah
10 31 1672 Samuel
4 23 1674 Stephen
7 6 1676 Huldah
12 12 1677 Christopher
4 12 1679 Deborah
1683 Philip
1685 Elisha
1687 Abigail
1690. Mary.

1672. Samuel son of John + Huldah (Hussey) mid

Eliphalet mid Hepsibelle Bunker dr. of Peleg 1726. 9 2 1727.
(widow of Eliphalet mid Benj^m Thurston 1733.)

William
Experience
8 16 1718 Challons.
5 19 1720 William
1 27 1721 John.
2 24 1723. Bartholomew.
7 21 1727 Abishai
5 22 1729 Sarah. mid Samuel Stewart. 11.15.1744.
3 22 1733. Mary.

			Daniel (David?) son of Armstrong	1737.			
7	12	1719	Abigail Coffin dr of Geo.		6	29	1801
10	4	1738	Eunice m'd Owen Folger son of Peleg				
7	20	1740	George m'd Mary Coffin dr of James				
3	12	1743	Armstrong				
12	9	1746	Elizabeth (Elisabeth?)				
1	21	1748.	Daniel. m'd Abigail Gorham.	1770			
			Ann m'd Robert Folger son of Paul	—1785			
			Elisabeth m'd Deborah Bunker dr of Thomas.				
			Stephen son of John m'd Eliza Sheffield dr of Josiah				
			Armstrong		3	23	1761
			Mehitable Coffin dr. of Stephen + Mary (Bunker)				
			Armstrong				
			David. m'd Abigail Coffin dr of George	1737-			
		1753	Silvanus son of Job + Mary (Johnson)				1803
3	15	1753.	Jeanette		1	2	1832.
3	21	1788	Silvanus -				
		1786	Hannah m'd Jonᵃ C. Baker son of Asa		1	29	1848
6	4	1781	Mary m'd Ebenezer Skinner 1800 son of Stephen + Joseph 1817 Mott				
			Job m'd Lydia Tracy dr of Henry.				
		1752	Thomas. an Englishman.	1763.	4	22	1837
7	22	1736.	Ann Pinkham, w'd of Reuben, dr. of Paul Starbuck.				
		1744	Eunice Swain w'd of Micajah dr of Zerah Bunker		1		1827
4	21	1790	Phebe m'd David Andrews son of Abraham.		4		1852-

1733. Job. 1755.
Mary Johnson dr of James. 2 26 1761
1766 Solomon m'd Anna Gardner, dr. of Francis + Anna. 1835
1768. Mary m'd Jonathan Chase. Son Isaac 6 9 1836.
Silvanus m'd Jane.
2nd wf Phebe Baylis dr. of Wm

Eliphalet 1726. 1727?
Hepsibeth Bunker dr. of Peleg + Susannah.
Eliphalet m'd Rebecca Bunker. 1769. 10 15 1838.
6 in family 1776. Deborah

8 1767 Armstrong Son of George. m d. 11.15.1789. 5 19 1838
8 17 1764 Eunice Marshall 11 27 1826.
8 18 1793. George m'd Mary Alley dr. of Richard
6 1 1796 Joseph m'd Nancy Crispin dr of John.
11 22 1798 David m'd Merab Alley dr. of Richard + Martha.
1 21 1803. Eunice m'd William King. 1820
8 1792 2nd wf Betsey dr. of Nathaniel Folger 1827 4 10 1838.

Will 1835

3 8 15 1766 Solomon Son of Job + Phebe (Baylis) m'd 7.17.1790. 9 25 1835
2. 1 11 1771 Anna Gardner dr. of Francis + Anna (Paddack) 9 10 1845
5 7 1791 Moses m'd Susan Pollard dr. of Jos. & Geo — 1814
8 3 29 1796 Merib m'd George Barnard. Son of Preserved 1815 12 2 1851
8 29 1798 Francis m'd Rachel Hussey dr of ||. 1821.
3 16 1803. Charles m'd Sarah Beard. dr of John B. 1829
8 8 1805 Peter m'd Charlotte Jane Chase dr of Stephen + Peggy 1830.
9 24 1812 Obed m'd Nancy Eldredge dr of James 1835
Isaac G. m'd Abby Jones dr of Thos Bas.

1818

1766 Job.
1771 Ann
1812 Hiram
1815 Isaac.
1763 wf Deborah Bayles dr of Thos 4 1822
Rosie m'd Wm Hussey son of Ulrick

10	3	1778	Jonathan. son of Jon" + Hepsibeth (Pinkham)		
9	3	1780	Anna Pease dr of Elijah		
1	1	1803	Reuben		
12	14	1808.	"Jonathan		
			Anna mid Trump.		
			Phebe mid Eliz Pease dau of Abraham		
8	16	1793	George son of Armstrong + Eunice mid	5.2.1816	
9	28	1796	Mary Allen dr. of Richard + Martha.		
10	15	1820	David mid Deborah Holmes dr of Job		
		1818.	Nancy. mid Thomas Gardner.		
			of Sterling.		1838
6		1802	"Obed.	1835	
2	8	1807	Nancy. Eldredge.		
9	3	1836	Obed G. mid Caroline Coleman		
9	8	1840	Emily F.		
3	2	1845.	Marianna		
8	3	1850	Sarah E.		
6		1795	"Joseph	1821	
2	8	1797	Nancy Smith.		
10		1833	"Josephine A.	3 4 1852	
5		1837	Isabella W.		
2		1839	William J.		
		1828	Abby mid Simpson		
		1826	Mary J.		
		1822.	Henrietta.		1846
			Lydia D.		1845
		1800	Matthew		
			Catharine		
			Henry d. 2.		
			Sally mid Benj" Chase in Ohio		
			Charlotte mid Edward K. Cantrē		
			Eliza mid Thomas Mann.		

		1802	James.	1824			
		1801	Eliza Ann Raymond dr of Wm + Peggy.				
		1825	Rebecca F. m'd Rick. Pinkham son of Henry				
		1830.	Abby.				
2	17	1802	Edward son of Job. Jr.	1827.			
		1804	Mercy Edwards. dr of Joseph				
		1828	Deborah B.				
			Mary Abby				
5	7	1791	Moses son of Solomon	1814			
		1789	Susan Pollard dr. of ~~Jonathan~~		7		1869
		1814	Betsey B. m'd Wm. Chase son of Stephen + Peggy.	1837.	5	31	1897
		1823	William B.				
		1826	Harriet B. m'd Charles H. Dunham son of H.S.O.				
		1827	George P. m'd Mary P. Riddell dr. of B. Franklin + Lydia		12	30	1889
		1829	Ann C. m'd John Colesworthy son of John.		1	6	1894.
		1805	Peter G. son of Solomon	1830	2	6	1891
		1807	Charlotte Jane Chase dr. of Stephen				
10	27	1837	Mary Chase m'd Gideon Swain son of Aaron.		8	26	1908.
7	5	1840	Irving C.				
9	3	1843	Francis G.		2	17	1887
		1799	Francis B. son of Solomon		10	1	1883.
		1801	Rachel Hussey dr of Chris"		10	1.	1883.
							1845
		1825	Benjamin B.				
		1829	Francis B. m'd Mary E. Wyer dr of Charles.		10	22	1896

	1802	David	1822.			
	1799	Merib				1864.
	1841.	Mary E.				
	1811	Elisha				
	1813	Nancy Meader				1906.
	1835	Mary Ann				
	1837	Abby B.				
	1839	Helen.				
	1796	Josiah son of Armstrong.	7. 1819			
	1802	Mary House		7	10	1880
	1830	Elizabeth				
3	1783	Charles. son of Solomon.	1829			1843
8	1807	Sarah Beard dr of John B.				1877.
5	1836	William				
2	1832	Ann G. m'd Geo Folger (Portuguese)				
2	1834	Sarah B. m'd Paul Bunkham of Wm				
1	1837	Charles.				
	1839	Caroline. m'd Wm Voorhees.				
	181 0	William				
	1813	Lydia				
	1838	George B.				
	1839.	William C.				

Jot son of Silvanus m'd
Lydia Tracy dr. of Henry.

1816 Allen Smith. 10 31 1901
1821 Sarah W. Hayden. dr. of Prince. 4 6 1888
1843. Charles G.
1844 Allen mid
1847 William H. H. mid Lydia Folger dr. of Alfred + Lydia. 1870.
1855 Lydia mid Alexander M. Mypick Son of Andrew M.
1856 Rebecca mid S. G. Davis of Stony City.
~~1860.~~ Stevens of Canada.
1860 Herbert
2nd wf Lydia Rawson Smith wid of John. 4 10 1896.

Williams
Anna dr of Thaddeus Hussey. 8 1839.

1753 Matthew 10 1839

1718? Henry 1 1799.
Priscilla Chase dr of Joseph
John mid Mary Liddle dr of Stephen
2nd wf Hannah Crosby dr of

1786 Thomas. 11 1840.

John Smith. Will. 1670
Deborahh.
John
Samuel
Philip.

1786 Thomas
1786 Cassandra
1809 William mid Mary L. Russell dr. of Wm.
1812 Benjamin mid Easton dr of George & Sarah.
1813 Mary mid Thomas G. Barnard son of Thomas & Eunice
1817 Sally d. s.
1827 Thomas
1823 John
1826 Ann
1818. Eliza mid Josiah Sturgis of Cape Cod.

1809 William P. son of Thomas mid
Mary Lucretia Russell dr of Wm
Mary single.

John an Englishman mid 1774.
Judith Gardner dr. of Eben 2d
5 28 1778 Polly mid Noah Swain son of Peter. 1796
Sally mid James Murphey son of James.

John from N. Y. mid
Hepsibeth Folger dr. of Shubael
Judith mid Moses Coffin son of Isaiah
George
Lydia mid Roland Swain son of Solomon
Sarah.

7	20	1740	Georg son of David and Mary Cottle dr of James.						
		1763	Elizabeth and Thomas Hiller	1784	12	31	1837		
		1767	Hannah son and Eunice Marshall dr of Eunice	1789	5	19	1838		
		1771	Eunice and Ebenezer Raymond Jr.	1791	7	1	1799		
		1774	Judith and Uriah Clark son Benjamin				1857		
			George d. s.						
			Eliphalet son of David and	1769					
			Deborah Bunker dr of Thomas						
			Eliphalet						
			Benjamin						
			Lydia and Eliab Hussey son of Robert.						
6	1	1796	Josiah son of Armstrong						
			Nancy Orpin dr of John.						
			Eunice and Asa P. Jones of Barnstable						
			2nd wife Mary Howes dr of Wm.						

Spencer -

1773	Tristram son of Oliver.	m'd 12.3.1807.	12	26	1836
1780	Priscilla Coffin w'd of Abijah dr. of Thomas Brock.		9	21	1845.
1810	Eliza m'd Peter Brock.				
1814	Oliver m'd Lydia Barney dr. of William		12	11	1873.
1817	Reuben B. m'd Martha M. Coffin dr of Elijah d. 10.31-1847.				1849.

Oliver m'd 1768
Judith Allen dr. of Eben'r + Christian Heath)

8 in family 1776.

John m'd
Mary Davis. 1775.

1814	Oliver son of Tristram m'd	1851	11	31	1873.
1818	Lydia Barney dr. of William		4	9	1890.
1852	Reuben B.				
1855	Walter m'd Ella Young dr. of Horace				
1857	Annie Waitt.				

Olivir
Judith Allen dr. of Eben'r

11. 22. 1768	Elizabeth m'd William Hosier son of Giles.	2nd 1789			1818
	Judith m'd Geo. Lawrence son of George.				
	Lucretia m'd Benjamin Mitchell son of Richard.	1791	2	21	1797.
1773	Tristram m'd Priscilla Coffin w'd of Abijah.	1807.	12	26	1837.

Stanton.

8. Stanton. Henry Tibbitts came from Warwickshire, England, to Kingston, R. I. He married, December, 1661, Sarah Stanton, who died in 1708, daughter of Robert and Avis Stanton. Wanted, parentage and ancestry of both Robert Stanton and his wife, Avis.

1708 Samuel son of John and Elizabeth. Newport. 4 11 1750
Sarah Coffin dr. of Samuel + Miriam (Gardner)

3 4 1737 Elizabeth m'd Benj^m Paddack Jr. of Eliphalet. 1766
William m'd Mary Macy dr of Zachens. 1768
Samuel m'd Mary Marshall 1772.

1784 Giles E. 1805.
1786 Hannah Bebe.
1809 William 1878
1804 Lydia
1816 John
1818 Henry
1820 David
1822 Elizabeth
1824 James.
1827 Hannah
1829. Albert.

1809 William 1878.
1813 Abby
1836 William
1835. Lydie M.

Stratton.

Family originally settled in Salem

Samuel (a half-share man in 1667) 1669.

Will. 1741.

William son of Caleb of Boston. m'd 1706. 8 22 1740

1680 Susanna Carlwright dr. of Edward.

Hannah m'd Joshua Sherman of Portsmouth. 1740

1708 Caleb. m'd Lois Odar dr. of Anthony 1728. 1785

1710 Mary m'd Thomas Moore. 1734

Elizabeth m'd Daniel Coffin 1737. 1780.

Paul Slaybuck 1751

1714 Deborah m'd John Coker. 10 13. 1769.

Bridget

William ~~m'd Judith Macy dr. of Robert + Abigail~~ 1758

Miriam m'd James Perry. 1740. 1787.

1708 Caleb. son of William + Susanna. m'd 1728. 7 25. 1785

Lois Odar, dr. of Anthony (of Isle of Wight) 1755

8 10 1733. William m'd Hepsibeth Russell dr of David

1 19 1735 Susanna d. s- 1785

2 2 1737 Benjamin m'd Judith Macy dr. of Robt + Abigail 1799.

10 22 1738 Christopher. m'd Abigail Harris. dr. of John 1760. 10 20 1793.

8 23 1740 Anthony m'd.

11 2 1742 John.

4 27 1745 Caleb. m'd Charity Chapman from R.I. 1767.

4 15 1747 Sarah m'd Samuel Stratton. 1768. 10 25 1770

5 2 1749 Philip m'd Lucretia Clark. wid of Seth, dr. of Paul Paddack

5 27 1731 Odar. m'd Eunice (Margaret) Lions dr of David

Hepsibeth m'd Cornelius Hoseland 1761

1729 2nd wf Naomi Long dr of Samuel. 1804

settled in New York State.

4 2 1737 Benjamin son of Caleb + Love, m'd 8.1756- 1810
7 8 1737 Judith Macy dr. of Robert + Abigail (Barnard) 6 23 1741
1756 Elizabeth. 1837.

1768 Obed son of Christopher- m'd 9.25.1789 1817
1769. Elizabeth Wyer.

Christopher. son of Caleb. m'd 11.13.1760 before 1818
1738 Abigail Harris dr. of John + Abigail (Giles) 1 16 1817
Hepsibeth 1776.
5 John 1790-
1 Reuben 8 1779

Obed son of Caleb. m'd 1753-
Margaret Dunn dr of Davis
1757 Judith.
Ireland arrived in NE 1656.

Anthony

7 in family 1776

Starbuck.

Edward Starbuck came from Derbyshire Eng. in 1643. Was a man of property — held various offices (public) — became a Baptist and was obliged to move elsewhere. Hearing of an expedition to the Island of Nantucket, he made an investigation with Thomas Macy of Newbury in 1659 and decided to settle there. His wife Catharine, his sons Nathaniel, ~~and Jethro~~, and daughter Dorcas accompanied him. Two daughters remained at Dover and married.

---

*2250.1. Starbuck, Austin. S. B. L., Nov. 6, 1911. Joseph (1) Austin of Hampton, N. H., 1642. Dover, 1648, died 1663; will of 1662 divides his property equally between his children, but the name of Thomas only reaches us. In 1659 Joseph (1) took second wife Sarah, widow of William Story and daughter of Elder Edward Starbuck. She married third Humphry Varney. Thomas (2) Austin, Dover N. H. (son of Joseph) by wife Ann had children (Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of New England).

Is the above Thomas the one referred to by querist, if so, please give authority for his marriage to Ann Otis? The births of his children are recorded in Dover, N. H., "Friends" records. These "Friends" records are of great value to searchers and have been published in New Hampshire Genealogical Records, volumes 2, 3, 4, 5; names of Varney, Austin and many others are recorded. Some of the families removed to Oblong, N. Y. Joseph (1) Austin's wife is unknown. Sarah (Starbuck) Story was probably not the mother of Joseph (1) Austin's children. Thomas (2) Austin had wife Ann (when and where married?) Third child, Nathaniel (3) born March 3, 1687, married at Dover, Nov. 22, 1714, Catherine, daughter of Andrew Neal of Kittery, Me.

The eighth child, Andrew (4) born Aug. 8, 1733, married at Oblong, 1760, Mary Hoag. Children born in Berwick (Maine or New Hampshire): Nathaniel, born Dec. 9, 1760, lived at Nine Partners: John, born Feb. 27, lived at Nine Partners; James, born June 29, 1764; Mary, born April 24, 1766, married John Hussey; Andrew, born May 13, 1768, died 1769; Annie, born Feb. 19, 1770, married Joshua Varney, Jr.; Marcy, born April 4, 1772, married Ebenezer Hussey; Andrew, born Aug. 27, 1774; Nicholas, born Dec. 28, 1779, died 1779; Rebecca, born Nov. 28, 1776, married Joel Meader; Sarah, born Nov. 25, 1780, married James Gore of Weare.

Andrew (2) Neal of Kittery, Me., died 1739. Will mentions daughter, Katherine Austin, and grandson Andrew Austin to whom he leaves twenty-two acres of land in "Berwick." Was this land in Berwick, Me.? Dover, N. H., Quaker records give Berwick as birthplace of Andrew and Mary (Hoag) Austin.

Children: Nathaniel (3) Austin (Thomas 2, Joseph 1) and his wife Catharine had the following children: Sarah, born 14 day, 9 month, 1719, married Ebenezer Pinkham; Anna, born 17 day, 6 month, 1721, married Maul Hanson; Nathaniel, born 24 day, 4 month, 1723; Rebecca, born 21 day, 1 month, 1725, married Simeon Hill; Nicholas, born 15 day, 10 month, 1727; Mary, born 17 day, 8 month, 1730, married Stephen Hanson; Priscilla, born 4 day, 3 month, 1732, married Caleb Hogdon; Andrew, born 8 day, 8 month, 1733, married Mary Hoag; James, born 13 day, 5 month, 1735; Elijah, born 3 day, 6 month, 1738. Can anyone give marriage and children of James (4), born 1735, and of James (5) (Andrew 4), born 1764? I am in search of birthplace and parents of Alvah Austin, born 1799 (gravestone), came from some town in New Hampshire to Pittstown, N. Y., and there married, about 1826, Harriet Norton of Quaker parentage; he names sons, James and Theodore, and was connected in some way with Hoags.

M. A. M. S.

---

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. H. B. S., Jan. 25, 1915. A hasty examination of the record of marriage of Humphrey Varney to Sarah Storer. The only explanation I can make cite the following: "Humphrey Varney I. will shows the name written plainly ministration of estate of William Varney is that this was a mistake either in the of Ipswich granted to Bridget Varney, original record or in copying the same. widow, March 28, 1654." Essex Antiqua- I also question the accuracy of the rerian, vol. x., page 177. "Thomas Varnye, cord in stating that John, who died Aug. son of William Varnye, bound unto Wil- 14, 1666, was son of Humphrey by wife liam Bartholomew of Ipswich, Jan. 26, Sarah, at least if the John born at Nan- 1650."

Ipswich Quarterly Court Records and tucket, Sept. 5, 1664, is referred to. Files, page 187, will of Bridget Varney of This John was born six months before Gloucester, dated Nov. 10, 1671: Humphrey and Sarah were married, and

"I give and bequeath unto my son, Hum- while accidents occurred even in Quaker frey Varney, ye sum of twenty pounds. families, I doubt if this is an instance.

"I give and bequeath to my son, Thomas S. B. S.

Varney, seven sheep." Certified copy of this will in my possession. As to Esther Starbuck, first wife of Humphrey Varney, see New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. v., page 197.

The births of Humphrey Varney's children by his second wife, Sarah (Starbuck) Story was probably not the mother of Austin, are found in the published Dover, N. H., records.

Since I wrote my note I have found the following, which may be of interest: In "Notable Events in the History of Dover, N. H.," by George Wadleigh, Dover, Sept. 19, 1662, contains the names of "humfrey Varney" and "Josephf Astin"; the next one, made July 10, 1663, does not contain the name of Joseph Austin, but the names of "Sarale Astin" and Humfrey Varney are found next to each other, and on a list made Feb. 10, 1666, "humfrey varney" alone appears.

The name Austin is found quite frequently on the records of "Dover Friends Monthly Meeting" as published in "The New Hampshire Historical and Genealogical Recorder."

H. C. V.

---

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. H. B. S., June 7, 1915. A hasty examination of the records at Concord reveals nothing of importance on this matter except the following, which, however, is hardly clarifying:

In 1670, Philip Cromwell brought suit, on an obligation of Joseph Austin's, against "Humphrey Varney and Sarah, his wife, administratrix, to the estate of Joseph Austin." Court Papers 1659-1672, page 443. Now Humphrey Varney left a widow Sarah, yet in 1680 administration on the estate of Joseph Austin was granted to Peter Coffin (N. H. Probates 1-242) which would seem unnecessary if Sarah were still living.

An examination of the record of marriage of Humphrey Varney to Sarah Storer shows the name plainly written Storer. The only explanation I can make is that this was a mistake either in the original record or in copying the same. I also question the accuracy of the record in stating that John, who died Aug. 14, 1666, was son of Humphrey by wife Sarah, at least if the John born at Nantucket, Sept. 5, 1664, is referred to. This John was born six months before Humphrey and Sarah were married, and while accidents occurred even in Quaker families, I doubt if this is an instance.

S. B. S.

(2259.) 1. Starbuck, Austin. "Early Settlers of Nantucket," page 206, states that Thomas Austin was son of Joseph and Sarah Starbuck. What is the authority that Sarah Starbuck was his mother Is this the Thomas Austin who married Ann Otis?

2. Starbuck, Varney. On page 21 it is stated that Esther Starbuck married Humphrey Varney as his first wife. What is the authority?

3. Shackford. Who were the parents of Samuel Shackford, who married Sally Hanaford at New Market, N. H., 1791?

4. Shackford, Kendall. Who were the parents of Deliverance Shackford, who married Abel Kendall, Epping, N. H., 1791?

S. B. S.

* * *

(*4440.) 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. I have always assumed, and professional genealogists seemed to infer, that the Mary Austin who married Richard (3) Gardner of Salem and Nantucket was the daughter of Joseph Austin of Dover and his wife Sarah (Starbuck) Story. When I came to look closely at my notes I promptly changed my mind and now I want to find a mother (or a father) for Mary.

Edward (1) Starbuck (1604-1690) of Dover, 1643, "went to Nantucket, 1659, and left behind him his daughter Sarah, who had previously married William Story, and recently Joseph Austin." As her first husband died in 1658 she could not have been a widow long. Did she have a daughter Mary Story afterward called Austin? Joseph Austin died in 1663 and in his will after providing for his wife left property to be divided equally between all his children, but mentions only his eldest son Thomas. Now, he could not have had very many children between 1659 and 1663 so he must have been married before. Who was his first wife and how many of the children were hers?

In August, 1681, at Nantucket, the estate of Benjamin Austin was ordered to be distributed to brothers Thomas and Nathaniel and sisters Deborah Coffin and Mary Gardner. Mary Austin was married May 17, 1674, to Richard Gardner (1653-1728); she died in Nantucket 1720 or 1721. If she was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah she could not have been over fourteen years old which seems, to say the least, unlikely. Will someone kindly tell me who the first wife of Joseph Austin of Dover was, as well as something about her and her children?

* * *

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. G. C. H., Dec. 28, 1914. In reference to

Starbuck.

	1604	Edward.	4	12	1691.
		Catharine Reynolds.			
	1636	Nathaniel m'd Mary Coffin dr. of Tristram + Dionis. 1662			1719
		Dorcas m'd William Gayer			1696
*		Sarah m'd William Storey.			
		Benjamin Austin of Salem. ?			
		Abigail m'd Peter Coffin son of Tristram + Dionis. Jethro died 12 years old.			
		Will. 1719.			
	1636	Nathaniel son of Edward + Catharine m'd 1662			1719
2 20	1645	Mary Coffin dr. of Tristram + Dionis (Stevens)	9	13	1717
3 30	1663	Mary m'd James Gardner son of Richard + Sarah.			1696.
	1668	Nathaniel m'd Dinah Coffin dr. of James + Mary.			1753.
	1665	Elizabeth m'd Peter Coffin son of Peter + Abigail. 1682			before 1706.
8 20	1672	Nathaniel Barnard son of Nathaniel.	2	18	1718.
12 14	1671.	Jethro m'd 1694 Dorcas Gayer dr. of William + Dorcas.	8	12	1747
		Barnabas. single			1732
4 11	1674	Eunice m'd George Gardner son of John. 1695	4	12	1766
	1676	Priscilla m'd John Coleman son of John + Joanna.	3	14	1762
4 2	1680	Hepsibeth m'd Thomas Hathaway of Dartmouth.			1740
		Ann single			1716
		Paul.			17[illegible]

* Helen B. Wolfe left a note that Sarah Story married Humphrey Varney.

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. G. C. H., Dec. 28, 1914. In reference to Sarah (Starbuck) Austin, her third husband was Humphrey (2) Varney, son of William and Bridget Varney of Ipswich, Mass. Humphrey Varney was received as an inhabitant at Dover, N. H., June 4, 1659. His first wife was Esther, youngest daughter of Edward Starbuck. They had one son, Ebenezer, the date of whose birth is not known.

He married, second, Sarah (Starbuck) Storey or Storer, and widow of Joseph Austin. Their first child was born Sept. 3, 1664, at the home of Edward Starbuck at Nantucket. They subsequently returned to Dover, where the remainder of their children were born. Humphrey Varney died in 1714 and his will mentions his wife Sarah, but none of her children are mentioned outside of his own. This would strengthen the belief that Joseph Austin did not live long after his marriage to Sarah (Starbuck) Storey.

H. C. V.

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. H. C. V., Jan. 13, 1915. If Sarah (Starbuck) Story was the wife of Joseph Austin in 1663, she was four times married, three of the marriages between 1661 and 1664. New Hampshire Probate (printed), vol. i., page 32. Administration on estate of William Story granted to Samuel Austin June 27, 1661. Inventory presented Oct. 8, 1660, sworn to by Sarah Austin "some time the wife of William Story, dec." June 27, 1661, widow of said Story, now the wife of said Austin (Samuel) allowed her thirds.

Samuel Austin must have died, and his widow married Joseph Austin between June, 1661, and January, 1662-3.

Joseph Austin made his will Jan. 25, 1662-3, names eldest son Thomas and other children (not by name) he "left with his wife," names Captain Walldon, Elder Winfold and my brother, Peter Coffin "to order and dispose of them."

The Court, in 1663, conceding the will to be imperfect, because no executors were named, appointed the widow as administratrix. Inventory attested by Sarah Austin, July 3, 1663, and she married Humphrey Varney the same year or early in 1664.

It appears from above that she was not the mother of any of Joseph Austin's children. Joseph called Peter Coffin his brother. Was Joseph's first wife a sister of Peter Coffin, or did Peter Coffin marry Joseph Austin's sister?

M. A. M. S.

				Will proved 1754.			
8	9	1668	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel + Mary (Coffin) mid	1690.			1753.
			Dinah dr. of James Coffin.		8	1	1750.
		1692	Mary mid Jethro Coffin son of John + Mary (Barnard)	1711	7	22	1763.
10	29	1694	Paul mid Ann Tibbets	1718	5	20	1759
2	23	1669	Kezia Folger dr. of Peter, w'd of Jethro Gardner	1737			1749
			Elizabeth Coffin, w'd of Daniel, dr. of Wm Stratton	1751.			1780.
10	25	1696	Priscilla mid Shubael Coffin son of Stephen + Experience	1747	3		1738
11	27	1698	Elizabeth mid George Hussey son of	1727	4	9	1770
11	8	1700	Hepsibeth mid Silvanus Hussey son of Stephen	1723.	12	31	1764
8	28	1704.	Abigail mid Thomas Howes son of Thomas.	1723.	12	31	1777
			John Way	1741.			1760
9	16	1707.	Benjamin mid Dinah Coffin, dr. of Stephen + Experience	1730			1731
6	18	1709.	Tristram mid Deborah Coffin, dr of Sam[l] + Miriam	1729.	11	29	1789
12	24	1714	Ruth mid Russell son of Daniel + Deborah.	1731	10	5	1772
		1716.	Anna mid Peter Barnard son of Nath[l] + Judith.	1733	12	18	1785.

		1676	Jethro son of Nathaniel + Mary (Coffin) mid. 11.16.1694.		8	12	1770 1749.
8	29	1675	Dorcas Gayer, dr. of William.		11	2	1747
5	22	1699	William mid Anna Folger dr. of Peter + Judith (Coffin)	1720	10	17	1748
		1717.	Lydia Coleman dr. of Jeremiah.	1751			1813.
10	12	1708	Thomas mid Rachel Allen dr of Edward.	1726.	7	5	1777
12	20	1696.	Sarah mid Jabez Macy son of John.	1712.	10	28	1789
9	15	1704	Lydia mid Benjamin Barney from R.I.	1722	2	4	1751
12	4	1701	Eunice mid Daniel Pinkham son of Richard	1724.	10.	9.	1745
2	13	1720	Dorcas.		10		1710
5	2	1712	Jemima mid Silvanus Allen son of Edward	1728			
7	8	1715	Mary mid Richard Mitchell from R.I.	1731	10	24	1780
9	16	1707	Benjamin son of Nathaniel mid	1730			1731
5	23	1713.	Dinah Coffin dr. of Stephen.		9	1	1793
10	5	1731	Benjamin mid Hepsibeth Bunker dr of Stephen	1784	1	10	1813
			Sarah Gardner, w'd of Sam[l], dr. of Thos Jenkins.				
			Thaddeus mid. Mary Brock dr. of William				

8	18	1709	Tristram son of Nathaniel mid	1729	11	29	1789	4
4	11	1708	Deborah dr. of Samuel Coffin.		6	9	1789	
1	21	1731	Christopher mid Mary Barnard dr. of Benjamin.	1751	9	23	1815	
2	1	1733.	Zaccheus ~~mid~~ single		11	9.	1766	
4	30	1735	Lydia mid Joseph Clasby son of William					
			Elisphalet Gardner	1772.				
4	30	1735	Mary mid Thomas Macy	1755.				
			Abishai Gardner son of Robert.	1767	9	17	1770	
			James Mitchell of Newport.	1781			1788	
1	19	1739	Deborah mid ~~John~~ Coggshall son of Caleb.	1757.	10	31	1781	
			5 in family 1776.					
			Will 1759.					
12	29	1694	Paul son of Nathaniel	8. 1718.	5	20	1759.	
7	8	1698	Ann Tibbits dr of Ephraim + Rose (Austin)		7	29	1736.	
5	8	1729	Edward mid Damaris Worth dr of William	1741			1798	
			Hepsibeth					
7	22	1721	Hepsibeth mid Jonathan Hussey son of Silvanus.	1738.				
6	26	1723	Joseph mid Ruth Macy dr. of Richard	1744	8	25	1760	
2	16	1725	John mid Abigail Calef, wid of Peter.				1755	
1	15	1727	Samuel mid Abigail Barney dr. of Benjn.	1749				
12	10	1728	Abigail mid William Hussey son of Silvanus.				1817.	
12	26	1731	Elizabeth mid Tristram Coffin son of Tristram.	1750				
8	2	1734	Mary mid Richard Coffin	1753.				
			Isaac Kelley of Saratoga N.Y.					
7	~~22~~	1736.	Ann mid Reuben Pinkham son of Theophilas.					
		1732	Thomas Smith	1763.				
2	23	~~22~~ 1.	2ed wf. Keziah Folger, wid of Jethro, Gardner, dr of Peter Folger.	1737			1749.	
			3ed wf Elizabeth Coffin, wid of Daniel, dr of Wm. Stratton.				1780	
10	24	1754.	Dinah mid William Jenkins son of Peter.	1776	11	29.	1788	

			Thomas son of Jethro	1726				1771
12	31	1709	Rachel Allen dr. of Edward.					1789
8	27	1727	Silvanus m'd Mary Howes dr. of Thomas.	1745.				1813
5	27	1732	William m'd Mary Folger dr. of Daniel.					1812
4	20	1735	Rachel m'd Paul Gardner son of Solomon.	1754	8	29		1815
10	24	1738	Elizabeth m'd Wallis Folger son of Barzillai	1757	9	27		1821
8	22	1742	Thomas m'd Dinah Trott dr of Benjamin	1761	12	13		1830
9	9	1744	Gayer m'd Rachel Folger dr. of Peter.					N.C.
2	10	1749	Hezikiah m'd Mary Thurston of Newport.					
			Judith Macy.					
7	7	1699	William son of Jethro	1720				1768
		1703.	Anna Folger dr of Peter + Judith (Coffin)		9	6		1748
8	16	1722	Nathaniel single	lost at sea				1755
3	29	1732	Jethro m'd Anna Elphans	1755				1806
		1744	Anna Coffin, w'd of Francis, dr. of Jon'n Hussey.	1770				1769
6	7	1728	Eunice m'd Stephen Barnard son of Ebenezar.	1744	4	26		1750
10	10	1734	Judith m'd Joseph Worth son of Joseph.	1753				1830
7	15	1738.	Mary m'd Joseph Macy. (Settled at N.S. in N.C.)					
2	18	1717	2nd wf. Lydia Coleman dr of Jeremiah.	1751				1810
			Anna m'd Paul Paddack son of Paul.	1776				
			Joseph son of Paul	1744	10	24		1760
		1723.	Ruth dr of Richard Macy.		9	8		1760
7	6	1749	Hepsibeth m'd Libni Coffin son of William.	1767				
6	20	1745	Nathaniel m'd Eunice Barnard dr of Peter.	1765	6	22		1812
			Sally Hallingston		10			1777
12		1749	Patience Millar wid dr of Robert Coffin.		9	4		1827
4	18	1752	Phebe m'd Elisha Bunker. son of Samuel.	1768				

5	8	1729	Edward son of Paul - mid	10. 1741.	12	11	1798
8	2	1722	Damaris Wolfe dr. of Wm +		1	10	1780
			Paul mid Mary Coffin dr. of Jon"				
			William mid in N. C.				1812
8	18	1757	Mary mid John Cartwright son of Hazadiah	11.16.1776	3	30	1839
			Matthew mid Rose Barnard dr. of Shubael	1792			
		1755	Lydia Barney dr. of Benjamin	1776			
		1769	Anna dr. of Richard Swain	1806			
		1750	Deriah dr. of Enoch Macy	1808.			1815
7	12	1764	Edward mid Lydia Macy dr. of Francis	1784.			
4	17	1776	2cd wf of Edward Sr Deborah Coffin wid of Benj"		11	23	1803.
			5 children 1776.				
		1725	John son of Paul - mid	1744			1753.
			Abigail Calef wid of Peles, dr of Nath" Woodbury.				
			Anna mid Zebulon Bunker (Rev)	~~1744.~~			
1	15	1727	Samuel son of Paul mid	1749.			
			Abigail Barney dr. of Benjamin				
8	20	1751	Daniel mid Alice Vaughan				
9	29	1762	Samuel mid Lucretia Folger dr. of Timothy	1783.			
			Benjamin son of Benjamin + Deriah mid	1784.			
			Hepsibeth Bunker dr. of Stephen				1784
			Sarah Gardner, wid of Samuel, dr. of Thos Jenkins				
			Nathaniel mid Merib Bunker				
			Thaddeus son of Benj" mid	2.19. 1776			
			Mary dr. of Wm Brock		7	24	1822
			Robert				
			Thaddeus				

Will, 1815.

		1731	Christopher son of Tristram mid	1751	9	23	1815
10	29	1729	Mary Barnard dr. of Benjamin.				1817.
		1753.	Benjamin				1772
		1757	Zaccheus mid Sarah Wendal of Boston dr. of John + Sarah (Tillot)				1781
		1760	Christopher.		5	15	1762
8	9	1769	Judith mid Zaccheus Macy son of Richard	1769.	7	19	1840
		1767	Tristram mid Miriam Joy dr. of David.	1790			1789
		1752	Miriam single.				1817
			John. "		7		1781
2	3	1764	Mary.		11	6	1765
		1772	Nathaniel. single.				1812.
			Edward son of Edward + Damaris. mid.	1784.			1803
7	12	1764	Lydia Macy dr. of Francis.		4	16	1828
5	30	1785	Judith mid Elisha Folger son of Elisha.				
11	8	1787	Phebe mid Wm H. Macy son of William	1807.			1832
4	11	1797	Lydia mid Charles Worth son of Christopher.	1822			1847
			Nathaniel son of Joseph + Ruth mid				
12	8	1749	Eunice Barnard dr. of Peter.		12	31	1774
12	24	1774	Eunice mid Timothy Barnard son of Matthew				
6	2	1769	Joseph }		11	30	1770
12	6	1767	Phebe } died young.				
12	25	1770	Lydia }				
7	15	1779	Mary mid David Paddack son of Benj m.	1802			1842
11	28	1781	Ruth mid David Rand son of David	1800.			
1	28	1780	Robert Gifford				
			2d wf. Sally Fullerton				
		1749	3 " " Patience Coffin dr. of Robert.		9	4	1827

			Jethro son of William m'd	1755.			
		1735	Anna Upham dr. of Jonathan		3	28	1769.
2	28	1744	2ed Anna Coffin wid of Francis, dr. of Jon'a Hussey.	1770			
11	5	1755	Anna m'd Daniel Hussey son of William.				
2	8	1783.	Phebe m'd Isaac Gardner son of Francis		6	3	1809
11	19	1775	Paul m'd Anna Patten in England				1815.
9	25	1757.	Jethro m'd Elizabeth Starbuck dr of Wm	1780			
		1727	Silvanus son of Thomas	1745.	5	9	1813.
		1729	Mary Howes dr. of Thomas.		9		1826,
7	1	1746.	Thomas.				1748
3	5	1763.	Abigail m'd David Barnard son of Peter.	1771.	4	15	1787
12	7	1755	Lydia m'd Elisha Barnard son of Peter.	10. 7. 1775.	7	10	1805
10	10	1760	David m'd Phebe Cartwright dr. of James + Love.	1786	10	5	1841
1	18	1765	Uriah m'd Lydia Macy dr. of John Jabez 2nd	1786.	3	28.	1846
2	19	1770	Moses. m'd Bethiah Wakeman dr of Prez.				
12	7	1758	Hepsibeth m'd David Barnard son of Peter	1789			
11	26	1767.	Mary.				
				Will 1816.			
5	8	1732	William son of Thomas.	1753.	6	3	1812
		1733.	Mary dr. of Daniel Folger.		9	30	1825.
4	1	1754	Keziah m'd Ebenezar Jenkins son of Peter.	1785.			
		1767	William single				1787
7	8	1760	Elizabeth m'd Jethro Starbuck son of Jethro.	1780	2	28	1787
10	9	1762	Judith m'd Elisha Coffin son of Benj'm	1781	8	10	1833
			Bartlett son of Benj'm " "				1794
11	3	1764	Obed single		5	18	1786
11	25	1766	Laban "		2	1	1787
1	22	1771	Kimball m'd Mary Starbuck wid of Judah, dr. of Seth Coffin.				1852
10	3	1773.	Clarinda m'd John Boardman (Troy N.Y.)				
10	28	1777.	Lydia single				1810
2	3	1780	Elisha m'd Betsey Coffin dr of Wm.		8	21	1849
			10 in Family 1776				
			Matthew m'd Anna Swain dr of Richard	1806.			

			Gayer son of Thomas. mid					
12	14	1747.	Rachel Folger. dr. of. Peter.					
			Pamelia mid Peter Coggshall son of Job.					
			Elizabeth mid George Starbuck son of Hezikiah					
			Rachel mid Joseph Leonard.					
			Thomas.					
			Ruth mid Andrew Knight					
			Lydia					
			Dorcas					
			Reuben					
			Eunice.					
			Settled at New Garden N. C.					
8	22	1742	Thomas son of Thomas mid	16.12.1761.		12	13	1830
9	5	1743	Dinah Trott dr. of Benjaman			4	19	1824
		1762	Reuben mid Deborah Folger dr. of Peter.		1782.			1801
11	9	1760	Anna Folger dr of Owen.					
2	16	1765	Simeon mid Judeith Folger dr. of Peter.		1784			1850
8	5	1768	Tamar dr. of Benjamin Allen, w'd of Seth Maycick.		1803	6	19	1852
9	22	1767	Rachel mid Alexander Swain son of Peleg.		1790			1849
10	9	1769	Levi mid Elizabeth Ramsdell dr. of William + Ruth.					1849
		1771	Judah mid Mary Coffin dr. of Seth.		1790			1792
2	27	1774	Joseph mid Sarah Gardner dr. of Nathan.		1797	3	9	1860
12	28	1776	Benjamin mid Hepsibeth Coffin dr of Elihu		1797	4	15	1842
5	12	1781	Dinah mid Elias Cecler of England.					1848
2	14	1783.	Elizabeth mid Albert Hussey son of Christopher.		1800	3	4	1862

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. G. C. H., Dec. 28, 1914, and H. C. V., March 3, 1915. "Early Settlers of Nantucket" states that Mary Austin, who married 1674, Richard Gardner, was a daughter of Joseph Austin and Sarah Starbuck. This record is doubtless taken from the certificate which the Friends used when they "declared their intention of taking each other in marriage" and is doubtless correct. It was the custom to name at this time the parents of both bride and groom, and many witnesses attested the paper.

I can find but one William Story in Dover or elsewhere and only one settlement of his estate (see Transcript Feb. 15, 1915). He left a widow Sarah and four sons. She married Samuel Austin and was administrator with him June 27, 1661; this is the same date which Savage Genealogical Dictionary gives as proof that the widow Sarah Story married Joseph Austin. But the New Hampshire Probate Records are the most reliable, and Joseph Austin is not mentioned until 1662, when he made his will (page 56), leaving widow Sarah, son Thomas and other children.

Savage's printing his dictionary in 1864 probably followed Alonzo Quint, who wrote in 1859, and is quoted by H. C. V., March 3, 1915, Transcript, "From Historical Memoranda of Ancient Dover," "from an examination of town records we are convinced that Sarah Starbuck married, first, William Story abo.it 1658, second, Joseph Austin, about 1659-60, who was dead in 1663, third, Humphrey Varney, for a widow Sarah Story is represented to have married Joseph Austin when William Story's inventory was entered." See New Hampshire Probate Records, page 52, vol. I, and find the name is Samuel Austin and Joseph has no connection with William Story's widow.

As Quint has made one mistake regarding this family we are not surprised to find another, and that is partly right and wrong depending how you read it. Leave out the words "husband of Sarah," which was true and doubtless gleaned from some deed, and read, "After Joseph Austin's death, Elder Edward Starbuck confirms to his son-in-law Humphrey Varney (he was by virtue of having a first wife Esther Starbuck) land formally given him (Starbuck) by his son-in-law Joseph Austin (who married Sarah Starbuck)." The descendants of William Story's sons may all be found in Wells and Kennebunk History; one I think removed to Charlestown, Mass. Dover Historical Records, Vol. 1, pages 124-125, which is the vital records of Dover, N. H. "Humphrey Varney married Sarah Storer March 2, 1664." A son John, born in Nantucket, 9 mo. 5 day, 1694, is credited to Humphrey Varney and Sarah Storer. March is the first month of the year in the early Friends' records, and so should read Nov. 5, 1664. The name John may give a clue to father, for Sarah Storer, who may have been a niece of William Story or Storer, having become a Baptist or Friend, was in Nantucket with the Starbuck family, and Humphrey Varney in Nantucket on account of his religious belief.

I trust that the above may help settle this vexing question; I have long worked on it, as Starbuck, Austin and Varney are on my chart, but not William Story or Storer, who has had credited to him in print many wives: Sarah Starbuck, either as maid or widow of Joseph Austin, also an Elizabeth Gouch, daughter of John and Ruth, who married, second, Samuel Austin. I am convinced that all are wrong, and she is, as given in Probate Records, Sarah, widow of William Story, second wife of Samuel Austin.

E. G. P. M.

10	2	1773	Reuben son of Matthew.	m'd	1794			1824
			Elizabeth Hussey dr. of William				4	1810
9	14	1798	Lydia m'd Frederick Easton son of William		1817			1846
			Sally m'd George Rule (an Elishman)					
9	27	1806	Edward m'd Mary Ann Easton dr. of William		1831			
1	14	1810	Elizabeth					
			2d wf. Ruth Coffin dr. of Jon^{n}		1811			1815
5	26	1781	Eliza m'd George Rule					
			George.					
		1780	3rd ^{n} wf Deborah Beard dr. of Matthew.		7. 1815			1861
1	27	1778	Seth son of Matthew.				8	1812
10	28	1781	Ruth Swain dr. of Reuben.					
			Settled in North Carolina.					
			Jethro son of Jethro.		1780			1806.
			Elizabeth Starbuck dr. of W^{m} ^{n}					
10	27	1781	William single					
9	22	1784	Elizabeth m'd Obed Mayhew son of Seth					
11	19	1775	Paul son of Jethro m'd					1815
		1787	Anna Patten in England				3 13	1813.
			Lucretia m'd Gorham Gardner son of Jesse		1836			
			Zimri Cleaveland son of Seth					
10	6	1760	David son of Silvanus		m'd 1786		10 5	1841
11	17	1760	Phebe Cartwright dr. of James.				9 22	1837
8	16	1787	Frederick m'd Chloe Hatch of Falmouth Mass.				6 25	1866
3	15	1789	George m'd Elizabeth Easton dr. of Peleg.					1887.
12	7	1794	Mary m'd Barnabas Coffin 2nd of Daniel.					
2	12	1798	Edward C. m'd Eliza Hussey dr. of Elisha.		1825.			
6	19	1806	Phebe m'd ^{m} Joseph Hatch of Falmouth, Mass					

tin. I am convinced that all are wrong, and she is, as given in Probate Records, Sarah, widow of William Story, second wife of Samuel Austin. E. G. P. M.

			Uriah son of Silvanus.	1786.			
			Lydia dr. of John Macy. 2da				
9	19	1787	Alexander				
4	12	1789	Charles				
5	20	1791.	Rachel				
			William				
			Elizabeth m'd Asa. Folger son of Tristram (Gathern)				
			George m'd Lydia Gardner dr. of Robert.				
			Thomas				
			John				
			Paul.				
			Moses son of Silvanus				
			Bethia Waterman				
			William d. y.				
			Mary m'd Alex. Snyder of Hudson N. Y.				
			Moses. Lost at Sea.				1806
1	22	1772	Kimbal son of William + Mary (Folger)	1796.	6	11	1852
9	22	1770	Mary Starbuck, w'd of Judah, dr. of Seth Coffin.				1847
10	3	1794	Mary m'd Shubael Allen son of David.	1818	3	3	1887
		1799	Sarah m'd Isaiah Folger son of Walter	1824			
8	26	1811.	Lucretia.				1812
2	3	1780	Elisha son of William.	1802.	8	2	1849
10	19	1783.	Betsey Coffin dr. of William		8	29	1817
8		1810	Lucy C.				1882
9	2	1805	Edward C.		4	6	1848
7		1813.	Fanny m'd Thomas Cross of Boston	1834			
		1821	John B.				
5	11	1802	William C. m'd Lydia Mitchell dr. of Aaron. w'd Alexander Brick		5		1859
		1789	2d w'f of Elisha Winsfred Coffin dr. of Wm.	1818.			1839

		1762	Reuben son of Thomas. m.d.	1782	10		1801
11	9	17[illegible]	Deborah Folger dr. of Peter.				
			John m.d Lydia Cleaveland dr. of David.				Ohio 1843
		1760	2nd wf of Reuben Jr. Anna Folger dr. of Owen.			3 16	1837.
		1784	Thomas. m.d Susan Macy dr. of Stephen Jr.			7 21	1803.
		1787	Sally m.d Charles Alley son of Richard	1807.			1868.
		1786	Charles m.d Eliza Allen dr. of David + Susan.	1809.	3	21	1825
		1789	Henry m.d Theodate Baker dr. of James.	1812			
		1791	Valentine				
		1794	Ann m.d John Riddell son of Samuel	1811			1877
		1797.	Lucy m.d Elihu Swain son of Tristram				~~1818~~
		1800	Lydia single				1828
			Lucy m.d Tho.s Riddell Son of Samuel				
2	16	1765	Simeon son of Thomas. m.d	1784	10	19	1850
			Judeth Folger dr. of Peter.		4	11	1802
		1790	Lucretia m.d Elihu Swain dr. of Tristram	1807.	12	13	1845
		1795	Josiah m.d Nancy Barnard dr. of William.	1814 1803	12	1	1837.
3	5	1768	2nd wf of Simeon. Tamar Mypick, wd of Seth. dr of Benj.[illegible] Allen.		6	19	1852
		1811	Albert m.d Mary Ann Joy dr. of Moses.				1845
10	9	1769	Levi son of Thomas		8	20	1849
8	23	1773.	Elizabeth Ramsdell dr. of William		2	12	1852.
10	23	1795	Susan m.d Philip H. Folger son of George	1815			
5	10	1797	Obed m.d Eunice Paddack dr. of Jonathan.	1819. 1825.			1882
8	5	1799	Charles R. m.d Eliza Barnard dr of Thomas + Eunice.				
							1810
8	6	1809	William				
		1811	Eliza m.d Henry Coffin son of Zenas.	1833.			1901
		1813	Lydia m.d James F. Arthearn.	1833.			1899.

12	28	1776	Benjamin son of Thomas	mid 1797			
2	6	1794	Hepsibeth Coffin dr. of Elihu.				
			Albert d. y.				
2	22	1799	Daniel " "				1814
6	18	1802	Mary mid		8	7	1864
6	2	1804	Benjamin mid Lydia Alley dr. of Charles.				
			Dinah				
2	27	1774	Joseph son of Thomas.	1.26.1797	3	9	1861
10	22	1773	Sarah Gardner dr. of Nathan.		4	15	1842
12	25	1797	Sarah mid Josiah Gorham 2do of Jonathan	1.27.1828	16	26	1874
2	25	1799.	Eunice mid William Hadwen of R. I.	10.30.1822	1	1	1864
4	9	1802	Eliza mid Nathaniel Barney son of Jonathan.	5.18.1820			1889
1	15	1804	Mary G. mid William C. Swain son of Thomas.	11.28.1822			
9	11	1811	George mid Elizabeth Swain dr. of Jon.n + Rachel.	3.20.1833			1888
10	28	1813.	Matthew mid Mary Ann Morton dr. of Marlin S.	3.25.1835			1876
		1818	Catharine Wyer dr. of Christopher + Priscilla.	1841			-
12	28	1815	William mid Sarah Allen dr. of Joseph + Abigail	1836			1873.
8	16	1787	Frederick son of David + Phebe (Cartwright) mid		7	26.	1866
12	21	1798	Chloe Hatch of Falmouth, Mass.				
		1819	Joseph H. mid Mary Coleman dr. of Fred.k Brown Coleman.	1843.			
		1822	Eunice mid George Pinkham son of Reuben.	1841			
		1827	James C. mid Margaret Brown dr. of Geo. + Judith.				
		1831	Sarah Palmer mid Marshall Loomis of Conn.		7		1905
		1836	Edward Payson mid Pamelia Eldridge of Fairhaven				1906
		1842	Alexander mid Ella Maria Warren.				
		1772	John son of Reuben	1806			Ohio 1843
10	17	1776	Lydia Cleaveland				
		1807.	Deborah.				
		1810	Lucretia				

		1786	Charles son of Reuben mid.	m. 1809				1825
12	2	1790	Eliza Allen dr. of David			2	20	1864
		1816	Charles E. mid Lois Pease dr. of Henry of Edgartown M.V.			5	30	1863.
		1817	Delia Maria mid William Holley of M.V.					
		1819	Benjamin mid Jane Fisher, wid of	dr of Olivia Chadwick				
		1825	Anna mid John Swift			7	10	1849
3	7	1784	Thomas son of Reuben mid			7	21	1863.
7	22	1788	Susan Macy dr of Stephen.			4	22	1824.
9	7	1806	Charles F. mid Mary Norton of Edgartown.		4.4.1830			
6	2	1810	Reuben mid Mary Ann Swain dr. of Owen.		1835.			
		1812	Lucretia mid George Whitehouse son of James.					
6	30	1817	Elizabeth mid Wyman Bradbury.					
			Dr. Robenson.					
		1820	Ann Maria					
		1789	Henry son of Reuben		1812			
12	13	1792	Thodate Baker dr. of James.					
		1794	Sarah d. s.					
		1817	Lucy F. mid George M. Ray son of Obed.		1839			
4	20	1819	James B. mid Maria Silvia. of Fayal					
		1821	Thomas mid Mary P. Macy dr. of Edmund.			9	20	1858
5	13	1767	Tristram son of Christopher mid 2nd		1790	5		
						5	1	1861
8	8	1772	Miriam Joy dr. of David.					
		1794	Christopher mid Susan Marshall dr. of Thomas.		1825	9	26	1881
		1796	Mary mid George Bunker son of Benj.m		1816	6	13	1876
		1795	Phebe mid George Swain					
		1799	David mid Lydia dr. of Seth Hussey.					
		1791	Elizabeth mid Shubael Worth son of		1823			1868
		1805	Charles mid Mary Ann Pitman dr. of Charles		1831			1889
		1809	Lydia mid William H. Gifford. son of Jon n			3	18	1890

9		1806	Edward H. son of Reuben and Elizabeth	1831			
2	31	1805	Mary Ann Easton dr. of William		5	22	1888.
2	6	1833.	William Alexander P. d. y.				
1	1	1795	Josiah son of Simeon and		12	1	1837
		1796	Nancy Mary Barnard dr. of William.				1825
			Peter F. and Nancy Matthewson.				
1		1816	William B. and Lydia Harris, wid. dr of Simeon Macy				
		1819	Judith F. and John W. Rand son of Ebenr.	1846			
		1820	Elizabeth B. and William Caswell son of John.		5	11	1911
		1825	Lucretia S.				
		1811	Albert son of Simeon + Tamar. and				1845
2	7	1810	Mary Ann Joy dr. of Moses.		1	31	1879
			Elizabeth				
5	13	1837	David Joy.				
5	19	1839	Albert W.				
			(Mary Ann, wid of Albert, and 2nd William Whippey son of Joseph)				
5	11	1797	Obed son of Levi + Elizabeth and	1819.	9	27	1882
2	22	1798	Eunice Paddack dr. of Jonathan.				
		1820	Frederick and Elizabeth dr. of Benjamin Brown.	1843.			1858
		~~1813~~	~~Elizabeth and~~				
7	22	1822	George P.				1850
11	18	1824	Charles H. and Mary Ann Coleman dr. of Thomas.		1	18	1892
~~2~~	~~15~~	1827	William R.				1849
~~7~~	~~22~~	1832.	Elizabeth R. and Roland Coffin son of Hazadiah.				

8	25	~~1780~~ 1799	Charles R. son of Levi + Elizabeth mid	2.20.1825.	8	21	1871
4	14	1806	Eliza Barnard dr. of Thomas + Eunice (Gardner)		4	14	1890
1	22	1826	Susan mid Daniel Bigelow son of James.	11.19.1845	11		1901
1	22	1828	Levi		4	28	1905
1	15	1830	Thomas B.		3	23.	1905
4	15	1832	Eunice B. mid Obed Hussey.	8.27.1856	3		1898
			A. B. Lamberton.	5.6.1864			
11	10	1834	Eliza B.		6	10	1889
1	9	1837	Charles B. mid Emily Myrick dr of Frederick.	4-27-1862			
8	7	1838	Phebe Ann Brooks dr of Jethro -	10-1867	1	28	1907.
~~6~~	8	1839	Lydia Athearn mid Geo. H. Crocker.	2.28.1861			
10	31	1843.	Mary Abby.				
12	25	1845	Alexander B.				
6	9	1848	Anna mid Arthur E. Jenks. son of Geo. W. + Mary	1890 (Winslow)			
4	9	1857	Edwin S.		6	12	1876
9	11	1811	George son of Joseph + Sarah, mid	3.20.1833	2	14	1888
12	12	1812	Elizabeth Swain dr. of "Jon." + Rachel.		2	25	1899.
1	5	1834	George mid + settled in England				
10	23	1835	William Hadwen mid Martha Defriez dr of Henry.				
			Matilda —				
~~7~~ 8	25	1839	Ellen mid Edwin Swain son of Obed B. + Eunice.	4.6.1869			
10	4	1839	Marcus mid Mary H. Tuck dr. of Gardner		8	25	1890
							1910
10	22	1841	Sidney mid				1905.
			Louisa				
12	8	1844	Arthur mid Grace Roper	1870.			
1	8	1849	Susan A.				
12	28	1815	William son of "Joseph + Sarah mid	1.17.1836.			1873
12	26	1816	Sarah Allen dr of "Joseph.		9	11	1885
5	12	1836	"Joseph A. mid Mary Abby Pitman dr. of George				
8	11	1840	Martha Abby mid Enos Fenton of N. Y.	1870.			
1	29	1839	Alfred mid Elizabeth				
4	25	1843.	Walter				

	1813.	Matthew son of Joseph + Sarah mid	3.25.1835.				1876
	1816	Mary Ann Morton dr of Dr. Martin J.			8		1838
	1818	2nd Catharine Wyer dr of Christ + Priscilla.	4.29.1840.		10	14	1895.
	1841	Caroline W. mid Edward Merriam	12.29.1864				
		William A. Spinney.	1879				
	1844	Josiah Bradlee mid Annie —			5	14	1882
	1846	Horace single					1916
	1848	Florence mid Edward F. Palmer son of Joseph.	1867.				
	1850.	Maria Mitchell mid George Mackay of Boston.			4		1920
	1808	Benjamin son of Benjamin mid					
	1813.	Lydia Alley dr of Charles.					
	1850.	Benjamin					
	1805	Charles sm of Tristram + Miriam		1831	9	9	1889
	1810	Mary Ann dr. of Charles Pitman.			7	13	1875
	1836	Winifred single					
	1843	George B.			10	28	1894
	1842	Benjamin					
	1845	Charles mid Eunice Green			9	9	1893
		Fanny Peabody.					
	1847	Marietta mid David W. Burgess son of Charles					
	1849	Etta Francis. single			5		1903
5	3	1816	Charles Edward sm of Charles mid.	2.18.1847	5	30	1863
		1815	Lois Pease dr. of Henry of Edgartown Mass		6		1904
		1851	Henry P. mid Charlotte P. Bayler dr. of David + Mary.				
			Mary Eliza.				
			(Lois wid of Charles mid James Wyer.)				

4	11	1821	Thomas son of Henry + Thiodate (Baker) m'd	9	20	1858	
9	7	1822	Mary P. dr. of Edmund Macy.			1869.	
		1850	Mary Elizabeth				
4	30	1849	Lucy m'd Chandler B. Gardner son of Chandler + Susan.				
		1848	" John C.				
			James B. son of Henry + Thiodate				
			Maria Silvia				
			Anna S. m'd Harry Platt.				
		1816	William B. son of Josiah, m'd	2	3	1807	
		1811	Lydia R. w'd of Harris, dr. of Simeon Macy	5	8	1899.	
		1851	Phebe C. m'd Jones.				
		1854	Susan.				
1	28	1820	Frederick P. son of Obed + Eunice (Paddack)	1843.		1853.	
2	3	1823.	Elizabeth Brown dr. of Benjamin.		5	26 1893.	
6	24	1844	Phebe G. m'd George Gardner son of W'm.				
10	6	1847	Ann Eliza			1877.	
5	25	1849	Charlotte Abbey				
		1853.	Charles. F. m'd Harris?				
			Nancy. B.				
			Herbert.				
		1830	George son of William C. m'd				
			Lydia M. dr of Daniel Dunham				
			Edith m'd Dunham				
			Emma				
			Roland.				

			Reuben son of Thomas mid				1852
			Mary Ann Swain dr. of Owen.		2	20	1887.
			Eliza Palmer.				
			(Mary Ann w/d of Reuben mid George Palmer son of Lod)				
10	23	1835	William Hadwen son of George + Elizabeth (Swain) mid				1890.
			Martha Defriez dr. of Henry. (Divorced,)		6		1909
			Ellen				
			2nd w Matilda				
			William H.				
10	4	1839	Marcus son of George + Elizabeth. mid		8	25	1790
		1841	Mary H. Tuck dr of Gardner.				
			Marcus.				
			3rd John.				
10	22	1841	Sidney son of George + Elizabeth. mid		2	27	1910.
			George. 2 wf.				
			Clara.				
			2nd wf - Laura				
			3rd wf. Annie -				1905.
5	12	1836.	3rd Joseph A. son of William + Sarah (Allen)		6		1910
		1841	Mary Abby Pitman dr of George		1		1887.
			Charlotte mid Adler of N. Y.				
3		1844	3rd J. Bradlee son of Matthew mid		5		1882
			Annie				
			Ferdinand C. mid Grace.				

8	20	1757	Daniel son of Samuel + Abigail (Barney) m'd Alice Vaughn.			
11	14	1778	Saul.			
12	24	1780	Gayer.			
8	16	1783	Alice			
2	4	1786	Samuel m'd Lucretia Folger dr of Timothy.	7	23.	1790
7	12	1791	~~Elizabeth~~ Hezekiah - son of Thomas + Rachel (Allen) Mary - Thurston of Newport.			
8	17	1772	Mary Coffin	5	24	1782.
4	8	1775	George.			
8	10	1777	Gayer			
1	28	1780	Clarissa			
10	14	178~~1~~8 2	Hezekiah			
5	14	1785	Jethro m. Judith Macy.			

9	29	1762	Samuel son of Samuel + Abigail (Barney) 1783. Lucretia - Folger dr of Timothy.			
8	22	1784	Benjamin			
10	28	1785.	George.			
~~3~~	~~4~~ 10	1790	Lucretia			
5	17	1791	William			
			Sarah.			
			Matthew son of Edward Rose Barnard dr. of Shubael.			1772
10	2	1773.	Reuben.			
			2ed wf Lydia Barney dr. of Benj'm.			
1	27	1779.	Seth.			
5	20	1780	Eunice			
2	20	1782.	Mary.			
			Elizabeth			
3	10	1786	John			
6	26	1788	Sally			
4	4	1790	Lydia			
2	17	1792	Avis			
2	25	1794.	George.			

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. G. C. H., Dec. 28, 1914. The statement of Savage and followed by others, that Joseph Austin married Sarah, widow of William Storey, sometimes written Storer, is a mistake, I think. Permit me to offer the following for the consideration of all interested in Austin data:

In the published New Hampshire probate records, vol. i., page 51, is the settlement of the estate of William Storey, who died sometime before 1660, administration granted to Samuel (not Joseph) Austin, sworn to by Sarah Austin, sometime wife of William Storey, mentions four children, whose names we find in York deeds, book ii., folios 91, 121, 158, they were: Joseph, Benjamin, Jeremiah and Samuel Storer or Storey.

Savage says: Samuel Austin settled in York, Me., and we find him in Wells, the next town, as early as Oct. 29, 1654, when land was granted him (York deeds, book i., folio 147, printed volumes found in Maine Historical Library, probably in Boston library), next to land he already owned in Wells, Me.; perhaps he had followed Rev. John Wheelwright there, as many of his people did, Edmund Littlefield, whose wife was Annis Austin, among them. Annis (Austin) Littlefield's estate, settled in 1677-8, was appraised by Samuel Austin, that may signify a connection or nothing.

In Sept. 25, 1655, Samuel Austin had wife Elizabeth (York deeds, book i., folio 149), so Sarah, the widow of William Story, was probably his second wife, they were married before 1662, and he was alive in 1684; so his widow Sarah (Story) Austin, could not have been the second wife of Humphrey Varney, whose child by second wife was born Sept. 5, 1664; she could have been the Sarah ——, widow of Joseph Austin (but not William Storey), whose will, found in New Hampshire probate records, vol. i., page 56, leaves his children to his wife, son Thomas to have double portion, no other names given; his will probated 1662, would leave a Sarah, maiden name unknown to me, at a good time for Humphrey Varney's second wife.

Joseph Austin mentions Captain Walldon, Elder Winford and Brother Peter Coffin in his will.

Ebenezer Varney, son of Humphrey, married Mary Otis and Thomas Austin, son of Joseph, married Anne ——, and their names are found on the earliest Friends' records; see New Hampshire Genealogical Record, vol. ii., page 75.

For more proof that it was Samuel and not Joseph Austin who married Sarah, the widow of William Storey or Storer, I send these extracts from York deeds, book ii., folio 91:

"Where as I, Samuel Austin do stand engaged upon record in a bond of two hundred and sixty pounds, as appears a writing under my hand and seal, bearing date Nov. 23, 1661, for making good of an estate of William Storer, deceased, of one hundred and thirty pounds unto his children . . . In consideration of the filial portions which I am and stand engaged to pay unto Joseph and Benjamin Storer, the two eldest sons of my wife . . . dated 1670, Jan. 31."

Joseph Storer was now twenty-one years old, as he was born in 1648; he settled with Benjamin at this same time, and with Jeremiah the next year (folio 121) and with Samuel Storer in 1674 (folio 158).

This is an extract from another deed, found in the same book and folio 91:

"Received and accepted of Samuel Austin our father-in-law, two tracks of land lying in Wells . . . to be divided equally between us . . . full satisfaction of our Fathers estate . . . care for our father-in-law and mother, viz., Samuel Austin and Sarah, his now wife.

Joseph Storer,
Jan. 31, 1670. Benjamin Storer."

I should be very glad of proof that Joseph Austin married Sarah Starbuck, who became the second wife of Humphrey Varney, who married Esther Starbuck for first wife.

—— E. G. P. M.

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. E. G. P. M., Feb. 15, 1915. I am very glad to see this matter of Sarah Starbuck and her numerous husbands discussed so as to bring out all possible information bearing on the case, being a descendant of Humphrey Varney.

Rev. Alonzo H. Quint of Dover, N. H., devoted many years to the study of the early town records of Dover, and his researches were published under title, "Historical Memoranda of Ancient Dover." An article of his, published March 23, 1859, and found on pages 130 and 131, has the following to say regarding Sarah Starbuck: "But from an examination of the town records we are convinced that she married, first, William Story about 1658; second, Joseph Austin about 1659 or 1660, who was dead in 1663; third, Humphrey Varney, for widow Sarah Storie is represented to have married Joseph Austin when William Story's inventory was entered, and Joseph Austin in his will speaks of 'my brother Peter Coffin,' and after Joseph Austin's death Elder Starbuck confirms to his 'son-in-law, Humphrey Varney,' husband of 'Sarah,' land formerly given him by his "son-in-law, Joseph Austin.'" Dr. Quint here appears to be quoting from original records, and this confirmation may possibly be found on the New Hampshire Province Deeds at Concord, N. H. "My brother, Peter Coffin," was husband of Abigail Starbuck, and therefore brother-in-law of Joseph Austin.

This seems to be reasonably clear, and we now have to deal with Sarah Starbuck's connection with William Story. In the collections of the Dover Historical Society, 1894, pages 124, 125, Early Records of Dover, N. H., is found the following:

"Humphrey Varney maried to Sarah Storer ye 2nd of March 1664. Theire Son: Peter bo. 29 March: 1666.

"Jno: Verney Son of Vmph: Varny by Sarah his wife died 14 Augt. 1666.

"Joseph Varney So: of Hump: Varney by Sarah his wife borne ye 8 Octobr 1667.

"Abigail the daughter of Humpr Varny by Sarah his wife borne 10th July 1669."

The birth of the son John who died is found on the Nantucket Records, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. vii., page 81.

"John son of Humphrey Varny was born ye 5. Sept. 1664."

The calling of her as Sarah Storie in the marriage records makes matters still more confusing. Humphrey Varney had a son John born later, but whose birth is not recorded, who died before his father. He left a will in which he mentions his brothers, Ebenezer Varney and Peter Varney, and Humphrey Varney in his will mentions his son, Ebenezer Varney, first.

This has been a puzzling matter and I trust some of the parties interested may be able to solve it.

—— H. C. V.

MONDAY, APRIL 5, 1915.

(*4602.) Austin. Who was the mother of Benjamin Austin, whose estate was divided at Nantucket in 1681 to his brothers, Thomas and Nathaniel, and sisters Deborah Coffin and Mary Gardner? He was son of Joseph Austin of Salem or Dover, who died 1663, but these children could not all of them, at least, have been children of Sarah (Starbuck) Story; as her first husband died in 1658, and Joseph Austin, her second husband, in 1663. All the authorities I can find give Mary (Austin) Gardner as the daughter of Joseph Austin and Sarah (Starbuck) Story Austin, but this seems wrong, or else Mary Austin married Richard Gardner at the age of about fourteen and had a daughter a year later. Perhaps H. C. V., who gave Varney data in answer to my query of Dec. 28, 1914, or S. B. S., who asks for more Jan. 25, 1915, will kindly help me out. G. C. H.

* * *

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner, E. G. P. M., Feb. 15, 1915. That Joseph Austin's wife was not the widow of William Storey seems clear from authorities quoted. Dr. Quint's memoranda number 69 on the Starbuck Family gives as his authorities the town records and Peter C. Folger of Nantucket. The "Early Settlers of Nantucket" gives us authority for the statement that Humphrey Varney married Esther Starbuck, the "Folger Manuscripts" (I quote from memory). Can anyone state the value of the "Folger Manuscripts" as authority and exactly what it contains on the Starbuck-Austin-Varney marriages?

Dr. Quint says "Sarah is the subject of considerable difference of accounts. Tradition represents her to have married Benjamin (misprint for Joseph) Austin, and the same authority makes another and nameless daughter to have been the wife of Humphrey Varney." He also misquotes the following record replacing "his wife" by "husband of Sarah."

On page 114 of the first (extant) book of Dover records appears the following:

Be it known to all men whome this may Concearn that whereas there was given to me a Parcell of Land on the west side of ye back River Containing twenty Acores that I Edward Starbuck did give the sd Land to my son in law Joseph Austin and doe by these presents Confirm the same gifts to my son in law humphrey Varney and his wife witnes my hand this 11th of may (1664

Witness witt Pomfrett
Edward Starbuck

Immediately following this is a confirmation of said land by Humphrey Varney to Will Brackstone in 1696.

Next below in a different hand and ink is a record of laying out to Nicholas Follet, in 1709, of land formerly laid out to William Story in 1656. At the bottom of the page is record of grant of forty acres to William Story in 1650.

On page 195 "Wedoe Story" appears in tax list of 22-9-1659.

If the date of the confirmation and the dates quoted by H. C. V., March 3, are correct and in old style the confirmation may have been prior to Humphrey's marriage to Sarah Storer. These latter records, however, are not town records but from a manuscript in possession of New Hampshire Historical Society. This has been printed in the Dover Historical Collection and, probably less correctly, in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. vii., page 115. This manuscript is evidently not an original record, but a compilation, made years after most of the events recorded, and recopied.

This question of Sarah has been open for sixty years and now seems to be the time to settle it. Won't correspondents in Nantucket and Concord, N. H., please contribute?

S. B. S.

*4440. 1. Starbuck, Austin, Gardner. C. E. B. M., May 19, 1915. Have you complete records of the family of William Storer or any of his daughters? The Austin wives seem to be accounted for. We must now find a wife for Humphrey Varney, since it would appear from S. B. S. that Quint's notes are in error, and that his second wife was not Sarah, widow of William Storer and Joseph Austin, but another person. Humphrey Varney was probably born about 1640, either in England or Barbadoes; he came to Dover, N. H., in 1659, and his marriage to Sarah Storer is recorded in March. 1664; the record does not indicate whether she was Miss or Mrs. He died in 1714, and his widow, Sarah, survived him, and is mentioned in his will. He was probably about twenty-five years of age when he married Sarah Storer, and had she been a twice widow at that time would be considerable older than he was, and would be quite old to survive him. It occurs to me that possibly this Sarah Storer was a daughter of William Storer and a sister of the Benjamin and Joseph you mention. It may be significant that Humphrey Varney named one of his sons Joseph, and his son, Peter, named two of his sons Benjamin and Joseph.

Humphrey Varney's first wife was Esther Starbuck, and it would appear she did not live long, and left one son, Ebenezer Varney, the ancestor of a large branch of the Varney family.

—— H. C. V.

Swain.

John 1st. came to Nantucket in 1661. He married Mary Wyer dr. of Nathaniel and Sarah. He was called Goodman Wyer and his wife was called Goody Wyer. She was a doctress. The first settlers hired them to stay here and live on the Island, for the sake of Sarah Wyer.

Swain.

		1600	Richard.		4	14	1682
		~~1619~~	Basette.				
		1629	William mid Prudence Marston.				1657.
		1621	Francis mid Martha				
		1633.	John mid Mary Wyer dr. of Nath^{l}. + Mary.				
			Elizabeth mid Nathaniel Wyer.		2	10	1711
			Richard settled at Cape May. N. J.				
			2nd m. of Jane Bunker, wid of George.	1659	10	31	1662
				Will 1717.			
		1633.	John son of Richard + Bassette, m'd				1717
			Mary Wyer dr. of Nathaniel + Mary.				
9	1	1664	John m'd Experience Folger dr. of Peter + Mary.				1737
2	7	1672.	Joseph m'd Mary Sibley of Salem. Mass.				1766
			Stephen				
7	5	1679	Benjamin mid Mary Taylor	1705.			1757.
3	17	1676	Elizabeth mid Joshua Sawolle		5	24	1760
		1670	Sarah m'd Joseph Norton				
		1679	Hannah mid James Tallman	1701			1765
		1690	Patience mid Samuel Gardner son of James Sr.	1710			1747
		1661	Mary m'd Joseph Nason.				1714.
				Will 1738.			
9	1	1664	John son of John + Mary (Wyer) mid				1737.
			Experience Folger, dr. of Peter + Mary (Morrill)		3	23	1739.
			John mid Mary Swett dr. of Moses + Mary (Hussey)				
10	2	1688	William mid Jemima Coffin dr. of Peter 2nd m.		4	3	1770
			Eliakim mid Elizabeth Arthur dr. of John.	1717.	5	6	1750
			Abigail Woodbury w'd Nath^{l} dr. of Joshua Coffin	1742			1782
		1705	Stephen m'd Elinor Ellis dr. of Mordecai	1723.	2	14	1785
			Catharine Heath. w'd of Edmund	1734.	2	6	1786
			George mid Love Paddack dr. of Nath^{l}	1729			1797
		1695	Ruth 1717 m'd George Coffin son of James 2^{d} Jon^{a} & Upham				1775.
		1694.	Catharine mid Robert Wyer. son of Robt. of Charlestown Mass	1720			
			Hannah mid Thomas Gardner son of Geo + Eunice	1724.			1779
			Priscilla mid Daniel Bunker son of Geo. 2nd	1717	9	12	1737
			Daniel m'd Elizabeth Wyer	1745			

2	7	1674	"Joseph son of "John + Mary (Wyer) m'd Mary Sibley of Salem Mass.		4	1	1766
		1697	Peter m'd Elizabeth Ellis	1719.			
		1698	Richard m'd Elizabeth Gardner, dr of Solomon	1722			1755
			Caleb m'd Margaret Paddack dr. of Joseph	1726	7	28	1785
			Ebenezar m'd Lydia Giles dr of Moses -	1730	2	13	1753
			Margaret m'd Mordecai Ellis.	1721	7	6	1783.
			Elizabeth m'd Peleg Pinkham son of Richard + Mary	1722	12	22	1743
			Charity m'd Ebenezar Ellis	1719.	1	25	1760
				Will 1757.			
7	8	1679	Benjamin son of "John + Mary (Wyer) m'd Mary Taylor.	1705	10	18	1787 5
					5	15	1762
		170	Peleg m'd Mary Hussey dr. of Bachelor	1730	~~2~~	~~2~~	~~1789~~
		1711	Lydia Swain w'd of Eben^r, dr of Moses Giles.	1758			1804
		1711	"Jethro m'd Dorcas Rider	1734	4	25	1791
			Nathaniel m'd Jane Smith (Vineyard) 2.27.	1738.			1745
		1706	Lydia m'd Richard Worth (of New Jersey).	1722			1796
			Patience m'd "Jonathan Russell son of Daniel	1728			1796
			Sarah m'd John Sadler	11.24.1737.			
			Christopher, lived a hermit + died a beggar				1784
			Abigail. single				
				Will 1744			
		H64	"John son of "John + Experience (Folger) m'd Mary Swett dr of Moses + Mary. of Hampton N.H.	1711.			1744 1689
		1716	Francis m'd Mary Paddack dr of Nathaniel	1736	7	20	1783
			Tristram m'd Phebe Coffin dr of Richard + Ruth	1743.	5	22	1796
5	23	1721	Anna Macy w'd of Abraham.				1791
			Seth m'd Abigail Coffin dr of Richard	1750			1756
			Elijah m'd Susanna Cathcart dr of Gershom.	1735.			1789
		1712	Christian m'd Peter Folger son of Nathan				1790
6	30	1731	Eunice m'd William Coleman son of Elihu + Jemima	1756	4	18	1816
			Priscilla m'd Hezekiah Gardner son of "Jethro + Keziah	1743	8	11	1795
			Anna m'd Jethro Folger son of "Jethro.	1768	2	14	1801
2	22	1732	"Jemima m'd James Coffin son of — & Jon^a "Pinkham	1752			1792
			Ruth "m'd William Russell son of "Daniel.	1737.			1792.

		1688	William son of John + Experience (Folger) mid.	1726	1	3.	1770
		1696	Jemima Coffin dr. of Peter		4	6	1766.
1	21	1729	William mid Lydia Gorham dr of Stephen.	1750			1773.
10		1731	Mary Gardner, wid of Solomon, dr of Philip Pollard.	1755	10	26.	1806.
			John mid Lydia Bunker dr of William. 12.22.1750				
10	10	1727	Hepsibeth mid Benjamin Pinkham son of Shubael.				
				Will 1750.			
			Eliakim son of John + Experience	1717	5	6	1750.
			Elizabeth Arthur - dr. of John.		9	28	1741
4	2	1719	Charles. mid Elizabeth Coffin dr of Nathan.		6	4	1803.
3	18	1821	Zaccheus				1741
11	9	1723	Priscilla mid Barnabas Long. no ch.				
6	10	1726	Hannah mid David Sweet son of Ebenr				
5	12	1729	Rachel mid John Ramsdell son of Jonn + Anna.	1750.	10	6	1790
2	9	1731	Loydia mid Reuben Coleman son of Benjn + Huldah				1772.
			Elizabeth mid Reuben Coleman dr Benjn + Huldah.				
10	15	1734	Timothy mid Mary Coleman dr. of Benjn + Huldah.	1754.	4	18	1818
		1701	2ed wf of Eliakim Abigail Woodbury wid of Nathl dr of Jethro Coffin	1742			1782.
		1705	Stephen son of John + Experience mid	1723.	2	14	1785
			Elinor Ellis. dr of Mordecai (sister)				
			Elizabeth mid Thomas Delano.	1756			
		1724	Reuben mid Elizabeth Howland	1758	4	17	1807.
10	30	1737	Hannah Macy dr of Zaccheus	1756.			1809
			Hepsibeth mid Sylvanus Bunker son of Daniel				1780
			Shubael mid Susanna Macy dr of Henry.				
			2d wf of Stephen - Katharine Heath+ wid of Edmund	1734	2	6	1786.
			(a French woman)				
			Stephen. mid Jane Gibbs				
			Abigail mid John Wolfe son of Nathaniel	1753.			1789

+ Was a French girl of Cape Breton (Mary Silvan)
Her sister Mary mid Timothy Wyer.

Will 1798.

			George son of John + Experience m'd				1797
4	28	1711	Love Paddack dr. of Nathaniel	1729	7	25	1792
1	12	1733	Phebe m'd Stephen Barnard son of Ebenezar.	1754	1	8	1794
			Anna				1741
10	16.	1739	Love m'd Timothy Barnard son of Timothy + Mary.	1759			
9	15	1744	George				1766
1	9	1781	Daniel m'd Rebecca Osborn of New Jersey				
			Abigail Nicholson w'd of Wm				
			Mercy Ellis w'd of Benj'n dr of Richard Chadwick				

Will 1755.

		1698	Richard son of Joseph + Mary (Sibley of Salem)	1722			1755.
		1705	Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Solomon.				1795
		~~1685.~~	Jonathan m'd Hepsibeth Folger dr. of Jethro	1747			1803.
			Margaret Folger dr. of Ebenezer Jr.	1753.			1822
			Joseph m'd Elizabeth Paddack dr. of Daniel	1745.	8	26	1767
		1755	Christopher m'd Dorcas Coffin dr. of Micajah		8	24	1784
			David m'd Martha Hussey dr. of George	1751			1783
		1741	Elizabeth m'd Stephen Hussey son of John	1759	10	4	1815
		1743.	Hepsibeth m'd Silas Paddack son of Ephalet	1761			1820
			Anna m'd Thomas Bunker son of Benjamin	1741	3	11	1780
		1738	Lydia m'd Robert Hussey son of Silvanus (John)	1758			1772
			Richard m'd Anna Gardner dr. of Robert + Lydia	1753.			1806
		1745	Mary m'd Joseph Mitchell son of Richard.	1762.	5	31	1768.

Will 1785.

			Caleb. son of Joseph + Mary (Sibley) m'd	1726	7	28	1785
		1708	Margaret Paddack dr. of Joseph.		6	29	1789
			Nathaniel m'd Bethia Macy dau'r of Joseph	10. 27. 1755.			
		1731	Silvanus m'd Hannah Worth dr. of Wm 2nd	1753.	6	12	1763
3	24	1734	Abigail m'd Daniel Macy son of Jabez.	1755.	11	1	1788
		1735	Mary m'd Shubael Coffin son of Tephinia	1764			1782
		1741	Judith m'd Christopher Barnard son of Peter.	1762			
		1736	Thomas Worth son of Joseph	1772			1781
8	25	1743.	Margaret m'd Nathaniel Barnard son of Peter.	1764.			1813
3	12	1738	Sarah m'd Henry Macy son of Joseph.	1760	10	28.	1788
4	19	1746	Anna m'd Prince Gardner son of Robert.	1791.	7	17	1802
9	15	1749	Deborah m'd Elisha Folger son of Richard.				1825
			Susanna		1	6	1800.

			1697.	Peter son of Joseph + Mary (Sibley) mid	1719	~~10~~ ~~26~~	~~1806~~	
				Elizabeth Ellis. dr of Matthew.			1736.	
				Peter mid Sarah Wyer dr of Timothy				
				Daniel mid Elizabeth Wyer dr. of Robert.				
				William mid Margaret wid — dr of Jonathan Moores.				
				Simeon Ellis.				
				Ebenezar son of Joseph + Mary (Sibley) mid.	1730.	2	13.	1753.
				Lydia Giles dr. of Moses.				
			1743.	Ebenezar mid Lydia Ellis dr. of Elisha.				
				David mid Hannah Swain dr. of Eliakim				
				Abishai mid Jedida Swain dr of Daniel.				
			1706	Peleg son of Benjamin + Mary Taylor, mid.	1730	4	7	1789
				Mary Hussey dr. of Bachelor.		2	2	1758
9	20	1730		Martha mid John Baker.				
12	5	1733.		Benjamin mid Elizabeth Johnson dr of John				
10	28	1735		Peleg mid Rachel Chadwick	1759	11	15	1797
8	31	1743.		Elizabeth Cartwright dr. of Samuel.		11	3	1810
10	2	1738		Bachelor mid Huldah Russell sister to Samuel.		1	1	1820.
10	12	1740		Micajah mid Eunice Bunker dr of Uriah	1769			
8	17	1742		Paul mid Sarah (Susannah Chadwick)				1805
6	20	1748		Jedidah mid Robert Carr; John Gardner son of John	1769.			
				2d wf Lydia Swain	1758.	4	12	1824
				Alexander		9	24	1799.
				5 mo Jan 776.				
				Will 1757.				
				Nathaniel son of Benjamin + Mary mid				1757.
				Jane Smith of N.Y.				
2	2	1741		Abigail mid Zachery Wyer son of Robert.		2	2	1830
				Lydia mid James Foster				
				Freeman mid Rebecca Lewis	1772	3	4	1787.

		1716	Francis son of John + Mary (Swett) m'd	1730	8	20	1783
9	25	1718	Mary Paddack dr. of Nathaniel		4	26	1775
6	22	1741	Ruth m'd Reuben Russell son of John + Ruth	1759			
11	10	1745	Francis m'd Lydia Barker d. of Robert.	1767			1814
6	1	1749	Barnabas m'd Abiel Folger dr. of Timothy				
6	24	1755.	Shubael. d.s.				
3	19	1752	Barzillai m'd Mary Hussey dr. of Bachelor no c.	1774	12	12	1777
11	25	1757	Mary m'd John Foster. no ch.		11	15	1815
			Sylvanus Macy son of Daniel no ch.				
11	16.	1759	Seth				
1	30	1739	Deborah m'd Thomas Worth son of Joseph + Lydia.				1770
				Will 1796.			
			Tristram son of John + Mary (Swett.)	1743	5	22	1796
		1723	Phebe Coffin dr. of Richard + Ruth (Bunker)		4	9	1758
5	12	1752	Lydia m'd Benjamin Barnard son of Benj'm		5	1	1846
		1747	Tristram m'd Rachel Bunker, dr. of Samuel	1769			1825
6	5	1745	Margaret m'd Charles Jenkins son of Thomas.	1767.	11	24	1782
7	31	1756	Phebe m'd Abishai Barnard son of Abishai				
		1750	Abishai m'd Lydia Barnard dr. of Shubael	1770 1755			1780
		1721	2nd m. of Tristram, Anne Macy wid of Abraham, dr. of Joseph Worth		10	23	1795
12	3	1761	Seth. d. s.	lost at Sea.			1781
7	31	1756	Phebe				
			Seth son of John + Mary (Swett) m'd	1750.			1756
		1729	Abigail Coffin dr. of Richard				1795
3	24	1757	Matthew		4	19	1819
2	1	1758	Andrew. m'd Nancy.		9		1818
			Elijah son of John + Mary Swain. m'd	1735	7	30	1787
			Susanna Cathcart dr. of Gershom. (of Bristol Co)		7	22	1790
			Christian m'd Stephen Gardner son of Andrew				
			Mary m'd Simeon Bunker son of Zackery				
			Joanna m'd Jon'n Clark in Kennebeck, Maine.				

			Thomas. son of. John + Mary (Gardner)	1789				1812 ~~1801~~
		1770	Deborah Cartwright dr. of Jonathan.					1848
10	18	1790	Sally m'd John Wendall Macy son of	1812	3	13	1824	
3	19	1801	William C. m'd Mary Starbuck dr. of Joseph + Sarah.					
2	11	1796	Eliza m'd Edward Macy son of Peleg	1815	1	15	1819	
2	8	1794	Lucy m'd Thomas Mitchell son of Obed.	1812	11	21	1865.	
		1792	Thomas H. m'd Lucretia Hussey	1816				
		1711	Jethro son of Benjamin + Mary (Taylor) m'd Dorcas Ridee	1734.				
		1754	Benjamin m'd Phebe Meader dr of Nason.					1820
			Susan m'd Benj'n Meader son of Nicholas					
			Joseph Calhcart son of Hugh					
			Anna m'd Nathaniel Bunker son of Reuben					
			Reuben m'd Thankful Baker					
			Mary m'd John Calhcart + Benj Holloway Settled at Easton N.Y.	1750	3			
1	21	1729	William son of William + Jemima (Coffin) m'd		3	4	1773	
		1729	Lydia Gorham dr. of Stephen.	1750.	5	5	1765.	
			John		1	1	1767.	
			Elizabeth					
			Hepsibeth m'd Poole Pierson	1765				
			Lydia	1780.			1798	
			Abner - m'd Laurania Folger dr of Nathan.					
			2 d of Mary Pollard dec'd Philip, m'd Solomon Gardner.	1767	10		1788.	
			Mary m'd Reuben Waite.					
			Daniel son of Peter + Elizabeth (Ellis) m'd.	1.31.1745.				
			Elizabeth Wyer. dr. of Robert.		6	10	1784.	
9	17	1745	Simeon					
2	14	1747	William					
12	11	1749	Jedidiah					
10	15	1750.	Henry					

See pg - 367 -

		1725	Reuben son of Stephen + Elinor (Ellis) m'd.	1744				1807.
			Elizabeth Howland.		3	11		1755
			Elizabeth m'd Matthew Barnard son of Matthew.	1774	6	17		1778
			John m'd Mary Gardner dr. of Nathaniel.	1766.				1826
			Howland m'd Jemima Gardner dr. of Stephen	1768.	12			1771
2	1	1749	Deborah m'd Seth Coleman son of Barnabas.	1768.	17			1836
			Shubael m'd Susanna Macy dr. of Henry (N.C.)	1785				
			Rebecca m'd Simeon Coleman son of Jethro.					1809.
			Hepsibeth.					
10	30	1737.	2nd wf. Hannah Macy dr. of Zaccheus.	1758.	3	16		1809
			10 in family 1776.					
			Shubael son of Reuben Ellis Elizabeth m'd	1785.				at sea. 1813
			Susanna Macy dr. of Henry (N.C.)					
			Henry M.					
		1731	David or Daniel son of George + Love (Paddack) m'd					
			Rebecca Osborne.					
7	7	1762	George m'd Deborah Pinkham					
		1761	David m'd -					
			James m'd Rebecca Baker.	1784.				
			Love m'd Handy.					
							Will 1805. prob.	
		1727	Jonathan son of Richard + Elizabeth (Gardner) m'd 1747.		8	23		1803.
			Hepsibeth Folger dr. of Jethro.		2	18		1750
		1729	Margaret Folger dr. of Eleazar.	1753.				1822
7	26	1754	Richard 2nd m. m'd		10	30		1766
1	3	1756	Alberlus m'd Lydia Barnard dr of Francis. ? 3.15.1776.					1834
9	6	1757	Hepsibeth		3	11		1759
5	22	1759	Jonathan		11	8		1760
3	20	1763.	Mary		6	24		1784
3	14	1765	Gideon d. s.		10	27		lost at sea 1782
4	25	1769	Jonathan m'd Rachel Fish dr of Stephen		10	6		1843.
12	1	1771	Richard d. s.					1802
2	28	1774	Hezekiah m'd Lydia Fish dr. of Stephen.					1849
7	26	1778	Frederick m'd Ann Coffin dr of Jonathan					1835
			Paul son of Hepsibeth m'd Judith Barnard dr of Francis.					

Will 1767.

2 Joseph son of Richard + Elizabeth (Gardner) mid 1745. 8 26 1767.
1727 Elizabeth Paddack dr of Daniel + Susanna. 10 3 1805
9 13 1746 Anna 1747
6 27 1755 Joseph mid Phebe Barney dr. of Benj.ⁿ + Lydia. 1774. 12 15 1821
12 8 1761 Elizabeth
1 27 1768 Elizabeth mid Obed Coleman son of Barnabas. 1789 4 28 1828
4 6 1765 Eunice mid James Hussey son of Chris.ⁿ + Mary. 1780 6 15 1852

Will 1807. (proved)

Richard son of Richard + Elizabeth mid. 1753. 7 8 1806
1733. Anna Gardner dr. of Robert. 1817.
1763. Mary. mid Joseph Mitchell - ? ~~1763~~. 6 1810.?
1769 Anna mid Matthew Starbuck son of Wm + Mary. 1806. 1780
1766 Hepsibeth mid Edward Freeborn. (an Englishman) 1799.
9 9 1756 Elizabeth mid Benjamin Jones. son of Silas. before 1810. 1797
8 5 1772 Richard G. mid Judith Chase dr. of Francis.

Will probated 1783.

David son of Richard + Elizabeth, mid 1751 2 12 1782
Martha Hussey dr. of Geo + Elizabeth (Starbuck) 2 13 1799.
5 20 1770 Gilbert mid Margaret Barnard wid of David, dr. of Nath. B.d 1797. 1840
5 13 1791 Sally Edwards. (Shaw dr of John. 1814
~~2~~ 6 ~~22~~ 4 1760 Lydia mid David Hussey son of Nathaniel 1780.
12 17 12 1763. Valentine mid Mary Barnard dr of Stubael. 1786 1812
10 25 1752 Thaddeus mid Ruth Hussey dr. of Wm + Abigail 1776 9 5 1835.
10 7 1755 Merib mid Abishai Bunker Jr. no ch. 1775. 1794
10 10 1767 Elizabeth mid Nathaniel Hussey son of Nath.ˡ. 1790 1806
David mid Margaret Barnard dr of Nath.ˡ
8 22 1765 Phebe mid Stephen Macy son of Stephen 1784 11 16 1804.

Christopher. son of Richard + Elizabeth, mid ~~8~~ 24 1
Dorcas Coffin dr. of Micah. 1778
Rosanna 1789
7 4 1744 1st wf Anna Folger dr of Zaccheus. 1774. 2 15 1819.
Isaiah mid Hepsibeth Bunker dr of Silas.
Abigail mid Owen Swain son of Abishai

Will 1803.

		1719	Charles son of Eliakim + Elizabeth (Arthur) mid				1803.
4	9	1724	Elizabeth Coffin dr. of Nathan. Will.		5	12	1805
			Charles mid Jerusha Gardner dr. of Solomon + Jemima 1769				
6	2	1754	Elizabeth mid Wm Ray son of Wm; David Coffin son of David				1836
9	[illegible]	1758	Priscilla mid James Brown son of Francis.	1782			1837-
			Phebe mid Clement Coffin son of Nath[l] noch.				
			Nathan mid Abigail Howes dr. of Zaccheus.				
			Zaccheus mid Rebecca Webster in London.				
			Elisha mid Margaret Gardner dr of Joseph.	1771			
			8 in family 1776				

Will 1818.

10	15	1734	Timothy son of Eliakim + Elizabeth (Arthur) mid	1754.	4	18	1818
11	2	1733.	Mary Coleman dr. of Benj[m] + Huldah				
		1754	Mary mid Robert Moores. son of Jonathan.	1787.			1839
		1766	Elizabeth mid Benj[m] Swift of Sandwich	1. 11. 1791			
12	13	1778	Eliakim mid Anna Coffin dr of John	7. 18. 1803.			
		1769	Hepsibeth mid Zebdial Coffin son of Zebdial.	1790	10	4	1839
		1764.	Timothy mid Eunice Gardner dr. of Benj[m] + Abigail.	1784			1813
		1735	2[nd] wf of Timothy Sr. - Dinah Gardner dr of [illegible] dr of Jethro.	1774	4	2	1826.
			9 in family 1776.				
			Silvanus son of Caleb.	1753.			1763
5	22	1729.	Hannah Worth dr. of William 2nd				
5	8	1757	Miriam mid Abishai Paddack Jr son of Jno jr.	1777	7	1	1820
			George mid Margaret Barnard dr. of Asa. (N. 6).				
			David mid Phebe Macy dr of Paul.				
9	29	1756	Abiel d s.				
1	23	1762	Judith				
5	22	1759	Hannah				
8	17	1742	Paul son of Peleg + Mary (Hussey) mid				1805
			Sarah Susannah Chadwick		1		1786
			Uriah mid Elizabeth Baker dr. of James.				
		1772	Lydia mid George Manter son of Joseph. 8. 20. 1795				1839
			Deborah.				

				Will prob. 1798.				
10	28	1735	Peleg son of Peleg + Mary (Hussey) m'd	1759.	12	15	1797.	
10	31	1743.	Rachel Chadwick. dr of Richard + Deborah (Swain)				1760.	
			Peleg m'd Priscilla Barrett dr of Nathaniel.					
10	19	1762	Grafton m'd Elizabeth Riddell	1784.	12	1	1811	
			Alexander m'd Rachel Starbuck dr of Tho^{s} + Dinah.	1790				
		1789	(Micajah m'd Mary Bunker dr of Caleb.)					
			Priscilla Swain d'd of Peleg.	1812.				
		1769	Mary. m'd Reuben Jay son of Reuben.	1790.	5	24	1844.	
8	31	1743	2nd w^{f} of Elizabeth Cartwright dr of Samuel.		11	3	1810.	
			5 in family 1776					
1	31	1754	Benjamin son of Jethro m'd				1820.	
5	2	1758	Phebe Meader d'd of Nason.		10		1848	
10	14	1788	Eunice m'd Zimri Cattecart son of Gershom.	1813.	10	6	1847.	
2	2	1793.	Elizabeth m'd Josiah B. Whipple son of David.					
1	10	1794	John.				1811.	
			Benjamin m'd Priscilla Robinson dr of Samuel.					
		1777	Anna m'd Moses Kenn.					
1740			Micajah son of Peleg + Mary Hussey	1769.				
1744			Eunice Bunker dr of Uriah					
			Hepsabeth m'd John Fairweather son of Robert.					
			Lewis Swain son of Freeman.					
			Clarinda.					
1736			Bachelor son of Peleg + Mary (Hussey)		1	1	1820.	
			2nd Huldah Russell sister to Samuel		10	19	1768.	
1779			Mary.					
			Betsey m'd Asa Edwards.					
			Abigail m'd William Bissell	1794.				
			Absolem m'd Betsey Russell w'd of David					
			Isaiah d. s.					
			1 st w^{f} of Desire Chase.					

Will 1814.

11	16	1745	Francis son of Francis + Mary (Paddack) m'd	1767.	7 8	26	1814
9	27	1749.	Lydia Barker dr. of Robert.		9	8	1832
9	3	1777	Jedidah m'd James Lawrence son of George.	1798	9	18	1861
9	7	1782	Seth m'd Elizabeth Cartwright dr of Benj'm.	1804			
			Lavinia Hatch	5.10. 1837			
			Sarah Handy.				
3	4	1770 80	Robert m'd Lucy Coffin dr. of Wm + Deborah.	1808 1811	3	1	1819.
8	24	1787	Mary m'd Barnabas Russell son of John + Hepsabeth.		12	18	1811 1813
3	18	1785	Shubael d. single				
5	4	1794	Sally m'd Charles H. Coleman son of Seth.	1814			
11	8	1767	Peggy m'd Isaac Coffin son of Benj'm + Deborah.	1792	1	10	1848
			(Francis settled in Halifax.)				
3	26	1775	Lydia		4	28	1775
		1749	Barnabas son of Francis + Mary m'd		9	16	1837
		1756	Abial Folger dr of Timothy + Abial (Coleman)		4	1	1819
			Andrew m'd Anna Barnard dr. of Cromwell + Sarah. 1821.				
5		1779	Aris m'd Henry Pinkham son of John + Jemima.		12		1855.
			Mary m'd William Lovering son of Joseph				
			Sally m'd Alexander Mitchell son of Paul.				
			Frederick				at sea 1802
			Alexander.				at sea. 1808
			4 in family 1776.				
3	19	1752.	Barzillai son of Francis + Mary m'd	1774	12	25 12	1777
			Mary Hussey dr. of Batchelder		9	27	1780
5	27	1776	Barzillai d. single				

			William son of Peter + Elizabeth (Ellis)					1788
			Mary Ellis, w'd of Simeon, dr of Jonathan Moores.					1791
		1759	Pelliah m'd Lucy Wyer dr. of Zachery; Lucinda [Daniel] Russell dr					
		1774	Uriah m'd Judith Pinkham dr. of Tristram					
			Micajah.					
			Obed m'd Phebe Allen dr of John.					
			Abigail m'd					
			Damaris m'd Leonard Capering.					
		1764	Peggy m'd Zenas Mosslander son of Cornelius				1787.	
			David Coleman son of Jonathan.					1851
			~~Uriah m'd Judith Pinkham dr. of Tristram~~					1802
			Abeil m'd Samuel Dunham.					
		1747.	Tristram son of Tristram + Phebe.		1769			1825.
		1742	Rachel Bunker dr. of Samuel.					1832
6	12	1775	Silas m'd Lydia Allen dr. of Benj'n. + Abigail (Trott).					1810
7	1	1784	Elihu m'd Lucretia Starbuck; Lucy Starbuck; Alice Macy.					
		1794	Obed B. m'd Eunice Carpinter dr of Amos; Susan Hussey.					
12	4.	1788	Margaret m'd Owen Coffle; Jon'n Swain			1	11	1853.
		1792	Mary m'd Laban Paddack. — Benj'n Tucker.		1808			
		1790	Elizabeth m'd Thomas Macy son of Obed.			8	11	1823.
7	12	1771	Phebe					1820
9	25	1786	Abishai m'd Lydia Paddick w'd of Obed dr of Uriah Bunker.					
		1790	Rachel m'd Barzillai Coffle son of Lot					
3	4	1753	Joseph son of Joseph + Elizabeth: m'd		~~1794~~	12	15	1821
11	18	1756	Phebe Barney dr. of Benjamin + Lydia (Allen)			12	28	1822
9	2	1781	Phebe m'd John Coleman son of Barnabas + Abeil.		1800	10	2	1865
3	4.	1774	Laban m'd Abigail Barney dr. of Jon'n + Abigail			1	27	1827.
						3	10	1849.
6	1	1778.	Eunice					
3	15	1784	Joseph m'd 1776		lost at Sea.			1810
9	7	1786	Benjamin Barney			3	27	1850

		1750	Abishai son of Tristram + Phebe m'd		1774	9	7	1780
		1751.	Lydia Barnard dr. of Shubael.			2	24	1772
			2d " wf. Susanna Coffin dr. of Joseph + Eunice (Paddack)		1774.			
			Eliza					
3	4	1779.	Ann m'd.			9		1812
4	25	1769.	Jonathan son of Jonathan		1791.			1843
12	28	1771	Rachel Fish dr. of Stephen.					
12	3	1793	Lydia single			10		1881
16	17	1808	Sarah "			8	23	1893
3	22	1800	Isaac m'd					
1	11	1792	Mary m'd Ephraim Gardner. son of Ezekiel		1812.			
6	6	1804	Alfred m'd Emeline Worth dr. of Henry + Persis.		1826	9	22	1886
		1812	Elizabeth m'd Geo. Starbuck son of Joseph + Sarah.		1833	2	25	1899
2	25	1798	Gideon m'd Harriet Macy dr. of Samuel.		1827			
			Hannah m'd James Wicks		1834.			
11	[illegible]	1806	Susan.			8	28	1828.
			Stephen m'd Louisa Gardner					
2	28	1774	Hezekiah son of Jonathan m'd		1799.			1849
1	26	1778	Lydia Fish dr. of Stephen.					
		1804	Elizabeth m'd James Delano.					
1	22	1806	Mary single			6	10	1895
		1812	Lydia m'd Dr. Draper of Phila.					
		1814	Aaron m'd Mary.					
		1819	Sarah m'd John Sweet.					
3	11	1808	Josiah single			4	7	1892
4	17	1802	Alice m'd Daniel Macy son of Obed		1825			
			Elihu Swain son of Tristram.					
8	20	1800	Richard.					

5	20	1770	Gilbert son of David	m'd	1797.	3		1840
6	27	1774	Margaret Swain w'd of David dr. of Nath'l Barnard.					
		1798	Ann m'd Peter Macy son of Obed.			9	18	1827.
		1806	Susan m'd Matthew Mitchell son of Laban.					
			Martha. d. s.					
3	6	1800	Samuel B. m'd Anna Folger dr. of Uriah + Anna		1829.			
8	28	1809	Edward m'd Charlotte Coffin, dr. of Peter F.					
			Thomas					
			Sarah					
			Lydia H. m'd Charles H. Coffin son of David					
			Francis d. s.					
8	13	1791	2nd w. of Sally Shaw dr. of John + Deborah		1814.			
		1824	George m'd Henrietta Weeks dr. of Barzillai			10	16	1896.
		1825	Albert.					
7	25	1778	Frederick son of Jonathan + Margaret.	m'd	1801 ~~1795~~.			1835
3	20	1780	Ann. Coffin. dr. of Jonathan.					
8	3	1804	William A. m'd Betsey Gardner dr. of Uriah					
		1802	Frederick C. m'd. Ann D. Tuck. dr. of Samuel C.					
12	31	1806	Charles. m'd Eliza Russell / Mary T. Leggett.					
		1812	David C. m'd Mary G. Barker dr. of James + Lydia.					1851.
		1814	Ann Elizabeth m'd Andrew C. Mitchell son of Wm.					
		1808	Mary Ann m'd Sylvester Hubbard.					
			Hesperetta					
		1821	James Harvey. m'd Mary Matilda Robertson of N. S.					
		1823	Robert Barckley. single					
		1770 (63)	Valentine son of David.		1786			1812
		1776	Mary Barnard dr. of Shubael + Ruth.			9	9	1833.
						8	23	1893.
3	7	1806	Sarah					
7	9	1807	Mary.					1819.
			Daniel Hussey.					
8	23	1787	Lydia m'd James Morse					
1	12	1790	Eunice m'd Ephraim Frothingham Boston					
10	29	1798	David m'd Sarah Bliss, w'd of Joseph.					

		1752	Thaddeus son of David + Martha m'd	1776	9	5	1835
10	17	1758	Ruth Hussey dr of William + Abigail.				
5	19	1777	Elizabeth m'd Seth Russell of N.B.				
4	20	1783.	Wm m'd Lydia Russell dr of Gilbert – N.B.				
x5	16	1786	Lydia m'd Stephen Hathaway of N.B.				
			Charles m'd Alice Brayton dr. of Robert / Will. C. 1826.				
		1747	John son of Reuben + Elizabeth (Howland) m'd	1766.			1826
		1748	Mary Gardner dr. of Nathaniel + Ruth.		10	20	1834
6	22	1771	Moses m'd Mary Parker dr. of Silas				
8	25	1784	Deborah m'd William B. Coffin son of Gilbert.				1841
6	27	1781	Lydia m'd Daniel Jones son of Silas	1800.			1805.
8	22	1787	Reuben m'd Lydia Coffin dr. of Reuben + Parnell.	1810			
8	26	1794	Nancy m'd Benj'm W. Chase son of Peter.				
		1779	Elizabeth m'd George Russell son of George				
7	10	1769	Thomas m'd Deborah Cartwright dr. of Jon'n				1812
8	24	1774	John Howland m'd Prudence Simmons of N.B. 1797.				1806

			Howland son of Reuben + Elizabeth, m'd	1768.	12		1772
			Jemima Gardner dr. of Stephen + Jemima.		10	24	1768
11	7	1768	George H. m'd Deborah Macy dr. of Henry. (N.C.)		5	26	1852
7	7	1762	George son of Daniel +				
10	30	1761	Deborah Pinkham. dr of Paul + Jemima.				
10	30	1791	George m'd Phebe Starbuck dr. of Tristram.				
		1790	Deborah m'd Tristram Coffin son of Tristram. (Nantucket)				
			Margaret m'd Alfred Smith (M.V.)				
10	12	1797	Love m'd Harvey Smith (M.V.)				
		1802	Eliza m'd William Perkins.		3	17	1892
			A Revolutionary Pensioner.				
3	17	1760	James son of David (Daniel)	6.10.1784	10		1839
8	21	1763.	Rebecca Baker dr. of Samuel		10	27	1853.
			Jane m'd Betsey Bruff dr of Samuel		7	5	1825
4		1793	Susannah m'd Charles Worth son of Benj'm				1813
8	21	1797	Thomas m'd Mary Townsend dr of Thomas				
1	4	1799	Samuel m'd Louisa Fulkard dr of George (London)		7	9	1842
		1804	Nancy				1821
		1814	Isaac.				1834.

See pg 363.

10		1747	Simeon son of Daniel				1826
			Susanna Coffin dr of Abner.		4	18	1809
3	23	1784	Abraham m'd Anna Coleman dr of Barzillai & Abigail		2	10	1858
			Margaret		10	17	1803.
		1786	Simeon		11		1803.
		1790.	Susan				
				Will 1810.	?		
		1754	Uriah son of John + Lydia (Bunker)	1789.	3	9	1809
		1759	Elizabeth Pinkham dr of Barnabas -		10	7	1810
		1795	John d. s-		6		1826
5	19	1784	Alexander m'd Eunice Chase dr of Francis.	1808.			
4	19	1793.	Edward d. s.				1816
7	19	1797	Charles P. m'd Lydia Coffin dr. of Shubael.				1884.
7	31	1791	Lydia m'd Charles Cary son of Edward.	1813.			
8	12	1794	Winifred m'd Geo. Chase son of Peter + Elizabeth	1813.			
		1779	Betsey m'd James Cary	1798	7	18	1862
		1782	Uriah m'd Sarah		3	10	1809
			of Rebecca Pinkham	1778.			

3	4	1774	Laban son of Joseph + Phebe (Barney) m'd	1809.	1	27	1827.
12	20	1788.	Abigail Barney dr. of Jon'n + Abigail (Jenkins)		8		1843.
		1816	Phebe m'd George C. Hayden		1	17	1848
			Charles Hayden.		6	20	1902
		1815	Joseph B. m'd Lydia Folger dr. of John	1839.	6	17	1888
			Phebe Brown, wid of Alexander.				
		1811	Eliza m'd Prince W. Ewer son of David.	6.15.1837.	4	18	1879.
		1813	Mary m'd William House son of Wm		10	30	1857.
		1818	Lydia B. d. s.				
		1820	Ann. m'd Samuel B. Gibbs son of Allen.				

		1772	Richard G. son of Richard + Anna (Gardner) m'd Judith Chase dr of Frances.		6	18	1852.
2	13	1809	Hepsibeth m'd William Hussey son of Peter.	1831.			
10	10	1804	Eliza m'd George Clasby son of Loot.				
5	9	1807	Ann m'd Isaiah Ray son of Isaiah				
		1811	Sarah m'd Henry Filzgerald son of Timothy				
		1814.	Richard C. m'd Rebecca Parker dr of Jon'n				
			Eunice m'd Geo C. Clasby son of Loot.				
12	13	1778	Eliakim son of Timothy + Mary, m'd	7.18.1803.			
6	1	1779	Anna Coffin dr of John				
7	31	1804	Joseph m'd Mary Duffy dr of Peter.				
2	12	1760	Timothy son of Timothy + Mary, m'd	1784			
		1760	Eunice Gardner dr of Benj'n + Abigail Folger [dr. Hudson]				
5	22	1791	Hepsibeth m'd Shubael Chase son of George.				
8	12	1795	Mary m'd Josiah Calder son of Josiah				
6	28	1799	Gardner m'd Lydia Folger dr of Timothy.	1823.			
			Alexander son of Peleg + Elizabeth (Carlow gift) m'd				
9	22	1767	Rachel Starbuck dr of Thomas + Dinah	1790.			1849
2	9	1799	Rachel m'd Charles Easton son of William				
4	22	1794.	Alexander m'd Elizabeth Chase dr of George.	1818	6	17	1834.
			Lydia m'd Joseph Chase				
10	19	1762	Grafton son of Peleg + Elizabeth m'd	1784	12	1	1811.
11	10	1763.	Elizabeth Riddell		4		1834
8	10	1795	William m'd in London				
3	8	1798	Charles		6		1818.
7	3	1802.	Peleg m'd Sarah Jenks dr of Samuel				
8	10	1785	Anna m'd Seth Cathcart son of Joseph	9. 22. 1806.	4	10	1866
			Frederick m'd Susan Wilson dr of Wm; Lucy Dean wid of Wm				

		1759	Pelatiah son of Wm + Eunice.	mid 1783.	6	19	1829
			Sally Wyer dr. of Zachariah + Abigail		~~10 8 1819.~~		
12	31	1783.	Eunice mid Tobias Gladden				
		1776	Samuel Bailey son of Ebenezar		2	11	1836
			William				
4	12	1795	Obed mid Anna Coleman dr. of David + Anna (Peggy?)				
		1764	" of Lucinda dr. of Zechariah Wyer.		10	8.	1819.
			William mid Elizabeth Wilbur dr of John.				
		1774	Uriah son of William + Eunice	1797.	3		1828
3	6	1774	Judith Pinkham dr. of Trisham + Lydia.		6	13	1853.
9	22	1798	Silvanus mid Polly Coffin dr of Asa.	10.14.1825			1881
		1804	Trisham mid Mary Edwards.	1826.			1850.
4	7	1801	John P. mid Nancy Coffin dr. of Asa + Phebe.	1828			1890
1	8	1806	Eunice mid Samuel Snow. son of James.		3	17	1892.
3	23	1808	David d. single		12	27	1826.
			Aleyander				
		1814	Obed. mid Harriet Wyick. — Charlotte A. Harris.				1903
		1821	Ann mid Edward Cathcart. son of Seth.				
			Mary. mid John Tucker of Dartmouth. Mass. 1831.				
		1775	Jonathan 2nd son of Abishai + Jedida (Swain)		11	4	1849
			2nd Mary Bunker, wid of Moses, dr of Wm Wyer.	1813.			1814.
		1788	3rd Margaret Cottle wid of Owen, dr of Tristram Swain.	1822	12	11	1853.
		1809	Charles B. mid Mary Hussey dr. of Josiah		3	6	1876
		1824	Sarah B. single		8	7	1910
		1829	Mary P.		4	4	1887.
		1778	2nd W. Hepsibeth Bunker dr. of Obed.	1799.	10	6	1810
		1785	Gideon son of Albertus.		1	20	1841
		1786	Sally Drolittle.				
		1809	Alexander. mid Harriet Jones dr of Nye of Sandwich		11	30	1881
		1811	Susan mid Chandler B. Gardner. son of Eben.		4	7	1892
		1825	Sarah B. mid William Baldwin.				1909
		1814.	Mary Ann mid Cromwell Morselander. son of Cornelius		7	15	1894

		1779	Owen son of Abishai + Jedidah (Swain)	1801	4	10	1866
		1778	Abigail Swain dr of Christopher.				
		1808	Benjamin F. m d Mary J. Joy dr of Obed + Anna.	1829			
		1803.	Nancy m d Uriah Clark.	1828	5	30	1896.
		1811	Valina m d Thomas Coffin 2ed son of Francis	1831.			
		1813	Eliza m d George Palmer son of Lot.	1833	11	12	1850
		1817.	Mary Ann m d Reuben Starbuck son of Tho^{s} + Susan Macy.	1835.			
			George Palmer son of Lot.				
			Albert m d Betsey Eldridge.	1829.			
			Benj^{n}				
		1784	David son of Abishai + Jedidah		11	15	1841
		1792	Phebe Ellis dr of Elisha + Anna (Swain)		5	15	1831
		1826	Ann Maria m d John Clisby son of Seth.		5	4	1892.
		1829	Mary Lo. d. y.				
			2^{ed} m d Eliza Bunker dr of Abel.	1833.			
7	9	1834	Adaline m d Frederick Raymond.		10	6	1867.
2	22	1837	Phebe				
7	4	1838	David		11	30	1852.
1	28	1841	Henry Bunker.				

8	24	1776	George 2ed son of William + Eunice (dr of W^{m} Barnard)	m d 1797.			
6	11	1778	Hannah Coffin dr of Seth + Lydia (Myrick)				
12	31	1800	Barzillai m d Eunice C. Coffin dr of Zebulon	1825	10	1	1839
3	9	1808	Samuel m d Lydia Pitman dr of Charles + Susanna	1835	10	9	1892
4	27	1799	Eunice m d Nathaniel Fitzgerald son of Henry	1820	9		1863.
10	9	1806	Henry W. m d - Sarah Jenkins - dr of Sorethard.	1828	1	1	1880
4	2	1810.	George G.				
			Emily m d James Coffin				
6	22	1771	Moses son of John + Mary (Gardner) m d				
			Mary Parker dr of Silas				
			John m d Avis Winslow dr of James + Martha (Payne).				
6	8	1799	Lydia.				
9	13	1803	Mary Ann m d Richard Plummer.				
			Phebe P. m d William C. Warner of N. Y.				
7	24	1801	Edward m d Sarah Pitts dr of Obed.	1822.			
12	1	1793	Albert G.				
5	26	1797	Charles C.				

66	10	31	1791	George son of George + Deborah. m'd	1821.			
	12	17	1795	Phebe Starbuck dr. of Tristram.				
			1823.	William B. m'd Sarah S. Hart dr. of W^m				
96.			1826	Susan.				
50								
	9	27	1761	David son of David + Hannah.	9. 28. 1802.	12		1841?
	5	8	1762	2^d Lydia dr. of Shubael Coleman.		11	4	1837.
				1^st w^f. Phebe Coleman dr. of Shubael.	1783	5	12	1861.
			1796.	Betsey				
91	8	2	1798	Phebe m'd Robert Barclay Fanning.	5. 11. 1815.			
92			1784.	Tristram^o. m'd Parnal Chase dr of Geo.		2	9.	1842.
				David m'd Sophia Comstock dr of John; Nancy Hussey dr of Lot^m				
			1783	Reuben	5. 2. 1805.			
67.			1776	Mary Hussey dr. of Reuben + Phebe (Bunker)				
			1813	Charles. A m'd Rebecca B. Morey dr. of Silvanus.				
2.			1818	Mary Ann				
			1824	Josiah m'd Lucretia Dodge dr of Joseph.				
			1826.	Susan.				
				2^d w^f Jane B. Cottle w'd of Laban.				
			1789	Reuben 2^d s. Son of John + Mary.				
9			1787	Lydia Coffin dr of Reuben + Parnell.	1810			
2			1810	Elizabeth m'd Francis M. Gardner son of Oliver		6.	2.	1909.
3.			1813	Ann m'd George Sheffield son of Josiah. 3. 26. 1836.		4	20	1887
0			1820	Martha. m'd Francis F. Gardner son of Benj^a + Rachel				
			1731	Peter son of Peter.	1755	10	26	1806
						2	22	1820
	11	8	1735	Sarah Wyer. dr of Timothy		6	16	1812
	1		1762.	Rhoda				
				Peter.				
				Abraham				
				Noah m'd Polly Smith				
				Susannah m'd W^m Folger son of W^m				
				Elizabeth m'd Stephen Tuckerman son of W^m				

		1792	Thomas H. son of Thomas mid	12	19	1849
8	27	1802	Betsey Hussey dr. of Daniel + Anna (Starbuck) 1833.			
		1807	William H. mid Lydia Mitchell dr of Thomas.			
		1820	Thomas H. mid Sarah G. Arthur dr. of Fred K.			
		1821	Daniel H.			
		1823	Elizabeth M.			
		1836	Lucretia H.			
		1839	Edward C.			
11	24	1793.	1st m of Lucretia Hussey dr. of Daniel + Anna 1816			1830
		1800	William C. son of Thomas + Deborah (Cartwright) mid	5	16	1885.
1	15	1804	Mary Starbuck dr. of Joseph + Sally.			
		1823.	John Hoxland mid Annie Meader dr. of Reuben.	2		1908
			Mary G. mid George W. Wright.			
		1829	Lydia Hoxland mid Benj. H. Barney.			
3	2	1831	Charles H. mid Mary Ann Rule dr of George	1		1908
8	9	1833	Emily mid Abishai Swain son of Elihu.			
11	15	1835	Eunice H. mid Daniel W. Folger son of Charles A.			
1	4	1838	Philip			
4	13	1840	Sarah G. mid Lothrop.			
10	16	1843.	Augustus. mid			
12	31	1800	Barzillai son of George + Hannah (Coffin) mid 1825.	10	1	1839
		1804	Eunice C. Coffin dr. of Zebulon.	7	18	1896
11	14	1828	James F. mid Eunice G. Rand dr. of Thomas.	6		1910
			Eliza C. Rand " " "			
2	12	1833	George W mid Almira Burdett dr. of William. 1854.			
7	7	1838	Caroline mid Wm C. Westcott. Son of James			
			(Eunice wid of Barzillai mid 2nd James M. Coffin son of Zebdiel)			

3	9	1808	Samuel son of George & Hannah) mid	1835	10	9	1892
		1815	Lydia Pitman dr. of Charles + Susanna,		12	3	1852
		1835	Emily single		3	8	1899
		1838	Helen "		7	19	1890
		1810	2nd wf Elizabeth		6	3	1880.
10	9	1806	Henry W. son of Geo + Hannah	1828.	1	1	1880
3	5	1808	Sarah Jenkins				
6	5	1830	Henrietta				
4	18	1836	Hannah Maria mid William C. Mypick jr.	1859.			
10	24	1844	Almira				
		1849	Evelene				
3	23	1784	Abraham son of Simeon + Susan.	8.1807.	2	26	1858
5	30	1785	Ann Coleman dr. of Barzillai.		10		1869.
		1810	Mary G. mid Charles Pitman. son of Charles	1830	2	16	1880
		1812	Anna J. mid James M. Coffin son of Gardner				
		1818	Susan C. mid Peter G. Chase son of Peter (Geo.)				
8	31	1821	Abraham				
		1828	Roland.				
		1786	Frederick F. mid son of Alberlus mid. 7.16.1824.				1847
12	8	1784	Lucretia Folger dr. of Charles.				
5	11	1825	Thomas F.		1	13	1876
1	29	1827	Francis B.				
		1828	Elizabeth F. mid Charles Pitman.				1849
4	28	1833	Phebe W. " " "				
10	2	1834	Hiram		6	30	1882
4	12	1836	Alberlus				

			Freeman ~~Starbuck~~. Nathaniel m'd	mid 1772.	3	4	1787.
8	11	1751	Rebecca Lewis.				
			Lydia m'd William Marshall son of Samuel.		9	21	1820
3	15	1776	Samuel Bailey son of Ebenezar.		2	11	1836.
		1772	Phebe m'd William Bennett. (an Englishman)	1791.			
5	19	1775	Lewis m'd Hepsibeth Fairweather wid. dr of Micajah Swain.		2	12	1839.
		1784.	James. m'd Eliza Snow.				
			Isaiah m'd Leonora Snow.				
3	27	1774	Franklin son of Reuben	1795.	4	3	1859.
7	28	1776	Anna Calkcart dr of Joseph + Susanna -				
8	3	1806	Charles m'd Sarah Lawton -	1836.	9	6	1873.
1	11	1808	Henry m'd Susan Coffin dr. of Charles				
8	3	1809	Reuben m'd Eunice Hiller dr. of Joseph				
		1811	Lydia m'd Polles. Js of N.S.				
		1815	John m'd Emeline Cypher.				
		1817	Hannah m'd Edward Meader son of Thomas.				
6	2	1799	Betsey m'd William G. Coffin son of Paul				
		1799	Susan m'd David Coffin son of Jon'a.				1821
5	31	1805.	Benjamin F. m'd Mary Joy dr. of Obed.				
				Will 1806.			
			Job.		7	30	1806
2	19	1784	Job. m'd Judith Thompson.	1804.			
			Wealthy.				
2	25	1789	David				
8	6	1792.	Rowland				
			Lydia m'd Wm? Harris.	8.20.1795.			
			Love.				
				See pg. 341.			
			William				
			Mary Ellis	1752			
		1764.	Margaret m'd Zenas Mosslander				1805.
			David Coleman son of Jon'a + Hepsibeth.				
			William.				

		1795	Alexander. son of Alex^r + Rachel (Starbuck) mid 1818.				1834
11	10	1793.	Elizabeth Chase. dr. of George.	1	15	1869	
		1819	Sarah mid Henry B. Folger son of Alfred + Lydia. 1841	1	15	1859.	
		1824	Alexander mid Rebecca Sue Sayer dr of Francis. 1849				
		1825	Eunice				
4	23	1831	Elizabeth Ann.				
7	6	1833	Rachel.				
			Elisha son of Charles + Elizabeth (Coffin) mid 1771				
			Margaret Gardner dr. of Joseph + Eunice (Worth).				
		1783.	Nathan. mid Phebe Chase dr of Jonathan Ireson mid James Johnson	5	21	1783	1836.
		1804	Frederick C. son of Frederick + Ann (Coffin) mid.				
		1804	Ann D. Tuck, dr of Samuel L. of Hopkinton. N.H.	3		1840	
		1830	Frederick				
		1831	Hepsibeth. mid Norton McClure of Nashua				
		1836.	Amanda				
12	31	1806.	Charles son of Frederick + Ann. (Coffin) mid. 1832				
		1812.	Eliza W. Russell dr. of David + Eliza (Winslow)	4	4	1836.	
			—— Leggett of New York.				
10		1834	Augusta mid Professor Foster of Brooklyn. N.Y.				
			Eliza W. mid				
			Charles E.				
			Maria Louisa				
		1808	David C. son of Frederick + Ann. mid		1836		1851.
			Mary G. Barker dr. of James + Lydia.				
8	20	1837	Emily B. mid John B. Folger son of Edward R.				
9	11	1839	Lucien B.				
7	15	1842	Amelia M. mid Callender of N.Y.				
1	20	1845.	Alonzo.				

		1809	Edward son of Gilbert + Margaret mid	2.6.1834.					
		1809	Charlotte Coffin dr. of Peter F. + Peggy.						
		1835	Margaret.						
		1837	Henry.						
		1838	William						
		1824	George son of Gilbert + Sally (Shaw) mid	2.17.1859	10	16	1896		
		1828	Hehrietta Weeks dr of Barzillai						
			Henry.						
			Ellen mid Thomas Simms.						
			Silas son of Tristram + Rachel (Bunker) m'd		5	22	1810		
10	19	1778	Lydia Allen dr. of Benj^m^ + Abigail (Trott)		3	23	1858.		
			Avis mid Alexander Paddack son of Peter.	1821			1881		
1	3	1809	Charles B. mid Susan Odiorne		4	23	1893.		
			Eunice Easton dr of David						
			Maria T. Dibble, wid. dr of Alfred Swain.	11.23.1869					
		1798	Lydia		8	20	1813.		
5	13	1803.	Seth M. mid Mary Ann Fisher dr of Freeborn						
2	11	1805.	Edward. m'd Eliza Folger dr of Charles, son of David						
		1784	Elihu son of Tristram + Rachel (Bunker) mid	4.10.1807.					
		1788	Lucretia Starbuck dr of Simeon + Judith (Folger)		12	13	1845		
		1820	Lydia mid Valentine Riddell son of John		2	12	1853		
		1812	Charles.				1852		
		1814	William B. mid Judith J. Parker, wid, dr of Edward Gardner		3	3	1896		
		1818	Oliver mid Sarah Chase dr of Shubael		18	16	1867		
		1822	Robert. m'd Clara Filmore						
		1824	Elizabeth		2	3	1844		
		1826	Abishai mid Emily Swain dr of Wm C. + Mary.						
			Henry C.				1820		
		1831	Lucretia S. mid Stephen W. Shaw.		C	8	1909		
			2ed wf Lucy Starbuck dr of Reuben + Deborah.				1854		
		1802	3rd " Alice Macy wid of Daniel, dr of Hezekiah Swain.		5	1	1889.		

		1790	Obed B. son of Tristram + Rachel (Bunker) mid			
		1797	Eunice Carpenter dr. of Dr. Amos -	6	27	1849
		1818	Alanson mid Eliza Lawrence dr. of Charles.			
			Sarah S. dr. of Nathaniel + Barney -.			1905
		1827	Malinda mid Joseph S. Barney son of Nath[l] + Eliza.			
		1828	Edwin mid Ellen Starbuck dr. of Geo. + Elizabeth (Swain)			1891
			Emily. d. y.			
		1811	2[nd] w[f] Susan Kinsey dr. of David G. 1858	9	9	1888
			Silas mid Martha S. Coffin dr. of Wm B.			
		1789	Micajah son of Peleg + Elizabeth (Cartwright) mid	3	16	1867
		1786	Mary Bunker dr. of Caleb.	10	3	1810
		1805	Eliza mid Josiah Macy son of Peleg + Lucretia. 1825	1	15	1864
		1809	Phebe mid Edward Coffin son of Owen + Jedida. 1828	1	25	1877
		1808	Edward mid Fanny B. Festus	7	2	1858
		1786	2[nd] w[f] of Micajah, Priscilla Swain, wid of Peleg, dr of Nath[l] Barrett 1812	9	13	1856
		1815	Mary mid Josiah Folger son of Gideon 1839			
		1818	Margaret mid Charles G. Macy son of Job.	7	1	1887
		1822	Peleg B.			1824.
4	12	1794	Obed son of Pelatiah	4	28	1867
12	4	1795	Anna Coleman dr. of David + Margaret.			
3	7	1819	David mid Eunice B. Calder dr. of Robert.	4		1907
		1827.	Albert B.	3	10	1849.
			~~Anna mid Lewis Coffin son of Henry + Eliza.~~			
7	17	1801	Charles son of Uriah + Elizabeth. mid			1884
		1807	Lydia Coffin dr. of Shubael + Priscilla (Bunker) ~~mid~~	1	18	1896
		1826	Elizabeth C. mid Thomas Easton son of David	8		1906
		1828	Charles single	12		1850
		1833	Mary Frances. "	11	3	1895
		1835	Howard.			
		1837	Gelston	7	16	1853.
		1844	Anna			
		1841	Elliston d. at Fredericksburg.	12	13	1862
		1847	Arthur.			

5	3	1809	Charles B. son of Silas + Lydia (Allen) m'd Susan Odiorne	4	23	1893 1846
9		1833	Ellen O.	3	29	1899
6		1834	Susan O.			1867.
10		1840	" Julius			
2		1844	Odiorne			
8	4	1842	Clemintina m'd Henry Wing of Sandwich	1874		
6		1846	Sylvester m'd Eunice S. Barney dr. of Joseph + Malinda	5		1909
12		1815	2nd wf Eunice Easton dr. of David			
		1830	3 " " Maria T. Dibble, w'd. dr of Alfred Swain.	1869		
5	13	1803.	Seth M. son of Silas + Lydia (Allen) m'd			
1	23	1804	Mary Ann. Fisher dr. of Freeborn.	8		1884
6	27	1831	Susan E. m'd Henry Clason at Martyn's Col.			
12	21	1832	Daniel W. m'd Charlotte Southwood dr of Geo Mary.			
5	31	1835.	Charles Carroll m'd Elizabeth S. Lawrence dr. of George 1858.	3		1909.
			James F. m'd Malvina Fisher dr of Philanda			
5	19	1784	Alexander son of Uriah + Elizabeth m'd			
3	4	1787	Eunice Chase dr of Francis.	5		1859.
		1811	Elizabeth m'd Dr. Sweet.			
		1813.	Lydia m'd Joseph Ramsdell son of James.			
		1815	Sally H. m'd			
		1820	Ann m'd Wagner.			
		1823	Charlotte m'd Enoch Ackley of Hudson N.Y.	1	30	1899.
			Luther Pearson of Providence R.I.			
		1827	" John			
		1831	Phebe m'd Charles Coggshall son of Peleg			1904.
3	3,	1809	Winifred m'd John Eustis.			
9	8	1782	Seth. son of Francis + Lydia	1804.		
11	14	1783	Eliza Cartwright dr of Benj'm + Elizabeth	11	10	1836
		1811	Emeline m'd George A. Lawrence son of James + Jedida.			
		1814.	Lydia m'd Henry Davis			

		1799	Gardner son of Timothy Jr.	1822			
		1804	Lydia Bolger dr of Timothy.				
		1828	Hepsibeth				
		1830.	William -				
			Francis J. m'd Ellen Barney dr. of David Barney.				
2	19	1784	Job. son of Job. m'd	1834			
		1781	" Judith Thompson		4	3	1866
7	21	1809	Roland				1820.
12	21	1819.	David				
		1814	Reuben				
9	2	1807.	Sarah.				
5	19	1774	Lewis son of Freeman		9	12	1839
2	18	1774	Hepsibeth Fairweather w'd of John dr. of Micajah Swain		3		1825.
4	27	1797	Mary. Maria -				1819.
11	6	1799	Clarinda				
7	3	1805	Thomas				
11	30	1806	Reuben				
9	17	1809	Eunice B.		4	8	1864
		1812	Micajah -		6	22	1839
		1783	Nathan son of Elisha + Margaret (Gardner) m'd. ###		5	12	1836
		1790	Phebe Chase dr of Jon "	m'd. 1808	11		1856.
		1810	Susan m'd Frederick Hoeg - son of Frederick				
		1814	Mary m'd Obed Gliddon son of Tobias				
		1818	Charles m'd Isabel Green of Marston Mill		1	27	1891
		1821	Reuben " Hannah " " " "				
		1832	Eliza W. m'd ~~Augustus~~ Frederick Easton son of Fred K "		1	11	1891
7	6	1812	Valentine		10	20	1865.
		1819	Susan L.				
		1842	Horace				
		1845.	Henry M.				

1806	Charles son of Franklin + Anna.	m d. 10. 1836	9	6	1873.
1815	Sarah Lawton.		11	30	1904
1847	Edward L.		11	30	1881.
1853.	Julia L. m d Simeon Lewis son of Simeon.				
1854.	Marianna.				
1809	Henry son of Franklin + Anna m d	11.11.1838.			
1809	Susan Coffin dr of Charles.				
1840	Charles F.				
1842	William H.				
1849	Miriam C.				
1805	Benjamin F. son of Franklin	1829			1885
1805	Mary Joy.				1873
1842	" Julius		5	27	1905.
1843.	" Obed J.				
1846	Franklin.				
	2nd w of Sally Chadwick w d of Blevin, dr of Charles Coffin.				
1815	John son of Franklin.	1838.			
1810	Emeline Cyphter.				
1839	Geo. H.				
1840	Abby				
1843	Hannah M.				
1848	Lydia B.				
	" Jacob G.				
1845	William C.				
1850	Anna C.				
1853	Sarah E.				

			Reuben son of Franklin	1831.		
		1815	Eunice C. Gifford			
		1832	Reuben C.			
		1837	Benjamin			
		1843	Edward M.			
		1846	Albert G.			
		1851.	Rodney.			
		176[illegible]	Valentine		1	1841
		1778	Abigail Jenkins dr. of William + Deborah Dinah (Starbuck)		12	1823
		1815	Sarah m'd Frederick Cushman			
		1812.	Valentine m'd Sarah Lovell? wf Dinah Hussey dr. of Stephen d. at Galapagos			
5	6	1771	Samuel son of Reuben m'd 7.4.1789.			1823
8	30	1772	Mary Cook dr. of Joseph of Little Compton R.I.			1812
1	23	1790	Eliza m'd Shubael Bayley			
8	18	1791	" Joseph			1818
7	10	1793.	Stephen d. single			
1	25	1795	" James. m'd Mary J. Coffin dr. of Gardner			
2	26	1797	Hannah			
10	28	1798	" John C. m'd Louisa Bentes			
10	26	1800	Mary m'd Alfonzo F. F. Fuller			
1	18	1802	Margaret m'd Otis Nixon			1813.
3	24	1805	Sarah m'd Richard Nichols.			
3	22	1806	Susan m'd Zenas Bayley.			
10	10	1808	Caroline m'd Sutherland H. Coleman			
8	8	1809	Mahala. 2d + 3d wife.			
6	18	1804	Alfred son of Jonathan + Rachel (Fish) m'd		9	22 1886
		1809	Emeline Worth dr. of Henry + Persis.		5	11 1886.
		1830	Maria Theresa m'd Dibble. Charles B. Swain son of Silas.			

		1814	Aaron son of Hezekiah + Lydia (Fisk) m'd			
		1812	Mary A.	2	18	1895.
		1840	Gideon F. m'd Mary G. Smith dr. of Peleg.			
		1841	Mary E. m'd John Chinery (an Englishman)			
		1843	Emma F. m'd Wise.			
		1845	Richard			
		1849	Isabella			
		1850	Walter.			
		1796	Thomas son of James + Rebecca.			1852
		1804	2nd m'd Eliza Ann Coffin			
		1829	Nancy B.			
		1839	Mary Eliza.			
			1st m'd Mary Townsend dr of Thomas no ch.			
9	27	1798	Silvanus son of Uriah + Judith (Pinkham)			1825.
2	25	1808	Polly Coffin dr. of Asa + Phebe.			
8	12	1842	Mary A.			1908.
8	7	1830.	Lydia P. m'd Charles Ruggles, son of Nathaniel.			
		1804	Trishām P. son of Uriah + Judith m'd			1850
		1804	Mary N. Edwards.			
		1827	Harriet Ann.			
			Sarah B.			
		1801	John P. son of Uriah + Judith	1828	6 13	1890
		1809	Nancy Coffin dr. of Asa + Phebe.		2 22	1880.
		1836	George A.			
		1837	David Warren m'd Sarah F. Clark.	1869.		
		1841	Edward C			
		1842	Mary Ann single		12	1908
		1854	Fanny m'd Philip S. Coffin	1873.		

1814	Obed son of Uriah + Judith (Pinkham)		7	6	1902
1816	Harriet Mypick dr. of David + Peggy		5	9	1857
1825	2nd wf Charlotte A. Harris wid of Wm, dr of Reuben Jenkins.		7	20	1898
1859	Harriet				
1861	Everett.				
1815	Joseph B. son of Laban + Abigail (Barney)	1839.	6	17	1888
1818	Lydia Folger dr. of John				
1842	Samuel Gale.				
1844	Abby B.				
1846	Laban				
1850	Thurston.		4		~~1894~~ 1904.
	2nd wf Phebe Brown wid of Alexander.				
1784	James son of James + Rebecca -	mid 1807			
1785	Betsey Bruff dr of Samuel				
1810	Andrew m'd Eliza Ann Hacks dr of Wm				
1812	Charlotte m'd Charles Pollard dau George	1835			
	James. single				
	Rebecca m'd Charles Elkins son of Hannah				
	Susan m'd Andrew Pratt.				
8 15 1785	~~Det~~ David son of David	1808			
1790	Sophia Comstock dr of John		1	19	1821
1817	Phebe m'd Zenas Coleman son of Robert				
1816	Lydia G. m'd Edward Coffin son of Reuben				
1821	John C.				1889
~~1800~~	David				
1806	2nd wf Nancy Hussey dr of Latham.		++		~~1795~~
1784	Tristram C. son of David + Phebe. m'd	10.25.1808.	2	9	1842.
1791	Parnal Chase dr of George				
1811	Rebecca m'd Wm Monroe son of John				
1817	Calvin m'd Deborah Coffin dr of Obediah				
1820	Peter F.				

1798	David B. son of Valentine.	m'd 1822	12	28	1868	
1790	Sarah K. Bliss w'd of Joseph.					
1822	Thomas B.					
1826.	Ann L. m'd John W. Davis son of Joseph		5	3	1883.	
1813.	Charles H. son of Reuben + Mary (Hussey)	1833.				
	Rebecca Mowrey - dr. of Sylvanus.					
	Susan.					
1824	Josiah son of Reuben + Mary (Hussey) m'd					
	Lucretia Dodge dr. of Joseph + Sarah.					
	Emma.					
	Obed. son of William m'd	m'd 1778.				
1 7 1759	Phebe Allen dr. of John + Rachel (Harris)					
	Nancy m'd Moses Carr son of Robert.					
	Robert m'd Deborah Allen dr of John.					
	d. 1793.					
	Benjamin					
1736	Elizabeth					
	6 in family 1776.					
	Elisha 2d					
	3 children 1776					
	w. Margaret Gardner.	1771.				

Noah son of Peter m'd + Sarah (Wyer) 1796.
5 28 1773 Polly Smith dr of John + Judith (Gardner) English
Noah m'd Nancy B. Hussey dr of Cyprus. 1823.
4 8 1797. Nancy m'd Mark Folger son of Charles. 1818. 5 3. 1859.
1801 Sarah S. m'd John Paddock ~~son~~ of Abishai 1818. 9 1823.

Stephen son of Stephen
Jane Gibbs
Eleanor m'd Daniel Clark son of Ichabod
Amy m'd John Allen son of John. 1776.
Abigail m'd Geo. Clark son of Ichabod
Gibbs d. S.
Stephen m'd.

Jonathan. son of Ebenezar- 1772. 10. 18. 1808.
1753 Mary Mowes - dr of William - (Jon'n) 9 7 1814
Robert m'd Phebe Gardner dr of Elias -
Maria m'd Daniel Gardner son of Silas.

Simeon son of Daniel m'd
Susanna Coffin dr of Abner
Agnes m'd Mary Tracy of Rotterdam
Abraham m'd Ann Coleman dr of Barzillai 1796.
1761 Lucy m'd Elisha H. Hinckley of Barnstable
Phebe m'd John Francis.

Daniel son of Peter. (David) 1745.
Elizabeth Wyer dr of Robert. 1812
Simeon m'd Susannah Coffin dr of Abner.
1768 Wyer m'd Rebecca Haden dr of Prince 5 18 1815
1749 Jedida m'd Abisha Swain son of Ebenr 6 21 1816
Hepsabeth
Love.

Reuben Jr.
Jr ?
4 in family 1776
Hannah m d John Ellis ?

Jethro

7 in family 1776.

Bachelor.

4 in family 1776.

David

9 in family 1776.

1743	Ebenezer son of Eben^{r} & Lydia (Giles) wd Lydia Ellis dr of Elisha 5 in family 1776	5	1825

Nathan

4 in family 1776.

Elisha.

6 in family 1776

Job.

5 in family in 1776.

Abishai son of Ebenezer. m'd 1768.
Judidah Swain - dr of Daniel son of Peter -
3 in family 1776 1

1778 Abishai - son of Seth Sen m'd 1803 - 1826.
1783 Anna Goodrich w'd of Obed dec'd 3 3 - 1840.
1826 Ammiel d single. Under Bunker. 1852.

	Robert.	mid 1822.			
1796	Deborah Allen.		5	24	1879.
	James Cook. Swain				
1800	Mary Jackson dr of Gardner Coffin		10	17	1820
176	Nathan son of Charles				
	Abigail Howes dr of Zaccheus—				
	Howes m'd Eunice Moores dr of Wm	1797.			
	Loydea m'd Uriah Russell son of Sylvanus.				
	Absolem	1802-			
	Elizabeth Russell.				
	Gideon son of Dason + Mary m'd				
1838	Mary G. Smith dr of Peleg.		8	26	1908
1802	Peleg.	5.9.1822			
1800	Sarah H. Jenks dr. of Samuel				
1827	Samuel G.				
1829	Charles P.				

Will 1807

		1725	Reuben	2m ♂ Stephen.	m'd 7.1756.	4	19	1807
10	30	1737	Hannah	Macy 2nd dr ♀ Zaccheus & Hepsibeth.				1809-
5	26	1771	Samuel	m'd Mary Cook ♀ Theodate Russell.	1789-			1823.
3	7	1774	Franklin	m'd Anna Cathcart dr ♀ Joseph	1795.	4	3	1859.
				James-				
4	27	1764	Stubael	m'd Susanna Macy dr ♀ Benj.	1785			
2	21	1749	Deborah	m'd Seth Coleman Son ♂ Barnabas.				
5	5	1752	Rebecca	m'd Simeon Coleman Son ♂ Jethro		12	19	1809
		1755	Elizabeth	Mott-				
5	29	1757	Hepsabeth	Francis Coffin. Son ♂ Peleg				
7	8	1766	Margaret	Swain.				
2	2	1769	Jemima	Benjamin Franklin & Abrah'm Raymond				
3	27	~~1808~~ 1778	Hannah	"Jon" Ellis & John Blackwell		7		~~1823~~.
10	28	1781	Ruth	Swain				
				Wife Elizabeth Howland.				1755
9	16	1747	Howland	m'd Jemima Gardner dr ♀ Step'n		1	12	1772
5	3	1745	John	m'd Mary Gardner dr ♀ Nath'l.		9		1811
				Johnston				
				Roland				
				Abby Johnson				
				Uriah				
				Mary Black.				

9.30.1802

				Uriah 3rd " Son ♂ Paul.				
10	19	1783		Elizabeth Baker dr. ♀ James.				
				Susan				
				Uriah.				

			Shubael. son of Laban.	m d 1819			
3	12	1792	Mary House dr of John		9		1825
			Mary Ann				
			Delia Maria.				
			John				
			Eunice				
8	16	1756	Huldah m d Silvanus Coleman son of Enoch & Mary.	1774.	12	18	1828
			Samuel				
			Elizabeth Wolton dr of William				
		1786	[illegible] Elon				
		1786	Sally.				
			[illegible] Susan d Charles B. Gardner & Eben				
		1825	[illegible]		4		1909
		1815	[illegible]	1832	7	15	1897
		1809	Alexander				
5		1846	Sylvester son of Charles B. & Susan.		5		1909.
			Eunice S. Barney dr of Joseph S. & Malinda.				
			David Odiorne-				
			George son of Benjamin				
			Lucretia McCleave dr of Thomas V.				
			Georg m d Sarah G. Gibb dr of Samuel				

9	15	1768	Wyer- son of Daniel + Elizabeth (Wyer) mid	5	18	1815
		1768	Rebecca dr of Prince Hayden + Rebecca (Stubbs)			1849
7	19.	1791	Sally mid Charles Coleman son of David-	8	25	1816
			David mid Elizabeth Coleman			
		1799	Betsey-			
5	18	1792	Winifred			
5	18	1807	Valina mid William Worth son of Richard.			

John son of William + Loydia (Gorham) 1750. 1767-
Loydia Bunker dr of William + Jane (Coffin)
William mid Eunice Barnard dr of Wm. 1773.
Mary Folger wid of Brown, dr of Henry Coffin.
Nancy Coffin dr of Nathan.

1754	Uriah mid Elizabeth Pinkham dr of Barns.	1809.
1769	Valentine mid Dinah Hussey dr of Stephen	1 1841.

Abigail Jenkins dr of Wm.
Joshua mid Eunice Wyer dr of John.
Solomon mid Eunice Gardner dr of Stephen. 1794.
Jemima mid John Wolfe son of John 1773.
Eunice mid Josiah Gorham Jr-
Susannah mid Matthew Smith
Loydia mid Cole.

William son of John 1773.
Eunice Barnard dr of Wm
8 24 1776. George mid Hannah Coffin dr of Seth. 1797-
Phebe mid Tristram Barnard son of Jonathan.
William mid.

Solomon son of John + Loydia mid 4.1.1794.
8 9 1772 Eunice Gardner dr of Stephen.
Charles G. mid Alice Paddack dr of Joseph
Emma mid John Folger son of Elisha
Rowland mid Loydia Smith dr of John.
Frederick mid Sarah Macy dr of Geo.
Lucretia Barnard dr of Jacob.

1754 Alberlus - son of Jonathan. 1839
Lydia Bamdle dr. of Francis.
8 18 1785 Lydia m'd John Folger son of Charles 2.11.1806-
Frederick F. m'd Lucretia Folger dr of Charles.
Mary m'd Cornelius Chase.
Elizabeth m'd Rufus Doolittle
Thomas.
Gideon m'd Sally Doolittle
Margaret
Anna
Phebe m'd Benj Millard

Frederick son of Grafton m'd
Susan Wilson dr of William
William m'd Harriet F. Snow dr of Benj W.
Susan m'd Paul Folger son of Gideon
Frederick m'd Mary Ann Smith dr of Joseph
2d wife Lucy C. Dew w'd of William dr of
James Josiah Coffin ~~son~~
Josiah C. m'd Sarah Kilburn dr of Samuel.

Charles - son of Eleakim.
Elizabeth Coffin dr of Nathan
Charles. See page 336 -
Zacheus -
Nathan
Phebe m'd Coffin.
1754 Elizabeth m'd William Ray. Jr. 1836
9 15 1758 Priscilla m'd James Brown. son of Frances. 1837

Swain.

Will. 1749.

			John (called John England)	mid	1706.		1749
			Patience Skiff dr. of James + Sarah (Barnard)				1772
9	9	1720	Olivia			4 29	1778
7	13	1708	Chapman mid Sarah Meader.		1739.		~~1795~~
9	15	1719.	Deborah mid Richard Chadwick		1731		1795
			Jemima mid James Coffin		1752		1792
			Jonathan Pinkham.				
		1707	Dinah Hedge. Cathcart.				
		1716	Ann mid Cartwright (Samuel)				
			Chapman son of John + Patience, mid		1739.	9 12	1741
4	30	1722	Sarah Meader dr. of Joseph + Charity (Nason)				
9	23	1742	Patience				
8	19	1744	Joseph				
2	2	1747	John				
2	16	1750	Ephraim				
4	14	1753.	Judith				
6	26	1755.	Ephraim				

Note

John Swain England come from England but was not of the family already at Nantucket. He lived at Pelpis, was a farmer and Botanical Doctor and was celebrated for his knowledge of medicinal plants.

Stubbs.

William m'd 1732.
1703. Hannah Manning wid of Wm. da of Shubael Gorham. 1751
1736 Rebecca m'd Prince Hayden. 1758. 12 20 1818
1st wf Dinah Manning da of Dennis 3.31. 1717

1747 James. m'd 3.11.1770. 9 18 1802
1754 Rebecca Ellis da of Freeman 10 28 1836
1776 Avis m'd Stephen Arthur son of Stephen.
Susan m'd David Macy son of Step.n + Mercy 1804. 1807
1788. Sally " " " " " " 1808. 1818
1790. Nancy m'd George Coffin son of John 6.27.1809 1814

Charles. 1774.
Miriam Coffin -}?
Phebe Stubbs -}? 1795-

1762 Samuel Son of Benj.n m'd 1785- 11 28 1817
1766 Christina Worth da. of Sylvanus. 6 16 1798
1795 Christina m'd Edmund Gale 5. 1813. 5 10 1861.
Thomas Macy son of Obed.
1788 William m'd Mary Hussey, wid of Edward, da of P.s Mitchell.
1789 1st Priscilla Rawson da of Stephen. 10 1822
Benjamin son of William m'd 1743.
Joanna Coffin da of Robert
Dinah m'd James McMurphey
6 12 1818
1732 wf Eunice -
1792 Charles G. 7 . 1839.

Stubbs.

James Stubbs
md Rebecca Ellis dau[gh]t[e]r of Freeman
James md Elizabeth Ray dr of Alexander Macdeen
Rebecca " Thomas Goodwin Jr.
Betsey " Moses Ellis
Joseph. " David Macy son of Stephen 1 5 1804
Saml. " " " " "
Benjamin " Sally Ellis
1790 Nancy " George Coffin son of John 6 27 1809
Anis " Stephen Arthur Jr.
Amelia " John Jen Anis son of John 1810
Charles "

Benjamin son of William
md Joanna Coffin dr of Robert.
Dinah md 2-2-1764 James the Murphey
James " Rebecca Ellis dr of Freeman
Manning " Dinah —— at N. Y.
Susanna " Samuel Joy son of Ebenezer
Peggy " Edmund Gale
2nd wife
Eunice Cicery Daggett dr of Mercy
Eunice md Peter Sisson
Lydia " Benjamin Allen of New York
William " Sally North dr of William
Eliza
—— " Leggett
Anne " Benjamin F. Coffin son of Jonathan
Joshua Potter of Nace
Phebe " Charles Stubbs
George Clark son of Enoch
Samuel " Christina North dr of Silvanus 178[illegible]
Priscilla " " " "

Swift.

Will prob. 1804

Benjamin — m'd 1.11.1791. — 1863.

6 2 1766 Elizabeth Swain dr. of Timothy + Mary (Coleman) — 1854

1 22 1797 Alexander S. m'd Susan Coleman dr of Gardner. 1821. 10 19 1864

4 15 1799 Nancy. — 1820

12 16 1802. Eliza A. m'd John H. Shaw — 8.22.1824.

Ann m'd Obed Coffin — son of Gilbert. — before 1830.

1793 Henry.

1797 Mary Coffin dr. of Zenas. — 1827

1822 Mary C. m'd Lewis W. Sappan of Boston

1826 Sarah B.

1835 William H.

1838 Margaret — m'd Wm Stearns.

1797 2nd of Elizabeth Glover dr. of Benj^m

1799 Alexander son of Benj^m — 1821 10 19 1864

1803 Susan Coleman dr. of Gardner + ~~Elizabeth~~ Lydia. — 1 31 1776

1821 Lydia W. m'd George B. Folger — son of Daniel — 5 9 1890

1838 William

1840 Avis m'd Samuel Davis son of Artemas. — 1878

1843 Ann C.

1846 Mary B. m'd J. Collins Warner.

1848 Caroline

1789 Seth. (of Falmouth, Cape Cod) — 1817

1789 Lydia Gardner dr. of Paul Jr. — 7 8 Jer. ab. 1836

1818 Sarah G.

1820 Paul G.

1821 Elizabeth

1829 George

Jallant.

10	24	1799	Eben Weld of Pelham N. H. mid			1835
4	16	1803	Nancy Coffin dr. of William			1870
2	13	1825	Maria Louisa mid Varilla C. Owen M.D.			
3	21	1827	William C.			1861
2	7	1830	Caroline Letitia	11	7	1877
6	10	1832	Henry Pinkham. mid Mary Coleman dr of Eben + Lydia	1	5	1883.
		1798	Nathaniel			
		1806	Lydia Scudder. dr. of Asa.			
		1832	Nathaniel W.			
		1846	Eben W. mid Easton dr. of Wm R. + Eliza.			
		1845	Sarah F.			
6	10	1832.	Henry P. son of Eben W. mid	1	5	1883.
			Mary G. Coleman dr. of Eben + Lydia (Ray)			
9	15	1869	Hugh			
7	14	1875	Alice Weld.			
		1846	Eben W. son of Nathaniel mid			
		1844	Mary E. dr. of William R. Easton + Eliza (Baylie)			
		1804.	James Valeria - dr of Gideon Worth. wid of Wm Rice.	11	19	1837.
			Mary Jane.			
		1834.	Henrietta.	12	14	1834

Trott

There was a Thomas Trott in Dorchester who had a son John Baptized 1664. Thomas died 1614-1696. It is doubtful if this John was the one who was in Nantucket keeping Cattle in 1682

			John.				will 1728
			Ann				1767
4	8	1693.	Abigail m'd George Brown.				1767
6	28	1683	John				1719
9	8	1685	Benjamin m'd Elizabeth Norton dr of Jacob of N.Y.				1754
		1687	James.				also 1722
3	10	1680	Joseph				
		1679	Tabitha m'd Dr. Joseph Brown.				1747
			Elizabeth md Edward Cartwright.				1729
8	23	1683	Rachel m'd Thomas Gorham.	J. 5. 1707			
8	31	1690	Mary				
1	12	1697	Priscilla				1770
				Will 1754. Est. £1600			
		1685	Benjamin son of John + Ann m'd	1. 15. 1729			1754
			Elizabeth Norton dr of Jacob.		7	14	1780
12	6	1734	John				1750
10	3	1746	Mary m'd Frederick Folger son of Eleazer	12. 1. 1757	9	26	1799.
6	29	1733.	Rachel m'd James Clark	1757			
		1739	Priscilla m'd Thomas Arthur	1780			1793.
		1740	Elizabeth m'd William Ellis son of Wm.	1762			1765.
			Benjamin m'd Deborah Folger dr of	1746	7	8	1776
		1743	Dinah m'd Thomas Starbuck son of	1761	4	19.	1824
		1748	Abigail m'd Benjamin Allen				1811
		1736	Ann m'd John Coleman son of John + Priscilla	1781	10	24.	1812

By reference to Deeds of York Co. Maine, Wills of Maine and History of Wells and Kennebunk, it will appear that John Trott of Nantucket gave a deed of land in Wells in 1685: was in Wells before 1670: and in the will of Stephen Batson 1673 of Wells he leaves a legacy to his grandson John Trott and one to Mary Trott.

Note. Arthur H. Goodwin states that he found the Trotts in York County. Maine.

Tuck.

"Samuel J. Tuck. son of Rev. John Tuck of
Epsom. N. H.
He was much esteemed in Boston and elsewhere
His daughter Sarah m'd Mr. Artemas Davis.
Mr. Tuck died at Nantucket Mass."
The Tuck family was located in ~~Hampton~~ N. H.

Tuck.

1767	Samuel Jones son John of Epsom N.H.	11.22.1791.	12 30	1856.
1773.	Judith Gardner dr of Uriah. 2nd-		1 7	1845.
1799	Samuel B.			
1808	Gardner.			
1794	Sarah m'd Artemas Davis.			
1797	Samuel B. 2nd of Samuel			1886
1805	Susan Mitchell dr of Aaron.			
1824	William M.			
1828	Aaron M			
1831	Samuel			
~~1833~~	Charles.			
1833	Isabelle			
1836	Frederick.			
1809	wf Emeline		9 26	1827
1808	Uriah G. son of Samuel + Judith			
1814	Mary Allen dr. of Joseph			1855
1833	Emeline			1852.
1836	Susan M. m'd Peter Colyer		2 5	1908.
1838	Joseph.			
	Mary H. m'd Marcus Starbuck 2nd of George.			
	2nd of Harriet G. Folger wid of Barzillai dr of Gardner Coffin			

Tupper.

Thomas came to Mass from Sandwich Eng. in 1630.
His Wf was Anne ——
She lived to be ninety years of age. Their son Thomas was born in Sandwich Mass.
He married Martha Mayhew daughter of Thomas who was governor of Martha's Vineyard.
Thomas Tupper died in May 1766 - He was town clerk, selectman and deputy and representative to the general court.
The Tuppers at Nantucket came through Eldad son of Johns Thomas.

Tupper.

1675. Eldad. son of Thomas of Sandwich. m'd 12.30.1701
Martha Wheaton
Prince
1714 Eldad. m'd Remember ——
Elisha
12 4. 1722. Benjamin m'd Elizabeth Ellis of Sandwich.
Mehitable
Martha.

Benjamin son of Eldad & Martha.
Elizabeth Ellis —
Abigail m'd Joseph Jackson of Kennebeck-Me
Benjamin m'd Margaret Pinkham dr. of Barnabas
James m'd Deborah Allen of M. V.
2nd w. of Abigail Starbuck w'd of John — w'd of Peleg Calef
dr of Nath'l Wobelbury. 1756
Martha m'd Obediah Wood of New Jersey. 1773

1 24. 1771 Benjamin Jr. son of Benjamin Dr. m'd. 2.10.1769.
Margaret Pinkham dr. of Barnabas + Mary.
Benjamin m'd Winifred Gardner dr of Reuben. 1789.
Margaret w'd of Benj'n m'd Benj'n Coffin. 10.21.1793.
Bartlett.

Ellis removed Ennice —— 1793.
Martha " Obediah Wood 1773

Turner.

11	18	1766	Barker			1815
8	18	1775	Susanna Pinkham dr of Justus		12	1843.
6	20	1794	Benjamin			
11	28	1795	Betsey mid Samuel Joy son of Reuben & Mary	1817.		1885.
10	22	1797	Job.		7	1843.
9	26	1799	Lucy			
2	5	1804	George mid Sarah Jane Allen	1833		
4	8	1806	Sally mid Elijah Parker	1828		1859.
8	2	1813.	Lydia			1843
8	24	1809	Abner mid Lucinda Randall	1839		1889

Benjamin son of Barker mid

1797 Rhoda Coggshall

1821 Caroline C.

1797	Job son of Barker		7		1843.
1801	Elizabeth				
1823	Henry J.				
1825	George B.		11	23	1886
1827.	Benjamin C.				
	Lucy B.				
	Lydia C.				
	Eunice F.				
	Job. C.				

1804	George W. son of Barker	1833			
1817	Sarah J. Allen. dr of Caleb & Love (Clark)				
1835	Harriet C. mid ~~Hoxsie~~		8	11	1847.
1838	George N.				

2	5	1	George son of Baker + Susannah.			
8	6	1803	Mary Coleman dr. of Gardner + Lydia (Whitford)	4	8	1874
		1829	Edward C.			1858
		1831	Sarah P. m'd Columbus Gardner son of Uriah + Betsey.			
		1833	George F.			
10		1836	Harriet B. m'd Worron			
		1838	Charles H.			
		1840	Francis B.			
		1843	Amelia W.			
		1849	William P.			
		1826	George B. son of Job.	11	22	1886
		1839	Ann M.	7		1908
		1862	Stella			
		1865	Eliza			
		1870	Edward			
		1876	Caroline			
		1809	Abner.			
		1817	Lucinda			
		1849.	Abner.			
		1849	Abner. son of Abner + Lucinda m'd			
		1853.	Susan Ray dr. of John + Phebe (Gorham)			
		1875	Mabel m'd Elliot Hussey son of Roland B. + Arietta.			
		1877	Harry m'd Gertrude Holmes dr. of James A.			
			Clifford m'd Margaret McHale			

1905.

Upham.

John Upham. Weymouth. Family came from Malden to Nantucket.

David 10.20.1746. 1775?

1726. Priscilla Worth dr. of Richard of N. J. 9 12 1809.

1749 David killed by a whale.

7 30 1748 Mary. m'd Reuben Gibbs son of Beriah 1766.

(Priscilla w'd of David m'd 2d Shubael Coleman 1751.

1723. Jonathan son of Jon'n & Ruth 1746 5 9 1797

7 28 1730 Lydia Coleman dr. of Joseph + Rachel (Norton) 1746 8. 25. 1800

1752 Jonathan m'd Anna (Coffin)

Ruth.

Jonathan 1719. 5 18 1750.

Ruth Pease dr. of Stephen + Deborah (Macy) w'd of John. 2 9 1728.

1723. Jonathan m'd Lydia Coleman dr. of Joseph. 1746 1797?

1727 Deborah m'd William Fitzgerald. 2.12.1747.

1725 David m'd Priscilla Worth dr. of Richard

Ruth Coffin wid of Geo.; dr. of John Swain 2d 1728.

1735 Anna m'd Jethro Starbuck son of William 3 28 1769

1749 Elizabeth m'd James Williams Son of James. 1750

Susanna m'd Peter Coleman son of Jeremiah + Sarah. 1772

1723. Jonathan son of Jon'n + Ruth (Macy) m'd 1797.

7 28 1730 Lydia Coleman dr. of Joseph. 8 25 1800

11 13 1752 Jonathan m'd Anna Coffin dr. of John. 1773. 7 26 1822

Susanna

John

Phebe

11 13 1753 Jonathan m'd 9. 26. 1773. 7 26 1822

8 7 1755 Anna Coffin dr. of John - 9 1837

David m'd Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Joseph + Abigail 1799

2 9 1774 Ruth m'd Thomas Coffin son of Francis 9 2 1835

Timothy m'd Rebecca Folger dr. of Shaddeus.

11	13	1752	"Jonathan son of Jonathan + Lydia Coleman. q. 26. 1773.	7	26	1822	
8	17	1755	Anna Coffin dr. of John.	8		1837	
10	4	1779	Susanna m'd Peter Coleman son of Jeremiah.				
4	30	1785	"John m'd Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Silas.				
2	22	1797.	Phebe			1872	
			David m'd Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Joseph. 1799.				
			Timothy m'd Rebecca Folger dr. of Thaddeus. 1810				
			Anna m'd Joseph Parker son of Nathan				
		1774	Ruth m'd Francis Coffin son of Thomas				
10	24	1776	David m'd 1799.	11	16	1854	
1	12	1781	Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Joseph + Abigail (Clark).	3	18	1855	
5	1	1806	David m'd Almira Orpin dr. of Isaac. 1829	11	16	1847	
16	2	1808	William m'd Margaret Folger dr. of Wm. 1831				
		1820	"Joseph m'd Ann Barney dr. of Jacob.	4	22	1851	
		1822	Eliza. m'd John M. Folger son of Alfred.				

1	3	1787	Timothy. son of Jonathan 1810	8	26	1873	
8	26	1790	Rebecca Folger. dr. of Thaddeus.			1861	
		1818	David m'd Mary Tobey dr of Treshram				
		1811	Delia M. m'd Andrew Arthur son of Stephen + Ave's.				
		1785	"John son of Jos "				
		1788	Elizabeth Gardner dr of Silas no ch.				
		1818	"Joseph S. m'd Ann Barney dr of Jacob.				
		1822	"James.				
		1827	Edward S. m'd Mary Kelley dr of Charles				
		1829	William				
		1825	Mary Ann. m'd Albert Swain son of David 1st of Mary.				
16		1808	William son of David m'd 1831				
2		1811	Margaret Folger dr of Wm			1884	
5		1835	Delia M. m'd Alfred Chapman.	4	8	1909.	
		1839	William F.				
			Henry. m'd. Grace Locke dr of John G.				

1819	David J. son Timothy + Rebecca.		mid. 1842		
1818	Mary Tobey dr of Treshām			10	8 1892.
1846	Florette.				

*117. 5. Giddings, Waterman. T. T. G., Sept. 2, 1908. Patience (4) Waterman, who married, April 10, 1740, Captain James Greene, was a daughter of Captain John (3) and Anne (Olney) Waterman of Old Warwick, R. I. Captain John (3) Waterman was a son of Resolved (2) and Mercy (Williams) Waterman of Providence, R. I. Resolved (2) Waterman was a son of Colonel Richard (1) and Bethia (——) Waterman of Providence, R. I. W. H. W. N.

6
9
4
6
9
5
10
9
2
11
5
6
11

Waterman.

Will. 1792.

"John son of Resolved m'd. 1756
Elizabeth Beard dr. of John + Deborah. 1816
6 20 1740 2d wife Mary Beard " " " 3 20 1821
"John m'd Sarah Hussey dr of Stephen.
9 27 1757 Sarah m'd Jonathan Jenkins Jr.
4 in family. 1776.

Will
4 5 1745 Thaddeus: m'd. 1769. 1 1823
6 9 1755 Hepsibeth Coffin dr. of Jon" + Priscilla. 10 15 1841
9 14 1787 Rebecca m'd Obed Folger. 2 son of John. 2. 1811
5 10 1789 Lewis m'd John Sherman son of John. — — — 1795.
George
1791 "John
10 4 1793 Lucy
9 24 1795 Sarah
2 12 1796. William.
Thaddeus m'd Coffin dr of Daniel
Will 1799 (Prob.)
"John son of John. m'd m'd 1786. 12 1798
11 30 1758 Sarah Hussey dr. of Stephen. 1 1840
5 5 1786 William
6 1787 Charles.
11 1 1788 James.
1792 "John.

1811 William H.
1816 Sarah Lewis - dr of David + Eunice (Paddack)
1837 William F.
1844 Nelson.
1847 Eunice L.

Perez m'd 1765.
Abigail Hussey dr. of John + Jedida (Coffin)
Betsy m'd Moses Starbuck son of Silvanus.
Stephen m'd Lydia Bunker dr. of Zechariah no ch.

1
8

12
11
11

8
7

4
4
12
1
5
10
1

Watson.

Probably came from Dover.

Robert. m'd 3.21.1717.

Jane Bunker dr. of William + Mary. 1754

1 19 1720 Sarah

8 16 1723. Mary m'd Jonathan Morris Jr. 1746.

12 26 1781 Richard

11 1 1788 Betsey

11 2 1809 Henry.

Mary Ann.

Joel- m'd 10.1.1795

8 17 1772 Elizabeth 2nd Skinner dr of Stephen.

7 14 1796 William m'd Mary Macy.

1796 William son of Joel + Elizabeth (Skinner) 5. 1820 7 1 1840

4 1796 Mary Macy dr. of Peleg.

4 1821 Elizabeth M. m'd Charles P. Crane of Boston

12 1823 James m'd Mary Ann Aitkins dr. of Fredk. + Mary 1845

1 1825 Sarah m'd John Prentice 7.8. 1858

5 1830 Mary Jane

10 1831 Rebecca M. m'd Moses Farnham.

1 1834. William m'd Margaret Fiske dr of A. 76. 1873.

West.

10	18	1742	Charles,	m'd 1774	4	19	1821
7	2	1744	Hepsibeth Barnard, w'd of Stephen, dr of Paul Paddack.		9	20	1820
7	8	1776	Hepsibeth ~~Barnard~~ m'd Ephia Stubbs of Penobscot.				
		1778	Paul m'd Phebe Hussey dr. of Benjamin				1862
			Anna m'd Caleb Coffin. son of Obed.				
		1775	Stephen m'd 2 Lydia Swain dr of Eben.r; Sally Russell Samuel dr of				
		1765	Peleg.				
			Silas m'd Sally Morris dr of Jon.a	3.31.1808.			
			1st w. of Charles Judith Coffin dr of Peleg + Hepsabeth				
		1765	Peleg. son of Charles + Judith (Coffin)	1789	2	4	1853.
		1767.	Elizabeth Bunker. dr of Thomas				
7	21	1794	Anna m'd Dudley Morgan; Roswell Lobrell.		11		1877.
			Judith m'd James Robinson son of Sam.l; Robert Ratliff.				
		1775	Stephen son of Charles + Hepsibeth.	m'd 1815.	12		1859
		1778	Sally Russell. (2nd w.?) dr of Samuel		1	16	1847.
		1807	Mary m'd John Clasby.				
			1st w. of Lydia Swain. dr of Eben.r	1798	10		1811
		1778	Paul son of Charles m'd		3	9	1862
		1783	Phebe Hussey dr. of Benjamine		12	22	1846
		1814	Benjamine H. m'd Elizabeth Minot of Boston.				
		1817	Sarah m'd James M. Bunker son of Reuben R.				
		1819	Phebe Ann;		3		1889
			2nd wife. Lucy Swain w'd. dr of Wm. Coffin		4	13	1871
8	10	1775	Joseph m'd	1798.			
6	4	1781	Mary Rand dr of David		11	30	1816
6	17	1801	Lydia				
7	31	1803	Nancy				
1	22	1808	Eliza Ann.				
			2nd Mary Skinner - w'd. of Eben.r dr of Silvanus Smith	8-27-1817.			

West

Charles
md Judith Coffin daughter of Peter
Polly " md Eliza Bunker
Charles " d. s
Zebulon " d.s.
Bartlett " Nobly Cobb of Chatham
2nd wife Charles
Hepsabeth Barnard widow Stephen & dr Paul Paddock
Stephen " md Lydia Severin dr of Ebenezer
Sally Russell
Paul md Phila Hussey dr of
Silas " Sally Morris " " Jonathan 3-31-1808
Anna " Caleb Coffin son of Edmd

Whippey.

James Whippey md in Boston 1701 Mary Allen both of Boston

	James.		1727	6	15	1773
	Patience Long dr. of Robert.			11	20	1769
1729	James m'd Susanna Coffin dr. of Robert.					1820
1727	Judith m'd Shubael Hillman.			4	28	1775
7 14 1734	Nathaniel m'd Susan Coleman.		1756.	7	15	1806
1749.	Benjamin m'd Eunice Coleman dr. of Geo.	Enoch	1770			1836
	Zebulon m'd Hannah Pinkham dr. of Ephraim		1766	1	6	1780
	Robert m'd Abigail Giles.		1775.			
	Susan m'd Jonathan Harris son of John.		1760			
			1			
7 14 1734	Nathaniel son of James m'd		1756.			1806
1737	Susanna Coleman dr of Jon.n + Mehitable Davis)			1	21	1808.
1757	Nathaniel					1781
1780	Davis m'd Love Gardner dr. Francis		6.29 1797.			
1759	Sabrary m'd Isaac Higgins.			11	30	1838
	George m'd Sarah?					
1760	Jane m'd Samuel Bruff.		1776.	4	.	1822 - 1824
	Zebulon. son of James + Susannah m'd.		1766.			1780
	Hannah Pinkham dr of Ephraim.					
1773.	Zebulon. m'd Susanna Lowe.		1801			1812
1770	Eliza B. m'd Robert Barnard son of Shubael					1825.
	Reuben m'd Abiel Brown		1789.			
	Samuel		1763.			
1743	Parnal Fitch dr of Beriah			6	6	1815
	Polly m'd Simeon Coffin son of Simeon		1784			1818.
	David m'd Keziah Bunker dr of Peleg.		1788.			1804
	Christian m'd John Hawkins					
	Robert. son of James		1775			
	Abigail Giles dr. of Reuben + Lydia (Bayley)			1	26	1785.

8	20	1749.	Benjamin son of James	m'd 11.8.1770	8	6	1836		2
9	19	1749	Eunice Coleman dr. of George (Enoch).						3
4	30	1789	Elizabeth m'd Benjamin Folger son of Shubael.						2
11	14	1791	Sally. " " " " " "						4
7	24	1784	William m'd Eunice Whippey w'd of George						9
8	30	1786	Frederick				1811		7
4	17	1781	Joseph m'd Mary Paddack. dr of Joseph	10.4.1804	4	19	1851		8
		1777	Benjamin m'd Huldah Crosby. dr of Sil[a]s	8.31.1800			1837.		
		1779	George m'd Eunice Coleman. dr of Obed.	1799			1811		
			James. son of James + Patience (Long)						9
9	7	1731	Susanna Coffin dr of Robert + Susanna.				1808		11
9	30.	1763.	Coffin. m'd Lucinda Gerding dr of William						3
		1752	James m'd Martha Hamblen.				1819		3
			Susanna m'd Thomas Crandell						9
			Robert m'd Abigail Giles dr of Barnabas						4
			Elizth m'd Henry Fish	1775					
			Leonard m'd Amazziah Fisher son of Nathan						
			David son of Samuel	m'd 1788.			1864		
9	22	1770	Kezia Bunker. dr of Peleg.						
9	4	1790	Josiah B. m'd Elizabeth Swain dr of Benj[a]						
12	12	1791	Lydia m'd Timothy Fitzgerald.	7.9.1809					
2	15	1801	David						
10	28	1803.	Kezia						
			Alexander. d.s.				1833.		

[1910-21-267. Josiah Hussey was father of the bastard child of Kezia Whippey, paid $372 in six years]

6	4	1773	Zebulon. son of Nathaniel	1801			1812		2
1	4	1777	Susanna Lucc. dr of Elijah				1814		8
3	2	1800	Eliza m'd Robert Barnard son of Shubael X						6
7	4	1802	Ann		8	11	1817.		7
12	23	1807	Reuben. m'd Lucy P. Bennett dr of Charles	1789					
			William						
			Robert m'd son of James.	1805					
			Iris Gardner dr of W[m]						
			James.						

2	4	1780	Davis son of Nathaniel + Susanna.				
3	20	1779	Love Gardner dr. of Francis + Anna (Paddock)				1822
2	5	1798	Peggy				
4	26	1800	Nancy				
9	12	1802	John	1			1833
7	5	1805	Joshua				
8	10	1807	George				
			Mary.				
9	30	1763	Coffin son of James + Susannah.		m'd 1787.		
11	21	1766	Lucinda Gardner dr. of Wm + Phebe (Look)	1	11	5	1827.
3	16	1788	John G. m'd Mary Cartwright dr of Benj'm				
3	8	1792	William C.				
9	12	1796	Charles. m'd Mercy M. Coleman	1830			
4							
		1784	William son of Benj'm + Eunice (Coleman)	1814.	5	13	1866
			Eunice Whitney w'd of Geo - dr of Obed Coleman.				
		1789	2d Eunice Elkins w'd of Daniel. dr of	Hiller. 1836.			
		1812	Mary Ann.				
		1808	Sally C.				
2	8	1779	George son of Benjamin + Eunice -	1799			1811
8	22	1787	Eunice Coleman dr. of Obed + Elizabeth.		12	30	1815.
6	25	1802	Mary Ann m'd Peleg Mitchell son of Peleg.				1836
7	5	1808.	Sally. m'd Edward W. Hiller son of Thomas.				
					Will. 1837.		
		1777	Benjamin son of Benjamin + Eunice m'd.	1800			1837
		1776	Huldah Crosby. dr. of Silvanus.		12	26	1853.
		1808.	Nancy.				

11	1	1751	James son of James Jr.	mid 1773.	10	9	1818	
11	27	1753.	Martha Hamblelon		1	29.	1830	
			Lovania m'd Amaziah Fiskes?		2	19	1834	
4	17	1781	Joseph son of Benjamin + Eunice m'd	10-4-1804	4	19	1851	
		1782	Mary Paddock dr. of					
		1806	Eliza P. m'd Peter Hussey son of	1827	7		1875	
		1805	William m'd Sophronia Holmes dr. of Bartlett.	1825	11	12	1896	
			Phebe Gardner dr. of Isaac. w'd of George Prince.				1852	8
			Mary Ann Starbuck w'd of Albert, dr of Rosia Joy.		7	31	1879	7
		1809	Delia M. m'd Charles H. Tracy son of Henry + Delia.	1832	11	17	1880	
		1811	Frederick m'd Hannah Webb.	1832	1	10	1882	
		1815	Phebe P. m'd Joseph Marshall son of Obed + Eunice.					
		1822	Lucretia d.s.		12	9	1857	
3	16	1788	John G. son of Coffin	m'd 8.16.1810	9	17	1855	
		1790	Mary Cartwright dr of Benjamin		9	30	1882	
		1811	William					
		1814	Frederick		2		1832	
		1817	Alexander.					
		1822	George P. m'd Leonora Bartlett dr of William		8	26	1893	
		1824	Sarah m'd Thomas Gardner 3d of Oliver C.		1	9	1898	
		1829.	Mary C. Tingle		7		1904	
		1796	Charles G. son of Coffin m'd	1830				
		1812	Mercy M. Coleman.				~~1829~~	
		1828	Caroline (Cornelius)					
		1804	1st w. Eliza Le. Fusher.				1829	

	1790	Josiah B. son of David.				
	1794	Eliza Swain dr. of Benj^m + Phebe (Meader)		10	1	1854
	1815	William mid Lydia Paddack dr. of Seth.		2	16	1881
		Sarah Green dr. of Thomas + Elizabeth (Brooks)				
	1826	Josiah B. mid Lydia P. Barnard dr. of David				
	1806.	William son of Joseph + Mary mid	1825			
	1806	Sophronia Holmes dr. of Bartlett.				
8	1829	George mid Sarah J. Dodge dr. of Joseph.				1908.
7	1831	Joseph.				
	1809	2^d^ wf Phebe Prince wid of George, dr. of Isaac Gardner.				1852
	1848	Mary Sophronia	Single	11	23	1909.
	1810	3^d^ wf Mary Ann Starbuck wid of Albert - dr. of David Jog.				
	1811	Frederick son of Joseph + Mary mid	1832	1	10	1882
	1813	Hannah West.		3	10	1885.
	1835	Henry C.				
	1838	Sarah J. mid Henry Paddack dau of Alexander.				
	1847	Emily S. mid Thomas J. Sherman.				
	1822	George P. son of ~~Coffin~~ John G.		8	26	1893
	1827	Leonora Bartlett dr. of Wm Emeline (Coffin)				
	1851	Emeline B.				
		Robert.				
			1775			
		Ein family. 1776.				
		John				
		Mary mid Reuben Clark.	1757	1	31	1778

Whitney.

Dr John Whitney of Boston son of John
and Peggy Coffin dau of Jacob 1766
Peggy married Robert Barnard Jr.
Sally " James Coffin son of Nathaniel
John.

There were several descendants of John Whitney
named Daniel.

m'd 9.30.1788.

1	22	1764	Daniel			10 12	1814
8	31	1770	Sally Coffin dau of Timothy & Priscilla	9-30-1788		10 16	1811
3	31	1796	John m'd Rachel Winslow dau of James & Martha				
3	27	1798	Daniel m'd Eliza Sanford dau of Samuel				1869
6	31	1800	Sophia C.				
4	11	1804	Thomas J.				1872
		1789.	Sarah C. d. 8-				1810.

3		1798	Daniel son of Daniel m'd	5.1818		2 14	1869
2		1794	Eliza Sanford.				1865
9		1823.	Andrew single			9 22	1894
		1825	Martha				1843
		1827	Sarah C. m'd Matthew Crosby son of Matthew.	1849.			
		1829	Daniel single				1907.
		1831	Caroline "				
		1832	Elizabeth m'd Samuel Riddell son of John.			12 21	1887.
		1804	Thomas J. son of Daniel and Polly				1872
							1869
		1815	Esther				
			John (a Roman Catholic Priest)				
		1846	Sarah J.			2 13	1880
		1842	Caroline F.				
			James				
		1776	Anna			a 17	1820

Winslow -

4	11	1768	James. son of George (Freetown Mass) m'd					1842
9	27	1768	Martha Paine dr. of John + Barbara (Rice)					1851
7	8	1790	Elizabeth m'd Thomas James.					
7	25	1792	Henry m'd Valina Baker dr. of	1814				
9	2	1796	Sybil d. single.					
			Rachel m'd George Sanford son of Samuel			8		1855
			1st " John Whitney son of Daniel.	1819.				
12	12	1804	George m'd Love C. Barnard dr. of Henry + Love.	1828	&			1879.
7	20	1807	Phebe m'd Reuben Fitch son of John.	1828				
		1810	Avis m'd John Swain son of Moses.	1828				
		1816	James. d. s.					

		1775	Joseph son of.	m'd 1804.				1829
		1784	Betsey Comstock					~~1867~~
			Benjamin					
2	23	1804	Samuel					
9	3	1806	Thomas.					
			2d Isabella - Riggs of Bermuda.					

		1768	Benjamin	m'd 1.11.1791.		12	12	1839.
			Jedida Hussey dr. of Robert + Eliza.					1802
		1767	2d " wf Phebe Hussey dr of Thomas. (Eng.)	1802	7	10		1847
		1792	Eliza m'd Daniel Russell	1809				1895
		1803	Benjamin m'd Mary Baker	1832				
		1805	Shubael Moores m'd Ann Baker	1832				1872
			Charles m'd Lydia Jones dr. of Daniel	1838				1877

7	25	1792	Henry son of James + Martha (Paine.)	1814	7	9	1871.
9	21	1790	Valina Baker dr. of Samuel.				
		1815	Mary m'd George W. Jenks son of Samuel	1836			1906.
		1821	Lydia m'd Andrew Gardner son of Benj'm + Rachel.	1840			
		1824	Martha. single.				
12	12	1804	George son of James + Martha (Paine) m'd	1828			1879
8	4	1811	Love C. Barnard dr. of Henry + Love (Cartwright)				1874
6	2	1830	Eunice B. m'd Henry Peare son of Joseph + Lydia.	1851	12	9	1908
			William P. Wallace of N. Y.	1858.			
9	23	1831.	Avis Swain m'd Charles G. Macy son of Charles	8. 1857			
			William H. Tice of N. Y.	1880	1		1907
			James Henry d. y.				
11	30	1835	Helen Barnard m'd Calvin G. Worth son of Wm	8. 1855			
			Henry B. d. y.				
12	29	1843.	George H.				
		1775	Joseph		6		1829
		1784	Betsey.		6	2	1867
		1805	Samuel m'd Sarah	1832.			
9	3	1806	Thomas.				
		1811	George W. m'd Mary W. Starbuck.	1832			
		1815	Perky m'd Mary Ann Morrow dr. of John.	1843.			
		1817	Eliza Ann				
		1819	Joseph m'd Susan Sprague — Mary B. Sprague,		4	28	1889
		1823.	William.				

1805	Samuel H. son of Joseph md	1825.			
1808	Sarah. Godfrey.		10	2	1838
1826	Andrew md Almira		9	16	1903.
1828	George W.				
1840	Mary A.				
1843	Samuel P.				
1847	Sarah				
1805	2nd wf Hannah.		1	9	1885.
1805	Shubael. son of Benjamin.		6	2	1872
1804	Ann Baker -		1	28	1899.
1836	Mary E.				
1838	Sarah S.				
1839	Shubael M.				
1841	Susan P.				
1843	Phebe M. md Richard Gibbs jr	1864			
1845	Ann B.				
1847	Benjamin				
1849	Lydia W.				
1851	Thomas C.				
1853	Charles C.				
1854	William F.				
1813	George W. son of Joseph md	1832	4	4	1898
1816	Mary W. Starbuck		1	22	1890.
1837	Mary C.				
1848	Lydia M.				
1852	George Millard md	Owen dau Wm			
1854	Mary A.				

1802	Benjamin son of Benjamin m'd		2	9	1892
1812	Mary M. Baker.		9	20	1883
1836	Phebe Ann m'd Wm. Hussey Macy son of George.				
1843	Mary J.				1883
1844	Lucy R.				1882
1849	Catharine C.				
1852	Ellen M.				
1815	Perry son of Joseph m'd	1843.	8	17	1890
1820	Mary Ann Morrow ds. of John.		4	16	1900
1835	John M. m'd				
1854	Sarah B.				
1860	Perry m'd Swain ds. of Geo. + Almira.				
1834	John M. son of Perry m'd				
1836	Eliza B. Randall				1904.
1873	Mabel				
1876	Addison				
1821	Joseph son of Joseph m'd		4	28	1889
1827	Susan Sprague				
1854	Susan A. m'd Hadwin Swain son of Alanson				1908
1858	Clara				
1862	Emma				
1831	2nd w of Mary B. Swain dr of Sprague				
1872	Isabella.				
1823	William H.		12	13	1862
1827	Almira				
1833	Wm M.				

1852 George Millard son of George + Mary. mid
1869 Caroline Owen dau of William
Bessie - mid Robert S. K. Dunham son of Marcus.

2
4
5
12
5
3
4
5
7
11
9
8

Wood.

2	28	1756	Obediah of New Jersey.	m'd 1.29.1784.	7 18	1825.
4	12	1762	Martha Tupper - dr of Benj.			
5	7	1788	Obed. m'd Hannah Covill of New Bedford	1810.		
12	15	1789	Lucy m'd Samuel Robbins Son of John, Rochester	1817		
5	28	1792	Abigail m'd John Macy. Son of Isaiah	1817		
3	30	1795	Lydia m'd Charles H. Brock. Son of Andrew	1819.		
		1798	James. m'd Mary Covill			
4	27	1800	George m'd Susan H. Coffin dr of Dorcas Coll. wid of Charles			
			Martha m'd Lobni Gardner Jr.	8.9.1808		
5	23	1779	Daniel from Swansea Mass		12	1821
7	12	1782	Betty W. Manning dr of Thomas			
11	26	1802	William m'd Catharine Prince dr of Geo. no ch.			
9	21	1804	Charlotte m'd Harvey Hartshorne			
8	17	1826	Edward F.			
		1808	Harriet N.			
		1810	Eliza B. m'd Henry S. Hewins	1833.		
		1814	Louisa m'd George Ferguson	1833.		
		1816	Daniel			
		1818	Ezra m'd Susan Joy dr of Samuel.			
		1820.	Emily. N.			
		1800	Amos W. Son of Amos + Candace			
		1802	Hannah G. Bennett dr of Wm.			
		1828	Rebecca B.			
		1827.	William B.			
			Emeline			
			Benj. m			

1785	Jared B. from Swansea Mass	m'd	1807	10	17	1839
1785	Caroline Fanning (dau of Rhijnears					
1809	John C. m'd Mary F. Gardner dr. of Samuel		1831			
1811	Thomas B. m'd Eliza Mackey of Halefax Nova Scotia					
1815	Robert B. m'd Mary Ann Wilbur dr of Briggs		3.12.1837			
1818	Caroline F. m'd Turner.					
1785	David son of Obediah.		1807			
1788	Sally Folger dr of Simeon.			12		1859
1808	Phebe m'd Joseph Congdon		6.12.1831			
1810	Benjamin m'd Nancy Luce dr. of David					
1813	William m'd Catharine Prince dr. of George					
1815	Shubael H. m'd Elizabeth Baker dr. of David					
1818	Charlotte m'd Charles Alley		1838.			
1820	Sarah m'd David Bunker. 2nd					
1822	Lydia m'd Reuben Dodge.					
1824	Mary Ann single			5		1909
1805	Peleg.					
1812	Mary					
1807	William (an alien)		m'd 1835			
1812	Eliza Ann Edwards.					
1829.	William B m'd 2nd Sarah Arthur w'd of Stephen dr of Reuben Coffin					
1811	Charles. 2nd of Zephania + Patty)		1831			
1813	Eunice G. Bunker. dr of Andrew					
1831	Emily F.					
	Charles B. d. in California					
	Albert J.					

6 22 1788 Zephinia from Swansea. 1809 4 24 1823.
1786 Patty Gardner wid of Fred K dr. of Randal Rice.
Zephinia m'd Nancy C. Bunker dr of Andrew. 1831
Frederick G
Charles m'd Eunice Bunker dr of andrew
Albert " Harriellann Riddell

1810 Benjamin son of David m'd 4.28.1839.
1819 Nancy Lowe 8 20 1860
1840 Venelia M. m'd Benjamin Parker 1859.
1834 Sarah B.

1814 Albert. son of Zephinia of Swansea 12 29 1884
1816 Harriet A. Riddell dr of John 2 13 1890
1841 Charles A. 1905
1844 Frederick G. 2 28 1869.
1847 Nancy R.
1853. John R.

Shubael 2.14.1839.
1819 Elizabeth dr of David Baker. 7 19 1847.

Obed son of Obedian
m'd Hannah COVELL
Charles
Martha m'd Edward Thurston
Henry
Harriet
James
Franklin

Edward an Englishman 2.1810
Susan Coffin dr of Wm "

Zephinia C. ~~K~~.
Nancy C. Bunker dr of Andrew.
Henry ~~W~~.
Martha
Eliza
~~K~~

*7791. 9. Worth. H. B. W., May 31, 1905. Can H. B. W. give definite proof of the statement that William, Richard and Lionel Worth were brothers? The story is not new, but the writer has never learned upon what evidence it rests, although there seems to be no doubt that some sort of relationship existed. Lionel was probably a number of years older than the others. Richard married, Sept. 11, 1667, Mary Pike at Newbury, Mass (date from Savage). He probably moved to New Jersey not long after, and according to "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," 1898, died in 1691. The Richard of New Jersey at Nantucket, 1722, was more likely a grandson than son of the first Richard. There was a James Worth, wife Elizabeth, in Boston, 1686, and after. Who was he?

F. M. C.

*7791. 9. Worth. H. B. W., May 31, 1905. It may be news that the will of Richard Worth, Jr., of Piscataway, dated Feb. 1, 1691-92, and proved March 1, 1691-92, can be found in "New Jersey Archives," vol. xxi., page 192, mentioning sons John and Joseph and daughter Judith, and that on page 196, where he is spoken of as deceased, as well as in each other instance where he is referred to as the owner of land, he is mentioned as Richard Worth without the affix junior.

Can A. S. W. or H. B. W. tell me what relation there was between the said Richard Worth and the two brothers, Morris and William Worth of Shrewsbury, N. J.? The latter died 11mo., 25, 1710-11, leaving children born to him by his first wife Faith; Sarah, the wife of Joseph Lawrence; Winnifred, Edward and Patience. Faith died 9mo., 30, 1683, and William's second intentions were published 5mo., 4, 1687, with Mary Smith; and on 2mo., 2, 1695, he married Joane Wolcott of Burlington, who died 7mo., 15, 1720. The signatures of both William and Faith appear on the Shrewsbury Quaker Records as early as 9mo., 1674, and are also to be found in a most prominent position when Ann Worth married 12mo., 2, 1680, Francis Jeffrey. W. W. H.

Will F. M. C., who answered this query June 14, 1905, kindly inform me if Richard Worth, who married Sept. 11, 1667, Mary Pike at Newbury, Mass., had a descendant named John Worth, who married Sarah Batchelder, daughter of Thomas, in 1746?

R. W. M.

*7791. 9. Worth. A. S. W., May 15, 1905. John Worth of Devonshire, England, was a royalist, and was killed in the wars of Charles I. His property was confiscated when the protectorate of Oliver Cromwell was established. Four sons left England, three came to America, one went to Portugal.

William settled in Nantucket, Mass., Richard went to New Jersey. Lionel settled in Newbury, Mass. William married Sarah Macy, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hopcot. Richard, grandson of William, married Sarah Hoeg. No mention is made in my record of a second wife. He died in 1742. In 1722 a Richard Worth from New Jersey came to Nantucket, and married Lydia Swain, daughter of Benjamin. Richard Worth's will was probated in Nantucket in 1762.

He had a daughter Eunice who married, first, Joseph Gardner, and second, Benjamin Tabor of New Bedford, Mass. Richard Worth from "New Jersey" has no lineage mentioned in the record, but from the date of his arrival at Nantucket, he might reasonably be surmised to have been a nephew of William Worth, the first of the name who settled here. There are said to be numerous descendants of Richard Worth, brother to William in New Jersey, and Nantucket. H. B. W.

*4222. Worth. T. G. S., Aug. 26, 1914. The inquiries of T. G. S. involve facts some of which have been already stated in these columns. Without resort to tradition, some of which seems well founded, it appears that in July, 1662, a William Worth engaged to serve the Nantucket settlers as a sailor, and received a grant of land and thereupon settled at the island and later married the daughter of Thomas Macy. Their only child, and the only descendant of William, was the son of John who married Miriam Gardner, daughter of Richard. Most of the Nantucket Worths are descendants of John. On the death of Miriam in 1701, he moved to Martha's Vineyard and married twice. By the third wife Dorcas he had several children, and from them descended the Vineyard Worths. The Benjamin Worth in the inquiry was not a descendant of William and Sarah Macy.

It may be safely inferred that William Worth previously resided in the vicinity of Newbury, Mass., whence came the settlers of Nantucket, and that, in 1662 he had passed the age of twenty-one. It is also a fact that the first daughter of John was named Judith, a name not frequently found in other Nantucket families.

In 1664 a Richard Worth of Newbury, Mass., joined a company to found the Town of Woodbridge, New Jersey. He died in 1691, and in his will is mentioned a daughter Judith. Numerous families of Worths have resided in the eastern part of New Jersey.

Lionel Worth died in Newbury in 1667, leaving five children, one of whom was named Judith. According to one tradition William, Lionel and Richard were brothers, and by another only relatives. The name Lionel appears in William's, but in no other Nantucket family. In "Settlers of Nantucket," by Mrs. Hinchman, is a sketch of the "order and manner of seating the Parishioners of the Parish of Brixton, England in 1638." The list contains Robert Worth, Walter Worth, Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stevens, whom he later married, Elizabeth Worth, Mary Worth, Richard Worth, John Worth and most significant of all, Judith Worth. It may be that in the records of Brixton Parish is evidence of how William, Richard and Lionel Worth were related to each other.

In 1722 a Richard Worth appeared in Nantucket and was married to Lydia Swain, daughter of Benjamin, by John Coffin, justice of the peace. Their son Benjamin married, 1745, Mary Folger, in Friends Meeting, and, in 1769, in the same meeting, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary, married Phebe Coffin, daughter of John Coffin and Anna Coleman. The latter was a daughter of Elihu Coleman the famous minister, and a descendant of Nathaniel and "the Great Mary Starbuck."

There is a tradition that this Richard was called "the Jersey Man," and, while it is probable that he came from New Jersey, yet the fact has not been established. Benjamin Worth, husband of Phebe, was born 1742 and died 1838. He was a Quaker minister and resided in Vassalboro, Me. His family removed in 1798 from Nantucket. H. B. W.

*4222. Worth. T. G. S., Aug. 26, 1914. In answer to this inquiry, the writer contributed a statement in relation to Richard Worth of Nantucket, who, in 1722, married Lydia Swain, and died 1762. Information has been recently discovered, which solves this problem, and consists of a power of attorney, recorded in the ancient land records in Trenton, New Jersey. In narrative form, the facts are as follows: Richard Worth of Newbury, in 1667, married Mary, the daughter of Major Robert Pike, and immediately removed with the company that settled Woodbridge, New Jersey. He died in 1691, leaving a will and three children: Joseph, John and Judith. The sons married sisters, respectively Sarah and Jane Giles. Joseph died in 1724, leaving a will and nine children, one of whom was James, but no Richard. In 1715 John gave a deed to his eldest son Richard, conveying New Jersey land, and died after 1743.

Richard Worth of Nantucket, Massachusetts Bay, New England, in October, 1749, gave a power of attorney to his cousins James Worth and John Clark, to sell his Woodbridge farm. In 1750, they advertised in a local paper the New Jersey farm that formerly belonged to John Worth. A third Giles sister married a Clark, and was the mother of John. The document therefore proves that the Nantucket Richard must have been the son of John Worth and grandson of Richard of Newbury. This ancestry affects a great number of descendants, not so numerous by the name of Worth, but more largely through many female lines. H. B. W.

Mary Pike who married Richard Worth was daughter of John Pike a brother of Major Robert and both were sons of John.

Worth.

		William son of John	mid	4. 1665	10		1724
	1646	Sarah Macy dr. of Thomas + Sarah (Hoped)					1701.
	1666.	m. John m'd Miriam Gardner dr of Richard + Sarah.		1684	2.	11.	1731.
		Married 2nd " Damaris Sibley of Salem.		no ch.	4.		1745.
5	19	1666	John son of William + Sarah (Macy)	m'd 7. 22. 1684	2	11	1731
5		1675	Miriam Gardner dr. of Richard + Sarah.				1701
10	31	1685	Jonathan m'd Mary Hussey dr of Stephen.	1707	7	26.	1719
9	8	1687.	Nathaniel m'd Jane Lothrup of M. V. (resided there)				1746 03.
12	22.	1689	Judith m'd m. John Macy son of m. John + Deborah.	1707	11	8.	1767
11	22	1692	Richard m'd Sarah Hoeg.	1729			1742.
11	27	1694	William m'd Mary Butler of M. V.	10. 24. 1717.	10	16	1780
			Mary m'd 2nd " Thomas Crosby of Braintree, Mass.	1717.			1777.
		1696.	Joseph m'd Lydia Gorham dr of Shubael	1720			1790
		1671	2nd wife of m. John, Ann Scarron of M. V.	9. 5. 1704.	6	24	1724
		1697.	3 ed " " " Dorcas Smith, w'd of Benj'm Hawes.		8		1730.
9.	14.	1725	m. John Esq. m'd Sarah Athaern - (resided in M. V.)	1748	2.	1	1802.
7.	15.	1727.	Sarah m'd Isaac Pope		3	22	1809
7	6.	1730	Dorcas. died single.				

Will prob. 12. 11. 1717.

10.	31.	1685	m. Jonathan son of m. John + Miriam m'd	1709	7	26.	1719
3.	24.	1689	Mary Hussey dr. of Stephen + Martha (Bunker)		1.	8.	1741
2.	15.	1713.	John m'd Mary Gardner dr. of Solomon	1734	2.	30	1803.
9.	24	1714	Christopher m'd Dinah Paddack dr of Nath'l.	1738	12	28	1803.
1	2	1710	Miriam m'd m. Jonathan Clark, son of Thomas.	1728			
3.		1719	m. Jonathan m'd Ruth Gardner, dr of Richard	1741			

		1687	Nathaniel son of "John + Miriam (Gardner) mid				1746	
			"Jane Lothrup of M.V.					
			"John mid Abigail Swain dr. of Stephen				1778.	
			Abigail mid Hyde.					
			Sarah mid John Havens.					
			Sarsbar d.s.					
			William " "					
			Thomas mid Mary Pope					
			Susan.					
			This family resided at Martha's Vinyard					
5.	27.	1692	Richard son of John + Miriam mid	1729.	8	6	1742	
			Sarah Hoeg					
11	2	1730	Richard mid Anna Macy dr. of Thomas		12.	12.	1815	
5	30	1731	"Joseph mid Phebe.					
1	21	1735	Francis mid Mary Gardner dr. of Barnabas.	1756				
2	8	1737	Lionel mid Martha Mitchell of Cuba N.Y.					
10	18	1738	Wallis.		7	9	1739	
6	26	1740	Anna					
6	5	1742.	William					
9	30	1732	Sarah					
11	27	1694	William son of "John + Miriam mid	10.24.1717	10	16	1780	
			Mary Butler dr. of Thomas of M.V.		8	8	1756	
6	28	1719	"Jemima mid Stephen Gardner son of Sol"n	1742	2.	12.	1789.	
3.	23.	1721	Sarah		4.	27.	1797	
2	8	1722	Damaris mid Edward Starbuck son of Paul + Ann.	1741			1780	
		1723.	"Jonah d.s.				1807	
8	19	1725	Miriam		9.	7.	1816	
9	9	1726	Hepsibeth mid "Jethro Macy son of "Jabez. (N.B.)	1750				
10	15	1728	Hannah mid Silvanus Swain son of Caleb.	1753.	7	31	1820	
2	26	1730	Matthew mid Sophia Folger dr. of Eleazer	1765	1.	22	1812	
		1731	"Jedida					
		1733.	Edmund					

al. Edgartown.

		1696	Joseph son of John + Miriam.	mid 9. 8. 1720.				1790
5.	14.	1701	Lydia Gorham dr. of Shubael			3	3	1763.
5.	23.	1721	Anna mid Abraham Macy 2nd Ric. d. of Tristram Swain	1753.		10.	31.	1795
			Abigail mid Geo. Bunker 2nd Benj Bunker son of Jabez	1738		4	23	1788
4	7	1723.	Nathaniel mid Abigail Swain	1759		6	20	1805
7	13	1725	Reuben mid Mary Allen dr. of Silvanus + Jemima.	1749		4.		1800
6	27	1727	Sylvanus mid Rachel Allen " "	"		9.	9.	1811
9	29	1729	Joseph mid Judith Starbuck dr. of Wm + Anna	1753.				1816
12	12	1731	Lydia mid Peleg Bunker son of Jabez.	1749.		3	17	1776
4	12	1734	Miriam mid Jon" Gardner son of Barnabas.	1757		11	15	1763
11	1	1736	Thomas mid Deborah Swain dr. of Francis + Mary.	1757		3	23	1823
			Judith Bunnard, w'd of Charles — dr. of Caleb Swain					
12	10	1738	Daniel mid Eunice Hussey dr. of Daniel + Sarah.	1764.				
1	4	1741	William mid Ruth Folger dr. of Peter.					1792
5	6	1745	Shubael mid Bethia Jenkins dr. of Thomas + Judith (Folger) (moved to Hudson)			10	17.	1824

1725	John son of John + Dorcas Smith.	1802
1721	Sarah Atheam.	1805.
	Thomas mid Abigail Jenkins	
	Benjamin mid a Norton.	
1753	Jonathan mid Sarah Mayhew	1817
	Mercy Smith.	
1757	John d. s.	1777
	William mid at N. V.	
	John mid Mary Jernegan	
	Valeria Pease.	
	Sarah	1846.
	Dorcas	
	Annie.	

		1713	"John son of Jonathan + Mary mid Mary Gardner dr of Solomon.	1734			1803 1804
8	8	1735	Stephen				
9	8	1738	Seth mid Huldah Coleman dr. of Benj^{m} + Huldah (Swett)				
5	6	1740	Anna mid Thomas Gardner son of Tho^{s} + Hannah				1815
8	13	1743	Abigail mid Christopher Bunker son of John	1765			1818
7	25	1745	"Jonathan mid Mary Edwards of Lo. I.				
4	10	1747	Mary mid Reuben Norton son of Isaac	1768			
6	4	1750	"John mid Jemima Swain dr of John	1773.			1817
7	9	1752	Eunice mid John Noble	1774			
11	24	1754	Paul mid Phebe Barnard w/d of Paul dr of Noth^{l} Macy	1790			1842
3	19	1757	Miriam mid Solomon Gardner son of Solomon Barzillai Folger Jun.	1777			1837
5	19.	1760	Asenith mid Owen Coleman son of Daniel 10 in family 1776.	1784			
9	24	1717	Christopher son of Jonathan + Mary mid	1738			1804
		1720	Dinah Paddack dr of Nathaniel		12	15	1776
7	26	1739.	"Judith mid Daniel David Folger son of Daniel + Abigail	1758			
6	29	1741	Andrew mid Judith Coleman dr of Barnabas	1763.	1.	25.	1778
10	18	1743.	Phebe mid Benjamin Folger son of Timothy + Anna	1761			1784
1	2	1746	Elizabeth mid Nathan Folger son of Barzillai.	1763			
5	17	1748	Dinah mid W^{m} Slade of Hudson N. Y.	1769	7	5	1775
5	30	1750	Christopher mid "Judith Folger dr of Charles"				1782
4	5	1755	Uriah mid Elizabeth Mayo.		12.	30.	1835
			2nd W^{f} of Jeanett Townsend w/d of James, dr of Thomas Brock		5.	11.	1802
	3.	1719	"Jonathan son of "Jonathan + Mary mid	8.24.1741			
	5. 10	1725.	Ruth Gardner dr. of Richard & Leah.				
			Ruth				
			Timothy died single				Lost at Sea 1781
			Abigail mid Samuel Russell son of Sam^{l} & Huldah.		4.	12	1769

John son of Nathaniel + Jane. m'd 1753.
Abigail Swain. dr of Stephen
1763 Deborah - d. S. 1789
1765 George m'd Phebe Wyer - dr of Edward 1790 1835
1773. David m'd Mary Chadwick dr of Nath'l 1842
Susan Young wid - dr. of David Allen of Nonaganset 185
Elizabeth m'd Benjamin Sherman 1778
Eliakim d. S.

Thomas - son of Nathaniel + Jane m'd 1766 1770
Mary Pope. Capt. Thomas Pope died in New Bedford
1756. Sarah m'd 1792 William Jenny New Bedford

2. 11. 1730 Richard son of Richard + Sarah. m'd 5.11.1752. 12. 12. 1815
1730 Anna Macy dr. of Thomas & Deborah. 1815
6 17 1733. Richard m'd Elizabeth Folger dr of Walter. 11. 19. 1835.
11 3. 1765. Elizabeth died single 7. 13. 1836.

1. 21. 1735 Francis son of Richard + Sarah. m'd 12.1755.
1 7. 1737. Mary Gardner dr. of Barnabas + Mary.
12 9 1756 Frances
1 26 1760 Phebe
William m'd Grace Taylor
Anna m'd Davis
Mary m'd Robbins
Removed to N. Garden N. C. 1771.

The exodus of Nantucket families to Guilford and New Garden, North Carolina, took place from 1771 to 1774. About twenty families went to each place. Among them were Francis, Daniel and Joseph Worth

2	20	1731	Matthew son of William + Mary (Butler) m'd	1765	1.	22	1812	
		1741	Sophia Folger dr. of Eleazur -		1.	23.	1789	
3	8	1766	Mary		5	23.	1767	
7	18	1767	Abigail d.s.		11.	16.	1846	
11	6	1768	William m'd Rebecca Gardiner dr of Crispus	12.31.1807.	3.	22.	1851.	
6	10	1770	Matthew d.s.		1.	22	1852	
3	28	1772	Peleg				1774	
2	9.	1776	Hepsibeth m'd Nathaniel Sherman.		2.	11	1851	
		1723	Nathaniel son of Joseph + Lydia m'd	1759			1806	
			Abigail Swain, 1st d of Seth, dr. of Rich'd + Ruth (Coffin)				1795.	
7.	18	1725	Reuben son of Joseph + Lydia m'd	1749.	4	22	1800	
			Mary Allen dr of Sylvanus.		4	6	1785	
3	7	1750	Reuben m'd Lydia Gardner, dr. of Simeon + Sarah.		3	6	1784	
12	29	1752	Charles		12	29.	1753	
3	12	1753	George m'd Phebe Wyer	1790	9	27	~~1776~~ 1775	
9	10	1759	Job.		11	13	1759 60	
12	29	1761	Elizabeth m'd Libni Gardner,	1784			1839	
5	31	1764	Mary		6	14	1754	
9	13.	1766	Lydia d.s.				1863	
9	11	1768.	Adino.		8	5	1772	
8.	27	1727	Sylvanus son of Joseph + Lydia. m'd	1749	9.	9.	1811	
9	24	1732	Rachel Allen dr. of Sylvanus		1.	3.	1812	
4	19	1752	Miriam d.s.				1769	
1	9	1757	Gideon ~~Wotton~~ m'd Phebe Tabor of Fairhaven.		10.	25.	1831	
2	25	1760	Solon d.s.					
12	4	1762	Drusilla m'd Samuel Stubbs son of Benj'n no ch.	1800	7.		1834.	
10	29	1764	Rachel m'd ~~Josiah~~ Folger son of Shubael. no ch.	1788				
12	19	1766	Christina m'd Samuel Stubbs son of Benj'n	1785.	6.	16.	1798.	
			8 in family 1776.					
			Paulla m'd. John Cowel of Providence. R.I.					

9	29.	1729	Joseph son of Joseph + Lydia m'd	10. 1753.		1816
		1734	Judith Starbuck dr. of Wm + Anna.			1830
9	3.	1754	Jethro d.s.			
8	30	1756	Eunice m'd William Wilson			
10	14	1758	Matilda m'd Latham Folger.			1843.
6	17	1761	Charles m'd Elizabeth Fay.			
		1770	Silas m'd Matilda Macy.	1797		1832.
			Paul d.s.			
			George " "			
		1736	Thomas son of Joseph + Lydia. m'd	1757.		1781
		1739	Deborah Swain			1770
			David d.s.			1780
7	12	1776	Lydia m'd Samuel Edmunds of Hudson. N.Y.			1826
			Barzillai m'd Mary Pinkham dr of Benj'n			1832
			2d " wf of Thomas. Judith Swain dr of Caleb.	1772		
6	24	1773.	Deborah m'd Josiah Alcott.			1860
7	12.	1776	Sylvia			
			3rd wf Macy.			
		1782	Gorham m'd Lydia Dakin.			
			John d.s.			1827.
			Frederick W.			
12	1.	1739.	Daniel son of Joseph + Lydia	1764		
			m'd Eunice Hussey dr. of Daniel			
			Job m'd Rhoda Macy of Guilford N.C.	1787		Indiana 1837
			Elihu d.y.			
			Stephen " "			
			Zeno m'd Abigail Gardner dr of Step'n & Abigail.			
			Rachel m'd Elias Pelty of N.C.			
		1776	David m'd Eunice Gardner.			1844.
			Lydia m'd Thomas Swain son of Nath'l & Bethia N.C.			
"	"		Joseph m'd Letitia Pelty			
			Sarah d.s.			

1.		1741	William son of Joseph + Lydia.			1792
1.	23.	1743.	Ruth Folger. dr of Peter.	12	21	1828.
8.	29.	1767.	Anna m'd Thaddeus Folger son of Owen	9.	26	1861
			Sally m'd William Stubbs son of Benj'n	C.	31.	1808.
7.		1784	Frederick m'd Elizabeth Pinkham. dr. of Peter	1.	30.	1869
		1745	Shubael son of Joseph + Lydia m'd			1824
			Bethia Jenkins			1815
			Lydia d. s.			
			Bethia m'd John Dayton			
			Caroline m'd Daniel Coffin			
		1775	2 ed w. Anna Gardner.			1865.
			Sally m'd Gilbert Jenkins.			
		1732.	Seth son of John + Mary (Gardner) m'd			
			Huldah Coleman.			
			John			
			George			
			Anna			
			Phebe m'd Dr. Gardner.			
			Seth d. s.			
			Abiah.			
		1750.	Jonathan son of John + Mary m'd			1835.
			Mary Edwards of L. I.			
			James m'd Mary Tucker			
			David m'd Cynthia Jessup.			
			Mary m'd Robert Lane			
			Thomas m'd and settled at Otsego N. Y.			
			Jerusha m'd John Randall			
			Huldah m'd Uriah Sanford.			

1792
1828.
1861
1808.
1867

1824
1815

1865.

1750			"John son of John + Mary - m'd	-1773.		1818
1752			"Jemima Swain dr. of			1843.
1776			Elizabeth m'd Abijah Jones.			1855
1777			Lydia m'd William Northrup.			1839
1780			Susan m'd Levi Hubbell.			
			Mary m'd "James Bassett.			
			Rowlinda m'd Daniel Bromley.			
1789			Sally d. S.			1872
1795			Phebe " "			1852.
			Myra.			
			"John m'd Caroline Swain			
			Selth m'd Experience Hathorn			
			Edward m'd Mary C. Andrews.			
			Family Resided at Easton N. Y.			

11	24.	1754	Paul son of "John + Mary m'd		12	17	1827 +1842
			Phebe Barnard w'd of Paul - da of Nath[l] Macy		5	12	1803.
7	22	1791	Elizabeth m'd Selth Clisby. Son of Wm	1813.			
		1764	2[d]. of Mary Barney. da of Jn[o] " &c				1827.
6	29.	1741	Andrew son of Christopher + Dinah m'd	1763.	1.	23	1778
			m'd Judith Coleman dr. of Barnabas.		5	20	1809
		1762	Christopher m'd "Janet Townsend ?				1813.
7	7	1765	Lydia sing[l]		2.	18.	1835
7	27	1767	Henry m'd Persis Bunker. da of Chris[r]		4.		1857
10	23	1770 69	Phebe m'd Abishai Macy. son of Nath[l]				1823.
4	10	1771 3.	Sally d. S.		2	12	1835
7	30	1775	Andrew S. d. 2.		8	27	1823
7	9	1777	Elizabeth d. S.				1791

12 in family in 1776

		1750	Christopher son of Christopher + Dinah. m'd				1782
			Judith Folger. dr of Chris"				1809
			Thaddeus d. s.				W. I. 1785
			Elizabeth m'd Alpha Smith				
			Amaziah Marsh.				
1.	5.	1755	Uriah son of Christopher + Dinah m'd	1788	12	30.	1835
		1753.	Elizabeth Mayo dr. of Joseph & Sarah.		4	26.	1825
		1790	Thaddeus m'd Love Macy. dr of Shubael	1811	12.		1815.
4.	22	1793	Uriah d. s.				1839
		1796	Christopher m'd Hannah Bradley		7	28	1869
		1798	Seth m'd Merab Macy dr of Obed 2d ed	1825.			
		~~1803.~~	Lydia Ray. w'd of Benj m 4 dr of Thaddeus Worth.				
		1802.	Reuben m'd Betsey Sears of Cape Cod.				1835.
		1765	George Worth son of John + Abigail m'd	1790			1842
		1765	Phebe Wyer dr of Edward				1838
		1792	John m'd Fanny Handy of R. I.				1820
		1795	Maria d. s.				1847.
		1799	Barzillai d. s.				
		1805	Elizabeth m'd David G. Worth. 2nd of Barzillai				1853
		1808	Sarah R. m'd Samuel S. Harlow.				
		1773	David son of John + Abigail m'd	1794			1855.
		1775	Mary Chadwick. dr of Nathaniel		8		1820
		1812	Mary m'd Charles Burgess.	1829			
		1784	2nd obj. Susan Young w'd of Francis, dr. of David Allen.	1822			

6.	17.	1755	Richard son of Richard + Anna mid	1777	11.	19.	1835
5.	31.	1758.	Elizabeth Folger dr. of Wallis.		3.	16	1848.
8.	2.	1779.	Anna mid John Peterson of Philadelphia.				
12	10	1784	Wallis F. mid Abigail Macy dr. of John.				
11.	20.	1786.	Joseph mid Mary Ann Rowley.		9.	26	1840.
3	29	1791	Sarah mid Benjamin Tripp.				
1.	27.	1789.	Phebe mid Robert Bunker. son of Francis		3.	5.	1806.
6	15.	1801	Aaron d. s.				
			Margaret mid Matthew Macy.				
10	2	1792	Hepsibeth d. s.		12	16	1821
2.	12.	1782.	David mid Elizabeth Crandall dr. of James.				
10.	5	1796	Thomas. died young		4	20.	1797.
3	1	1799	Moses.		9.	28	1817.
			Settled elsewhere 1799.				
		1750	Reuben son of Reuben + Mary mid	1772.	3	6	1784
			Lydia Gardner dr. of Simeon		2	24	1784
5	10	1777	Lydia mid Stephen Fish son of Stephen.	1800			1865
2	5	1780	Mary mid Aaron Mitchell		3	15	1861
3	8	1782	Lincoln (Simeon)		3	14	1784
11	28	1773	Elizabeth		3	7	1779.
1.	9	1757	Gideon son of Sylvanus + Rachel mid	1783	10.	25.	1831
6.	25	1761	Phebe Tabor of Fairhaven.		8	10	1836
12.	8.	1784	Solon mid Phebe Bunker dr. of George				1857
4.	26.	1788	David mid Ann Swain. at Albany				
		1786	Amelia mid Frederick B. Coleman son of Silvanus				1856
7	4.	1793	Joseph T. mid Sophronia Riddell dr. of Samuel				1861
1.		1790	Nancy d. s.		9	3.	1815
		1796	Charles A mid Sophronia K Kinner dr. of Stephen				1833
1.	22	1805	Valeria mid William Rice.	1827			1837.
			James Talent.				

Christopher son of Andrew + Judith mid 1781
Janet Townsend
James mid Eliza Gardner no ch.
Charles mid Lydia Starbuck 1822
Elizabeth d.s.
Sally
1802 Nancy mid Charles M. Folger 1859.

1767 Henry son of Andrew + Judith 1795 4. 1837
1798 mid Percis Bunker 1 20. 1837
Mary mid Christopher B. Hussey. son of John 1819
Eliza mid Elisha Clark.
1808 Emeline mid ~~Albert~~ Swain son of Jon" + Rachel (Fish) 1826.
1813. Margaret mid Jotham Freeman.
Susan mid Thomas McLaughlin.
Alexander mid Nancy Burgess.
Elizabeth Rhodes.
Abby ——
Sarah mid John Ballard.

1798 Seth son of Uriah + Elizabeth mid 1825.
1805 Merit Macy dr of Obed
Emily C. mid Wiley Aldrich
Lydia M. mid Benjamin F. Ray. 1836
William H.
2ed wf.

1803 Reuben son of Uriah + Elizabeth mid 1838
Betsey Sears of Cape Cod.
William H. mid Elizabeth Dalton of Eng.
Elizabeth mid Andrew Vet of Nova Scotia
Reuben mid Margaret Vet.
Otis.

Thaddeus son of Uriah + Elizabeth mid 1811
Love Macy dr of Shubael 1828
Eliza Ann mid Alexander H. Coffin son of Owen. 1833.
Lydia mid Benjamin F. Ray son of Obed
Seth Wolfe.

1796 Christopher son of Uriah + Elizabeth mid 1828. 1869
1805 Hannah Bradley 1836

1784 Solon son of Gideon + Phebe ~~Bunker dr of Geo. 1808~~ 1857
1781 Phebe Bunker dr. of George 1806. 1855
1808 Mary mid Valentine Aldrich son of Ichabod 1829
1810 James mid Eunice F. Parker dr. of Jon". 1833 1872
1812 Franklin mid Susan Parker dr of Jon"
1813 George B. mid Mary Jane McGee. 1900

1815 Gideon mid Elizabeth Long.
1817 Nancy mid Frederick Tolman 1873.
1820 David mid Mary E. Hyatt.
1823. Amelia mid James Pitman son of Robert. 189

1794 Joseph F. son of Gideon + Phebe mid 1813. 1861
1795 Sophronia Riddell. dr of Samuel 1872
1814 Edward L.S. 1830
1817 Gorham A. mid Sarah Grun of Marston Mills
1820 Valeria mid Warren Phinney of Cape Cod.
1824 Harriet Ann
1825 George mid Maria Donaldson of N.Y.
1827 Samuel R.
1830 Harriet Ann
1837 Albert mid Caroline Strong 1875.
Caroline mid Warren Phinney of Barnstable

1762	William son of Matthew + Sophia (Folger) m'd	1807.			1851
1787	Rebecca Gardiner dr. of Crispus + Margaret (Chase)		10		1841
1809	Sophia F. d.s.				1825
1810	Margaret C. d.s.		4	22	1891
1812	Calvin G. m'd Mary J. Stanwood of Maine	1841	9	14	1879
1835	Helen B. Winslow dr. of Geo + Love C (Barnard)	1833.			
1814	Thomas d. y.		1	12	1828
1817	William H. single		2	17	at sea 1855
1821	Matthew G. m'd Amanda Gardiner dr of John (a stranger)				1899.
1822	Lydia d. single.		7	1	1876
1784	Frederick son of William + Ruth m'd	4.16.1807			1867
1789	Elizabeth Pinkham dr. of Peleg.				1862
1809	George F. m'd Mary Elkins dr of David				
1812	Elizabeth m'd Edward Goddard Gardner of Claremont N.H.				
1815	Henry C. m'd Ann Maria Folger dr. of Samuel B.				1864
1819	Mary m'd George F. Ide. of N.H.				
1821	Martha d.s.				1844
1827	Susan " "				
1793	Charles son of Obed + Jeanette m'd	1822			1871
1797	Lydia Starbuck dr of Edward				1847
1825	Alexander C.				1854
1826	Edward				
1828	Obed m'd Lydia C. Folger dr of Alfred.				
1832	Francis M.				1869.
1790	James Son of Obed + Jeannette m'd Eliza Gardner.				1856.

1810	James F. son of Solon + Phebe (Bunker) mid	1833.	1872.
1809	Eunice F. Parker dr. of Jonathan		
1836	Elizabeth C. mid William Coon son of Wm		
1839	James F.		1858
1841	George Gideon		1861
1842	Sarah mid George Coon	1870	
1844	Charles B. mid Sarah B. Hamilton		1869.
1849.	Frederick F.		
1812.	Franklin son of Solon + Phebe mid	1841	
1810	Susan F. Parker dr. of Jon[a]		
1842	Dalina F. mid Stillman C. Bassett.		
1845	Susan Amelia Lewis H. Randall		
1832	Benjamin F. mid Mary H. Washburn.		
1854	Herbert G. Worth.		
1813	George B. son of Solon + Phebe mid		1852
1823.	Mary J. Mayer.		
1842	David G.		
1844	Phebe Ann		
1846.	George B. 2[d] m of Louisa Holmes.		1895.
1815	Gideon son of Solon + Phebe. mid	1841	
	Elizabeth Long		
1842	Thomas Gideon		
1852	Charles Allen		
1855	Sarah Elizabeth		

1820 David son of Solon + Phebe (Bunker) m'd
Mary Elizabeth Hyatt.
Samuel
Dora
Catharine
Alfred

1809 George F. son of Frederick + Elizabeth. m'd 1832
1812 Mary Elkins
1834 Charlotte P. m'd Daniel W. Swain 1866
1836 Elizabeth G.
1841 Sarah R. m'd Asher Tyler. 1863
1844 Ellen
1846 Sidney
1849. Fanny.

1815 Henry C. son of Frederick + Elizabeth m'd 1838 1864
1818 Ann Maria Folger dr. of Samuel B.
1839 Frederick m'd Marianna Coffin dr. of Benj^m + Mary. 1864
1849 Henry C.

1 1/2 1812 Calvin G. son of William + Rebecca (Gardner) m'd 1841 9 1879
1822 Mary J. Stanwood
1841 William Penn.
11 30 1835 2^nd Helen B. Winslow dr. of Geo. + Love C. (Barnard) 1855
2 24 1858 Henry Barnard m'd Sarah E. Twell dr. of Charles
12 15 1861. Helen B. W. Single 1 9 1907

1852 Benjamin F. son of Franklin + Susan
Mary R. Washburn
Edith.

1768	Barzillai son of Thomas mid Mary Pinkham dr of Benj.ⁿ Mary. Deborah mid Alex.ᵈ Russell son of George Charles Chase son of Joseph. David mid Elizabeth Wolth dr. of George. Thomas G.	3		1832
10.16.1763	Obed son of Andrew mid	9.23.1781.		1813.
11.23.1766.	Jeanet ~~Wolth~~ Townsend dr. of James.	6.19.1855.		
10.22.1790.	James mid Eliza Gardner dr of Peleg. no ch			
9.23.1794.	Charles mid Lydia Starbuck dr. of Edward.	5.12.1871.		
12.18.1795.	Sally. Elizabeth	11.15.1817.		
5.13.1802.	Nancy. mid Charles M. Folger son of Aaron.			

Worth.

On page 430 are some facts in relation to Richard Worth of Newbury and another of Nantucket. Information has come from New Jersey that solves the problem. It is a power of attorney given by Richard of Nantucket to his cousins James Worth and John Cook to sell his real estate that once belonged to John Worth. The document is recorded in Trenton and is dated Oct. 1749. By reference to Records of Newbury and other Records of New Jersey at Trenton it is proved that the line is as shown on this page, starting with the Richard of Newbury who joined the Company that settled Woodbridge.

Richard Worth of Newbury removed to Woodbridge New Jersey. 1691

1647 and 1667 Mary Pike daughter of Capt John of Newbury. son of John the Emigrant

Joseph and Sarah Giles } sisters.
John " Jane " }
Judith.

Joseph Worth son of Richard. lived in Piscataway 1724
and Sarah Giles
Giles
Joseph
William
Sarah
Providence
Elizabeth
Ann
James
Samuel.

John Worth son of Richard lived near Metuchen N. J.
and Jane Giles
Richard became a mariner and moved to Nantucket.
Benjamin died young

Note. major Robert Pike was son of Capt John of Newbury.

Worth.

			Richard (of New Jersey) ~~date~~ of John	1722	5.	23.	1762
7.	4.	1706	Lydia Swain dr. of Benjamin		1.	26.	1796
8.	28.	1723	Benjamin mid Mary Folger dr of Shubael	1745			1762.
2	23.	1726	Priscilla mid David Apham. Son of John 2nd & Benj 3rd.	1746.	9	12	1809.
7	9.	1731	Mary mid Christopher Baylis Son of Wm 2nd	1754			
2	22	1729	Eunice mid Joseph Gardner Son of Eben 2nd	11. 16. 1749			
			2nd Benjamin Tabor of N. B.	1758.			
8	28.	1723.	Benjamin son of Richard + Lydia (Swain) mid	1745			1762
12.	31.	1728.	Mary Folger dr. of Shubael + Jerusha (Clark)		6	8	1815.
9	2.	1746	Francis mid Phebe Coleman dr of Joseph		7	8	1808
10	11.	1748.	Benjamin mid Phebe Coffin dr of Joshua 2nd & Anna (Mary Worth mid 2nd Peleg Coleman.)		2.	8.	1838.
7.	9.	1746	Francis son of Benjamin + Mary (Folger) mid		7	8	1808
4	14	1746	Phebe Coleman. dr of Joseph & Rachel		11		1826
12.	4.	1765	Richard mid Phebe Hayden. dr of Prince		1.	10.	1849.
7	26	1768	Benjamin mid Rebecca Barnard dr of Abishai.	1788.			1848.
			Love Bunker wid of Absolem. dr of John 2nd Downs.				
			Eliza Carey.				
8.	6.	1770	Lydia d. s.				1846
9.	28.	1773	Shubael mid Anna Gardner dr of Thomas.				
8	15.	1777	Eunice mid Thomas Brock. Son of Wm 2nd		10	17	1803.
9.	19.	1779	Joseph				
6	20	1782	Mary d. s.				1794
8	23.	1789	Tamar mid William Gorham. Son of John.				1865.
10.	4.	1784	Phebe				1787.

		1748	Benjamin son of Benjamin + Mary (Folger) m'd.	1769	8	22	1838
		1751	Phebe Coffin dr of John 2nd & Anna (Removed 1798)				
12	16	1771	Anna m'd Bartlett Coffin son of Thomas.	1804			1805
12	18	1773.	Elihu m'd Abiel Ray. dr of Wm "	" 1797	W.g. 4.		1804.
9	10	1775	Mary m'd Charles Bunker. son of Charles.	"			1854.
12	19	1777	John m'd Mary Clark.				
9	10	1779	Jemima m'd Clark				
6	6	1782	Hannah Edmund Whitehouse. (Removed 1798				
		1785	~~Edwin~~ Alvin.	" "			
8	1	1787	Phebe Ann m'd Priest	" "			
3	21.	1792	Rachel m'd Stephen Jones.	" "			
1	2	1790	Benjamin m'd. Gardner.	" 1788			
			2nd Mary Robeson.				
		1765	Richard son of Francis + Phebe (Coleman) m'd				1849
7		1764	Phebe Hayden. dr of Prince				1843
12		1792	Avis m'd John Miller	3. 1809			
6		1794	William m'd. Nancy McCleave dr of Joseph				
			Valina Swain dr of Wyer.				
1		1797	Shubael m'd Elizabeth Starbuck dr of Tristram	1823.			1873
			2nd Harriet Potter.				
12		1800	Mary m'd William Jones.	1819			
			2nd Meltiah Nye.				
			3rd William B. Coffin son of Gilbert.				
3		1803.	Eunice m'd Francis Sayer son of Joshua	1825			
9		1804	Joseph				
11		1808	Frances				1828
		1773.	Shubael son of Francis + Phebe m'd	1796			1825
		1774	Anna Gardner. dr of Thomas + Anna.				
		1799	Reuben G. m'd Mary Alley. dr of Charles		1	17	1838
		1801.	Thomas S. m'd Lydia B. Gardner. dr of Samuel				

1765	Benjamin son of Francis + Phebe mid	1789		1849
1767	Rebecca Barnard dr. of Abishai			1803.
1789	Charles mid Susan Swain	1811		1826.
1791	Rebecca B. mid Thomas Haskill	1811		1852
	~~2ed " Matthew Pinkham~~ (Coffin Pinkham)	1829		
1794	George B. mid Sarah Barnard dr of Cromwell.			1842
1798	Benjamin F. d. s.			1811
1800	Eliza " "			1814
1773	2d " wf Love Bunker		12 23.	1836
1788	3 " " Eliza Cary. w'd of Thomas; dr of Joshua Coffin			1856.
1773	Elihu son of Benjamin + Phebe mid	1795		1804
1773	Abial Ray dr. of Wm "			1823.
1803.	Eliza mid John J. Gardner son of Eben 2	1825.		
1796	Charles			1809
	Elihu			

1777	John son of Benjamin + Phebe mid			
	Mary Clark			
	Eliza Ann mid Albert Clark of Maine.			1804.
1794	William son of Richard + Phebe mid			
1799	Nancy McCleave dr. of Joseph		1 19	1825
	Charles mid Sarah Eldredge. dr of James.			
1798	2d " wf Lucretia Swain		6 10	1855
1829	William F. d. s.			1853
1838	Joseph S. mid Victoria Steff.			
	3d " wf Valina Swain.			

1797 Shubael son of Richard + Phebe m'd 1823 1873
1800 Elizabeth Starbuck dr of Tristram 1868
1828 Francis S. m'd Adaline Chase dr of Owen.
Andrew d. s.
1806 2d w of Harriet Potter. 1877

1789 Charles son of Benjamin + Rebecca m'd 1811
1793. Susan Swain. 2 5 1813
2d w f.
1823. Susan m'd Charles J. Folger ~~son of~~ of Geneva N.Y. 1877

1794 George B. son of Benjamin + Rebecca m'd 1821 1842
Sarah Barnard dr. of Cromwell + Sarah.
1822 George B. d. s.
1825 Benjamin B. m'd Amanda Coombs.
1827. Sarah m'd Benjamin Mason
Frances B.

1797 Reuben G. son of Shubael + Anna m'd 1833.
1805 Mary Alley dr of Charles.
1835 Charles H. m'd Winifred B. Coffin dr of Henry.
1838 Reuben G. m'd Ellen F. Smith.

1805. Thomas S. son of Shubael + Anna m'd 1828
Lydia B. Gardner no ch.
(Lydia B. 2d w. Edward Joy.)

1822 Charles P. son of William + Nancy m'd
Sarah Eldredge
1846 Charles W. m'd Eliza M. Myrick dr of Andrew.
Nancy M.

Joseph S. son of William + Lucretia mid
Victoria Sleff.

1828 Francis son of Shubael mid 1852 12 30. 188[illegible]
1833 Adaline Chase dr. of Owen.
Nancy Chase mid Swain
George Frederick

1825 Benjamin B. son of George B + Sarah. mid
Amanda Coombs –
Sarah B.

1835 Charles A. son of Reuben + Mary mid
1840 Winifred B. Coffin in California.
1859 Charles Henry 1869.
1861 Edward
Howard

Charles W. son of Charles + Sarah mid
Eliza M. Myrick dr. of Andrew M. + Louisa
Lilian M. mid
~~Ella Frances~~
William mid Mary Coffin dr. of Allen.
Andrew Mitchell
Henry.

George Son of John. 1790.
Phebe Wyer dr of Edward

Wyer.

Will 1761

Robert, from Charlestown, Mass. 5 15 1761

Catharine Swain dr. of John. m'd 1720 3 5 1783.

1733 William m'd Abigail Coleman dr. of Joseph 5 1 1812

Robert m'd Zilpha Sherman dr. of Ichabod. 1816

1734 Zachary m'd Abigail Swain dr. of Nath[l]

Ruth m'd Nicholas Meader son of Joseph.

Mary m'd Tristram Coleman (Birial Rec. illegible) 1782.

Elizabeth m'd David Swain son of Peter. 1745 1812

Phebe m'd William Pinkham son of Barnabas.

1731 Hepsibeth. m'd Jon[n] Coleman son of Benj[m] 7 29 1812

Mary m'd Barick Gelo son of Moses.

Will 1758

Timothy. 3 2 1758

Hannah Swain dr. of John. 1761.

11 8 1731 Edward m'd Abigail Cathcart dr of Hugh

1741 Lydia m'd Benjamin Russell son of Benj[m]

7 3 1733. John m'd Hepsibeth Swain dr of Eben[r] 1759. 1796

Sarah m'd Peter Swain son of Peter

Mary m'd Nathaniel Folger son of Zachaeus. 1801

1732 William son of Robert + Catharine m'd 8 5 1812

2 15 1732 Abigail Coleman dr of Joseph + Rachel. 11 29 1812

~~7 13 1805~~

Robert m'd Zilpah born Rindge

5 26 1766 Hepsibeth m'd Solomon Coleman Jr. + 8. 27. 1790 8 20 1838

1767. Phebe m'd Solomon Folger. 1787 4 3 1839.

1764 Joseph m'd Peggy Coffin d of Bartlett 1811

2 13 1734 Zacheriah son of Robert ~~Nathaniel~~ 6 15 1816

3 2 1741 Abigail Swain d of Nath[l] 2 2 1830

7 4 1764 Lucinda m'd Pelatiah Swain 10 8 1819

Sarah " " 1783.

1769 Elizabeth m'd Obed Shatten son of Caleb. 1789.

Ebed m'd Polly Taylor dr of Joseph

Eunice m'd Seth Kelley.

Edward son of Timothy - See pg 575.
Abigail Cathcart dr of Hugh
Edward - m'd Mary Chase 1794 1806
Mary m'd Tristram Coleman son of Shubael. 1782
1744 Paul Coffin son of Benj + Jedida.
Phebe m'd 1776

Robert
Robert son of William 7 13 1805
Zilpah Sherman dr of Ichabod 6 23 1794
1788 Christopher m'd Priscilla Coleman dr of Prince. 1807 6 23 1850
1774 Owen m'd Mary Crosby dr of Silvanus. 1799 1836
Martha & Catharine d. s - 3 5 1794
7 in family 1776.

1724 John son of Timothy See pg 576. m'd 1759 12 15 1796
Hepsibeth Swain dr of Eben'r 5 27 1819
John. 1883
Timothy. 1812
8 in family 1776.

4 1761 Hugh Son of Edward. m'd 1788
Lurania Wyer. dr of Obed.
9 20 1795 Lydia m'd Charles H. Barnard son of Obed + Susanna. 1815
9 11 1797 Fanny m'd Robert W. Jenks son of Samuel
12 5 1800 Albert.
7 16 1771 2nd wf. Elizabeth. Bunker dr of Obed. 3 24 1812
Lurania m'd Peleg Chase 2nd son of Reuben.

5 28 1769 Obed son of Zachariah m'd 16.12.1790 1814
7 5 1768 Polly Taylor dr of John 1815
12 6 1790 Obed m'd Polly Gorham dr of Jon'a 1811
11 13 1797 Benjamin m'd Eliza Hull dr of Wm 1811 1811
5 5 1800 Nancy m'd Wm Joy son of Francis 1822.
2 23 1806 Charles H. m'd Cynthia D. Wright.

1	25	1764	Joseph son of Wm + Abigail.	1791			1811
		1753	Margaret Coffin w'd of Birtell dr of Benj[a] Pinkham		5	2	1804
9	29	1792.	Timothy C. d. s.		11	29	1810.

Repealed from pg. 449.

Timothy from Charlestowne, Mass. 1730
Mary St Liviane - neutre a French woman of Cape Breton.

7	3	1737	Mary m'd Nathaniel Folger son of Zaccheus.				
7	31	1735	Sarah m'd Peter Swain son of Peter.				
10	5	1739	Timothy				
3	8	1741	Lydia m'd Benj[m] Russell son of Benj[m]				
		1731	Edward m'd Abigail Cathcart dr. of Hugh				
		1733	John m'd Elizabeth Swain dr of Peter.				
		1788	Christopher son of Robert + Zilpha m'd	1807	6	23	1850
		1789	Priscilla Coleman dr of Prince		12		1869
		1809	Sarah m'd James Easton of Newport. son of Nicholas	1831	4	4	1907
		1818	Catharine m'd Matthew Starbuck son of Joseph.	1840			
			Robert m'd Delia Cottle dr. of Shubael		10		1854.
			Caroline d. y.				

1797	Benjamin son of Obed					
1805	Eliza Hull dr of Wm		2	8	1896	
1823	Nancy m'd Charles Grant. son of James	1839			1904	
1825	Benjamin F. m'd Louisa Gibbs.				1885	
	Edgar.					
1827	William H. m'd Emily Ellis		3	28	1895	
	Charlotte m'd Nickerson					
	James Flood					

1823.

1797	William	
1801	Lydia Coffin	dr of Owen + Jedidah (Hall)

1797	Charles son of John + Elizabeth	10.25.1840	6	10	1850
	Phebe 2nd wife Gregin, wid.				
1798	Lydia 2d wf. Sanford dr of Samuel				1839
	James H.				
	William M. m'd Mary Brayton		12	13	1877
1834	Elizabeth Ann. m'd Thomas S. Ames son of Allen.				1893
	Charles H.				1850
	Benjamin				
	Phebe				
	Benjamin				
	Shubael m'd Sally Fitch dr of John G. + Rebecca. ?	1828.			
	[They had a son John F. Wyer born 1828.]				
1809	Charles H. son of Obed + Polly (Taylor)	1834			
	Cynthia 2nd wife D. Wright				
1831	Benjamen F. m'd 2nd Mary Francis Paddack dr of Geo.		7	10	1901
	Louisa				
	George P. m'd Grace Wright				
1834.	Mary Elizabeth m'd Francis Smith son of Job.				1909
1807	1st wf Rebecca Pelman dr of Robert.				1833
1790	Obed son of Robert				
1793.	Polly Crabtree dr of Jonathan.		2	26	1858
1811	George m'd Caroline White	1838			1852
1816	James m'd Harriet Thompson — Lois Starbuck, wid of Charles E.				1903
1822	William J. m'd Adaline Crowell of Hyannis.				
1827	Benjamin F. son of Benj'm + Eliza.		2	7	1885.
1837	Louisa Gibbs				
1855	Edgar F. m'd Lillie Chapel				
1864	Eugene m'd Edith Fisher dr. of George.				

1850
1839
1847
1893
1850

10	19	1806	Charles son of Owen + Polly mid	3.12.1837	1	29	1883.
		1816	Mary J. Coleman dr. of John + Phebe		12	23	1848
3	1	1838	Mary Crosby				
		1847	Henry S. m'd Rebecca C. Hussey dr. of Geo. ~~Gorham~~				
		1849	Loucretia F. mid		2	6	1876
		1831	Benjamin F. son of Charles H. mid		7	10	1901.
			William H. m'd Ella James dr. of William.				
			2d w. Mary Francis Paddack dr of George.				
			Charlotte m'd Albert Pitman son of Samuel	1906.			
		1812	Samuel C. son of Timothy + Sally mid		4		1872
		1824	Charlotte Coffin dr. of Asa + Phebe		3	9	1905.
		1846	Charlotte C m'd John Morrisey son of John				
		1855	Harriette A. m'd Hayden.				

901
909
833
858
852
903
885.

			Robert P. son of Christopher + Priscilla mid				
		1829	Delia Wyer dr of Shubael				
		1849	Christopher				
		1852	Frederick				
			William H. son of Benj^{n} mid		3	28	1895
			Emily Ellis			6	24 1902
			Charles Grant				
			Timothy son of William	1797			
9	3	1775	Susan Riddell dr. of Samuel.				1842
			Timothy d. died single				
			Emeline m'd William Brooks Jr.				

1794			Owen son of Robert Jr -	2.7.1799.	4	3	1836
1799			Mary Crosby dr of Silvanus		1	27	1837
			Charles m'd Mary Jane Coleman dr of John + Phebe.				
			William m'd Lydia Coffin dr of Owen. no ch.				
			Barzilla - son of Edward + Abigail m'd 1800				
1792			Elizabeth Russell son of Joseph.				1824
			David son of John. (Kennebec Maine)	5.17.1788			
			Ruth Meader dr of Benjamin				
1795.			Shubael m'd Sally Fitch dr of John.		12	14	1882
			Phebe m'd Ariel Cathcart son of Gershom.				
5	24	1784	Timothy Son of John -	5.19.1807	6	20	1812
8	14	1791	Sally Coffin dr. of Simeon				
			Samuel m'd Charlotte C. Coffin son of Asa.				
3	24	1808	Emeline m'd Francis Coffin son of Charles				
8	9	1809	Lydia m'd Wm Summerhays.				1839
			Edward m'd.	10.28. 1836.			
			Elizabeth Alley }				
			Joshua.		11		1839
1773			Judidah,		11		1839

Meltiah
1775 Hannah 3 1836

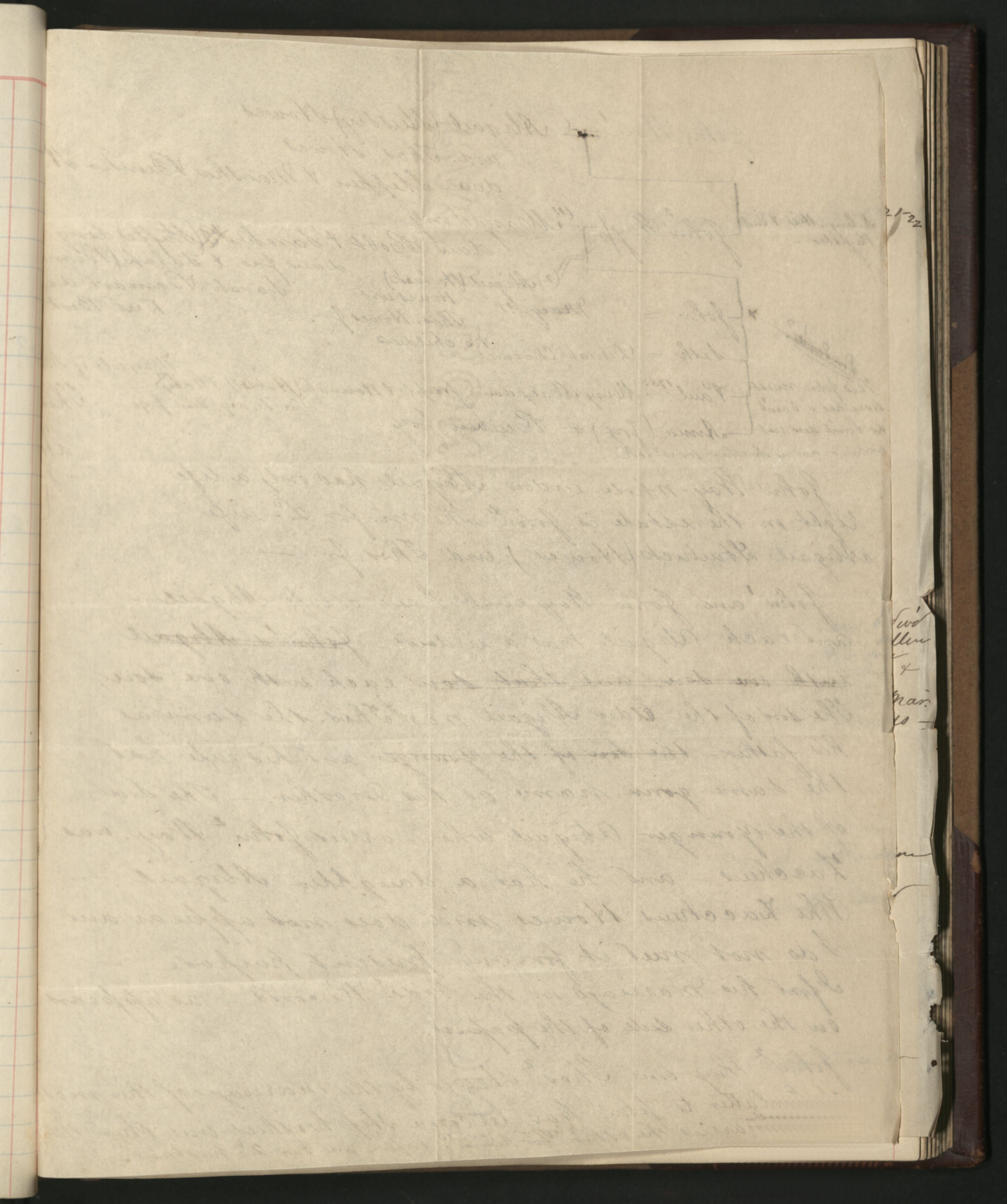
Obed Weyr son of Edward
1773 Anne Pease dr. of Noah.
Louisa m'd George G. Russell son of James.
Edward

Timothy.
1772 Love Swain dr. of David & Hannah. w'd of Wm Delano - 7 29 1835

Edward son of Edward m'd
Mary Chase dr of James.
Sukey m'd Eli Cobb - 2nd Wife

John son of John m'd 10.15.1790.
Elizabeth Myrick dr. of Isaac
Charles m'd Lydia Sanford dr. of Samuel.
Ann m'd Harrison G. O. Dunham. 4.5.1822 -

See pg 575.



John Way[1] = Abigail (Hussey) Howes
wid. Thos. Howes
dau. Stephen & Martha (Bunker) Hussey

N. Eng. Hist & Gen. Register -

John[2] Way Jr = (1) Mary Long
dau Robt. & Sarah (Skiffe) Long — Deeds - Book
dau Jas. & Sarah (Barnard) Skiffe
Sarah Barnard dau. Robt & Jone
Deed Book III. p. 11. date

(2) Abigail (Starbuck) Howes wid Thos. Howes Jr.

- John = ~~Macy (?)~~
- Seth = Deborah Chadwick — No children
- Paul[1753] = Mary Macy dau. Joseph & Hannah (Hobbs) Macy[5] — See Mary Gen. p. 90
- Anna (Joy) = Reuben Joy

~~Lydia[2]~~

* This John must have had a Sam'l as Sam'l does not appear among the other John's child.

Mary wife of John was dead acc. t

Thos. Howes = April 5 1705
of Yarmouth
d. 1700 ~~April~~ June -

Thos Howes Jr
b. Mar. 6-1701-2

Zacchus H
Rebecca
Mary 11.16.17
-O.d.-

Abigail (How
Anna How
and to q. d
~~dau of Th~~
should say

kindly see

I think
those pos

John Way whose widow Abigail had only a life right in the estate is John[2] who m. for 2[d]. wife Abigail Starbuck (Howes) wid Thos. Jr. —

John[1] and John[2] Way each have a wife Abigail — and each Abigail was a widow — ~~John's Abigail with one son, and that son~~ each with one son. The son of the Elder Abigail was named Thos. the same as his father - ~~the son of the younger~~ and his wife had the same given name as his mother. — The son of the younger Abigail who married John[2] Way. was Zacchens - and he had a daughter Abigail. — Who Zacchens Howes wid does not appear and I do not need it for any present purpose. — I find his marriage in the Frds.' Records — as appears on the other side of the paper.

John[2] Way and Thos[2] Howes by the marriage of the mother of the latter to John[1] Way, became step brothers and then the widow of one ½ brother marries the other ½ brother for his 2[d]. wife - and her 2[d]. husband. -

...eeds - Book 5. p. 135. 1747. — also Book 3. p. 17. date 1694; Book 4. p. 8 - date 1721-22

...Stubbs
...Robt & Jona Barnard -
...k. 11. date 1699

...dau acc. to the Frds' Rec. when this marriage took place

...owes = April 5 1705 Abigail Hadley
dau Stephen & Martha (Bunker) Hadley
...mouth
~~Quaker~~.

...s Howes Jr. = 1723 Abigail Starbuck
...ar. 6-1701-2 dau Nathl Jr. & Dinah

...echiel Howes = 11. 29. 1746 O.S. Lydia Gardner dau Ebenezer & ~~Ruth~~ Judith Frds' Rec —
Abigail Howes = Nathan Swain.

...lucca
...ary = 11.16.1745 O.S. Silvanus Starbuck, son Thos. Starbuck and Rachel (Allen) dau Edwd Allen
Thos. son Jethro & Dorcas Frds. Mar. Records —

...igail (Howes) Swain is g.d. of Abigail (Starbuck) Howes
...ma Howes = Reuben Long — dau. perhaps of Zaccheus Howes —
...s to g.d. of Thos. Jr. & Abigail Starbuck Howes — ~~or the~~
~~dau of Thos Jr~~ ~~I do not know which but~~ from the will I could say - g. dau.

...indly see if Robt Long — mentions Mary Way in will or deed —
Cousin M. A. Albertson

...l thinks all this is proved - except. where I have noted a doubt. and
...hose points are not necessary for me to have —

...ow

Who was the Lydia ? John & Lydia Way — Did John[2] Mary twice or was she the wife of John[3] ? —

Way.

			John.				
			Mary Long. dr. of Robert.	m'd 11. 1721.			1760.
					3	24	1772.
8	31	1729.	John				
7		1739	Paul	m'd Mary Macy dr. of Joseph	1753.		
1	24	1734	Seth.				
			2nd w. of Abigail Howes w'd of Thomas, dr. of Nath. Starbuck Jr.	m'd 1741			
					12.	31	1777.
10	22	1737	Anna m'd Reuben Joy son of David				
8	31	1729	John. son of John.	lost at sea.			
			Elizabeth Long dr. of Samuel.				
			John.				
		1757	Mary. m'd Moses Giles son of Thomas.	1769.			1837
7	13	1753	Abigail m'd Barzillai Coleman son of Daniel.		4	16	1839
			Elizabeth m'd Davis Coleman son of Jon'n + Mehetable.		12	25	1820
9.	9.	1766	Rhoda m'd Obed Harris son of Humphrey.	1783.	10		1825.

1.	24.	1734	Seth son of John.	m'd. 12. 18. 1755.			1772
		1735	Deborah Chadwick dr. of Richard.		3	1	1812
			John				1772.
7	16	1771	Anna m'd Jot. Macy son of Richard.	7. 1791.	5	18	1824
		1767	Mary m'd Elihu Folger son of Jethro Jr.	1787.			
			Rachel m'd Benj'n Easty son of John.	1783.			
			Elizabeth m'd Silvanus Coleman	1778.			
			Lydia d. y.		9.		1782
6	22	1739	Paul son of John.	1753.			1763.
			Mary Macy dr. of Joseph + Hannah (Hobbes)				
			(5 [illegible] Settled at New Garden N. C. 1772.				
			Mary Way a widow with the above family)				
		1737	Anna m'd 1757. dr of John + Mary.				1812
			Reuben Joy. son				

Woodbury.

Nathaniel 7 15 1741
1701 Abigail Coffin dr of Jethro. (the Elder)
" John m'd Abigail Gardner 2nd dr. Meribah Coffin dr of Elias.
Nathaniel m'd Elizabeth Coffin dr. of Josiah
Elizabeth m'd Reuben Hussey son of George. no ch.
David Bashard.
Gideon Hawley.
Abigail m'd Peter Crlef. 1744
John Starbuck son of Paul
Benjamin Tupper.
Mary m'd Henry Coffin son of Jos" & Hepsibeth.
Richard Bayley of Barnstable.
Priscilla m'd Christopher Gardner son of Andrew
" Josiah Coffin son of Josiah.

" John son of Nathaniel m'd 1799
Abigail Gardner.
2nd w of Merib Coffin dr. of Elias 1733 10 13. 1773.
Merib m'd Grafton Gardner son of George. no ch. 10 1773
Polly m'd Jonathan Coffin son of Abner Jr.
" John
David
3rd w of Abigail Jackson w'd of John no ch. 1775 1807

Nathaniel 1752
1731 Elizabeth Coffin dr of Josiah
Elizabeth m'd Zebulon Butler (Rev.)
Priscilla m'd George Gardner son of George
Mary d. s
Nathaniel
Andrew
Abigail m'd Daniel Price son of Jeremiah 1784.
Rebecca m'd Grafton Gardner son of Geo -

Wilbur.

Samuel.

5 4 1762 John 1785 m d Mercy Greenhill, dr. of Malachi. 5. 4. 1850
Lived in Little Compton. Both Willcuts and Grinnells prominent families.

5 4 1762 John son of Samuel m d 3. 6. 1785. 5. 4. 1850
11 15 1761 Mercy Greenhill dr. of Malachi. 11 15 1850.
10 19 1786 Owen m d Mary Browning Abby Woodward.
9 1 1788 John. m d Maria Macy dr of Neh.l Jr. 1817. 1834
7 28 1790 Lydia d. s - 6 27 1811
8 14 1793. Dianna m d Charles Ray. son of John. 1818
9 6 1795 Keziа m d Geo. Allen son of John. 1819 1 28 1890.
2 23 1798 Hannah. m d Wm Burdett Son of Edward. no ch 1822.
8 4 1800 Sanford m d Mary Hussey dr of Cyprus. 6. 8. 1824 9 1862
7 27 1804 Eliza m d William Swain Son of Pattiah. 1825.
8 2 1809. Sarah. m d James Wixon -
Polly m d Samuel McNeal.

8 4 1800 Sanford son of John + Mercy, m d 6. 8. 1824. 9 1862
2 1830
1803 Mary Hussey dr of Cyprus + Nancy.
1825 George S. m d Lydia G. dr of Asa Coffin 11 22 1895
2nd Wf Mary Wilson dr of Elisha + Mary (Gardner)

1825 George S. son of Sanford + 11 22 1895.
1830 Lydia G. Coffin dr. of Asa + Hannah (Gardner) 12 14 1897.
1853 Mary - m d Millard Freeborn.

1793 Briggs son of Bennet - m d. 10. 16. 1814
1796 Jedidah Coffin dr of Simeon Jr. (m 2nd, Wm Tuckerman)
1815 Mary A. m d Robert B. Wood, son of Jared B.
1821 Lydia M. m d David Folger son of Wm + Lucy 5 20 1897
1824 Nancy.

Wilson.

			John Wilson of England. m d.	1775.			
7	2	1758	Abigail Coleman dr. of Jeremiah jr. + Anna (Russell)		6	13	1835.
		1776.	Elihu m d Mary Gardner dr. of Zacheriah.	1797.	4	17	1846.
		1776	Elihu son of John + Abigail (Coleman) m d.	1797.	4	17	1846
12	27	1775	Mary Gardner dr. of Zacheriah + Phebe (Clark)		7	27	1853.
3	30	1798	Lydia				
		1808	John) m d. Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Cyprus + Lydia.				1883.
			Eliza) m d Edward Joy son of —	1830.			
		1810	Mary m d Sanford Wilbur son of John + Mercy.	1831.			1899
		1815	Love m d Charles B. Mitchell son of Seth.	1832.			1842
		1819	Lydia m d Charles B. Mitchell	1843.			
		1808	John son of Elihu + Mary (Gardner) m d	1833.			1833.
		1814	Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Cyprus + Lydia (Gardner)				
		1840	Eliza m d Thomas Ellis Bowman.				
			William Wilson of England, brother of John m d	4. 1. 1788.			1799?
7	2	1758	Abigail Wilson wid of John. (Will 1835)				1835
1	11	1790	Anna m d Valentine Coffin 3rd son Brown.	11. 11. 1810			1817
		1792	Susan m d Frederick Swain of Groton	2. 1810			1818.
		1756.	1st wife William Eunice Worth (dr Joseph?)				
			dr. Mary md Abishai Barnard (son Abishai?)				

Abigail Wilson was a business woman being called Trader.

Willcoy.

		Stephen son of Daniel & Dacus[illegible]	m 6.30.1722	9	13	1736
		Judith Barnard wid of Nath[l] Jr - dr. of Stephen Coffin sr		2	12	1760
	1725	John m'd Margaret Coffin dr. of Prince				
	1725	John son of Stephen + Judith m'd Hannah Coffin dr. of Prince.		11	25	1778
7	10	1764	Prince			1784
			Reuben m'd Phebe Foy dr. of Joseph	no ch.		
2	14	1754	Susanna m'd Jethro Macy son of Jethro.		1.	1783.
7	9	1757	Rhoda			
7	25	1751	Judith.			1825
4	23	1759	Stephen			
			Mary			1777.
			Sarah Elizabeth			
		1801	David			
		1809	Deborah Coffin dr of [illegible]			
		1812	Henry			
		1815	George			1849
		1839	Sarah			
		1803	[illegible]			
		1824	Henry son of David			
		1829	Sarah E. [illegible]			
		1841	[illegible]			
		1844	Matthew			
6	23	1827	[illegible]			
		1836	[illegible]			
		1861	[illegible]			

Westgate.

1812 James son of James of R. I. m'd 12.15.1833. 11 1886
1814 Lydia Davis dr. of Joseph. 8 18 1844
5 20 1836 Joseph D.
6 23 1837 William C. m'd Caroline Swain dr. of Barzillai. 7 18 1881
8 5 1841 Edward A. m'd Sophia Phinney
Sarah Mc Makin.
1 9 1843 Charles m'd in Maine.
2nd wf of James - Rebecca Bowen dr. of Martin of Fairhaven
Mary Gray m'd Robert Whittaw
3rd " wf Emily Patterson dr. of David of Cape Cod.

1816 William son of James 1839.
1820 Lydia B. Folger dr. of Walter Jr.
1842 Mary Abby m'd Calvin Hamblin son of Joseph 5 17 1899.
Sarah Elizabeth.

1801 Daniel m'd 4.9.1837. 12 26 1850
1809 Deborah Coffin dr. of Zebulon.
1824 Henry
1825 George 1849
1839 Sarah
1803. 1st " wf. Nancy Hussey dr of Peleg. 7.20.1823. 5 1828

1824 Henry son of Daniel
1839 Sarah A. (dr).
1841 " John H.
1844 Matthew

6 23 1837 William C. son of James.
1836 Caroline Swain dr. of Barzillai
1866 James m'd Ann Amelia Holmes dr. of James A.

A.

42 22 1781 Archibald Addison. m'd 12.9.1804.
8 35 1784 Polly Meader dr. of Nath[l].
7 8 1805 William.

~~Att~~ Francis Addison m'd 7.5.1804
1778 Sarah James.
Jonathan James.
Nabby. " .

John Annibal.
Eunice Swain dr of Elijah.
Abigail.

Joseph Anthony.
2 6 1794 Elizabeth Dunham dr of Jethro 1825.
Mary Ann
Lydia

12 13. 1754 Jabez Ayza- m'd 12.20 1781. 3 23 1825
8 15 1755 Margaret Coffin dr of George. 4 10 1825.
8 15 1786 Olive m'd William Main + (son) 1 20 1876.
Charles Shute. Englishman

1780 William Archer. m'd 1.28.1806.
12 24 1785 Betsey Alley w'd of Gorham. dr. of John House. 1 8 1835
1810 James m'd Sarah Higgins dr. of George
Mary Ray dr of David.

1810 James son of William m'd 9 11 1869
1804 Sarah Higgins dr of George. 1842
1819 2d Mary C. Ray dr of David. 12 ? 1904
1835 Rebecca C. m'd Joshua Hamblin son of Joseph. 1857.
1839 James H.
1844 George A.
1854 Clarinet.

1796 Freeman Atkins. 12 31 1880
1804 Temperance Gibbs.
1822 Henry G.
1830 Harriet P. m'd Caleb Allen. 16 1890
1832 Samuel
1843 Lydia R. m'd — Galvin of Fayette Caleb W. Allen Geo. son of
1846 Hannah M.
1808 wf. Lucinda. Christian w'd of Saml. dr. of John Davis. 4 2 1887
~~1846~~

10 28 1782 Nathaniel Atwood m'd 1806. 2 21. 1845
7 26 1785 Mary Folger. (Wyer. dr of John + Keziah. 8 13. 1844
2 5 1807 Eliza single 1874.
4 19 1809 George. m'd Hannah Holmes dr of John. 11 25 1890
Mary.

1809 George son of Daniel Nathaniel. m'd. 1835. 11 25 1890
6 1812 Hannah C. Holmes dr of John. 9. 1868
1836 Catharine G.
1838 Lydia G. 3 26 1861
2 Mary Ann
Sarah D.

Isaac.
Eunice Gibbs.

2 26 1791 Isaac Averill.
Rebecca.
Eliza mid Charles Wilde.
Sarah.

1792 Loring 7 6 1840
1786 Betsey Edwards wid of Gideon, dr. of Ebenr. Dunham. 9 20 1866
7 1816 Sophia A. mid Benjamin Jewett 3.20.1842.
1819 Sarah mid Alvin Fisher of Cape Cod. 4.28.1841.
Thomas H.

Akers.

12 1 1783 Reuben. — moved to Conn. 1810 —
5 13 1788 Hannah
10 17 1793 Joseph.
12 21 1800 Reuben
1804 William
3 30 1808 Emeline
7 2, 1810 Hannah.

Moses. mid 1782.
Huldah Coffin

Enoch Ackley son of Myron of Hudson mid 1.12.1845. 1 2 1863.
Charlotte C. Swain dr. of Alex. 2d & Eunice.
Seth Mitchell. died a Rear Admiral in the U.S.N. 1908.
Charlotte Ackley m'd 2d Loulkin Pearson of R.I.

AREY:

Jabez son of
md
1785 Celia md Wm Main and they had a
1807 son Wm H. who married Mary B. Thurston

B.

	1784	Elijah Baldwin		2	11	1826
6	1782	Bathsheba Chandler d. of Jacob.		5		1859
	1819	William m'd Sarah B. Swain dr. of Gideon. no ch.				
	1813	Eunice				
12	1821	George C. m'd Mary E. Handy of N. Bedford				
	1822	Caroline C. m'd Joseph C. Fish son of Theodore.				
	1809	Charles				
	1814.	Edwin. son of Elijah.				
		Persis. Sturgis				
		Thomas Barthelomew	m'd 7.15.1724			
		~~Beulah~~ Sarah Skiff dr. of James. (Beulah)				
		Sarah m'd Michall More				
11 12		Jemima m'd Joseph Thomas.				1819
1760		Silvanus Folger son of James	1787	11	18	1829.
1806		Levi Barlow.	m'd 3.17.1821			
1797		Maria Rogers dr. of Henry				
1822		Louisa m'd Obed Long son of Reuben				
1825		Almira m'd William Winslow son of Joseph				
1826		Emeline m'd Leander Ames son of Samuel				
1829.		Rhoda m'd Geo. Austin son of Timothy.				
		Stephen Bates.				
1798		Anna Morris dr. of William	4. 1820	3	27	1822
~~1822~~		William m'd Ann Colton Gilston dr. of Sam'l & Sarah.		6		1904
1809		Asa.		11	30	1848
1819		Eliza Ann Winslow dr. of Joseph		12	7	1903
		Mary Ann m'd Wm Perry				
		Elizabeth				

1822 Joseph W. Bales 6 6 1881
1829 Eliza C. Rawson dr. of Asa. 3 19 1905
1850 William E. 1 29 1904.

1822 William M. Bales son of Stephen mid 6 1904
1822 Ann C. Gelston dr. of Samuel + Sarah 12 1 1876.
1849 George C
1848 Francis W.
1852 Gelston
9 Ann M.
Sarah

8 12. 1780. Thomas Bearse.
4. 23. 1788 Theresa 7 31 1821
10 22. 1804 Lucy F.
8. 11. 1806. Benj^m F.
William Barry.
9. 11. 1809. Abigail
1817. Lemuel
10. 19. 1818 Silvia.

James Bee
8 2 1773. Mary Manter dr. of Joseph.
John.
George.

Lewis Bell
Charlotte Parker dr of Jesse
Sarah J.

Rose Bell mid 1768 ~~10 21 1825.~~
1751 Hannah Meader dr. of John. 10 21 1825.

	1815	John Beckman	3.14.1831.	8	6	1878
	1819	Mary Ann Holmes.		9	17	1896
	1834	Eliza A. m'd John Gardner - Portuguese.		10	26.	1855
	1836	John Lovejoy.				
	1838	William Henry m'd Sarah Swain dr of George.	1863			
	1841	Charles Holmes. m'd Ellen Fisher of Edgartown.		9.	7.	1881
	1844	Benjamin m'd Henrietta Harkins w'd. dr of John Beard.				
	1845	Roland m'd Priscilla Holmes dr. of Benj'm & Louisa.				
	1850	Harriet P. m'd Thomas Marchant of Edgartown.				
	1851	Moses m'd Mary Ann Mumford.		6.	24.	1889.
	1854	Mary F.				

8.	25.	1783.	John Belden				
3.	9.	1787.	Sally				
4.	9.	1806.	Leonard				
6.	6.	1808	Irvin (Aaron)				
4.	20.	1810.	John.				

			William Bizzel	m'd 3.18.1794.			~~183~~
			Abigail Swain dr. of Batchelder				1830.
10	13.	1800	Eliza m'd Reuben Chase dau of Reuben & Judith	1821	10.	16.	1862.

		1776	James Begelow. son of John		12	31.	1846
		1778	Anna Spenser dr. of Ashtell.		10.	1.	1839.
6	10	1797.	Emily m'd Peleg G. Fosdick son of Peleg	1821	10.	6.	1875.
		1800	Charlotte m'd Gurdon Pitcher of Norwich Conn; Sam'l Ames				
		1808	Henry m'd Mary Barker dr. of Robert.		8.		1874.
		1812	Maria m'd Robert G. Tenney of Charlestown. Mass	1835	11.	17.	1879.
8.	2	1809.	Leonard B.				
		1814	Timothy S.				
		1819	Daniel C. m'd Susan Starbuck dr of Charles R.		10.	29.	1888.
		1804	James.				

Joseph Bliss
Sarah Blackley dr. of Eric -
1815 Caroline mid Abraham Lovell. 1887.
Sarah Maria mid Charles Meader son of Reuben.

John Blackwell
Hannah Ellis wid of Jon[a]. dr of Reuben Swain. mid 11.14.1811.
Henry S.
Franklin
Edwin.

John Boardman of Troy. N.Y.
10. 3. 1773. Clarinda Starbuck dr. of William 3. 10. 1846.
Caroline d.s- 1814.
William 1863.
Christopher Columbus. 1819.
Mary Ann. 3. 11. 1876.

1775 Reuben Bowen. ~~3~~ 4. 24. 1866. ~~3 29 1839~~
1782 Sally Folger dr. of Henry. ~~3. 30 1858.~~
12 13 1800 George mid Eliza — Sally Barker c/d of Isaac 10. 15. 1889.
1802 William
12 2. 1804 Betsey 9. 9. 1873.
1807 John d. 1836?
1809 James mid Lydia Folger d of Henry Jr
1811 Mary.
1813. Susan mid Emmanuel Portuguese Wood. 6. 30. 1831.
1816 ~~Lydia~~ Sally d. unm. 2. 21. 1844.
~~2 22 1844.~~
2 22 1844.
1819 Nancy
1821 David.
2d wf Elizabeth. †

Geo Bowler -
Sally H. Swain dr of Alexander.
Ann Louisa m'd John Nicholson son of Benoni.

	1803	Cornelius Brill			
	1807	Eliza Fisher.	5	15	1879
	1835	Eliza H.	8	21	1895
	1832	Alexander.			
	1838	Cornelius.			
	1844	Stephen			
	1847.	Samuel.			

Samuel Bruff. — d. see 1802

8. 28. 1757.		Jane Whippey dr of Nath'l	12	29	1822
	1780	Charlotte m'd Reuben Luce & Barzilla Luce	5.	27.	1840
2. 26. 1795.		Betsey m'd James Swain 2nd of James	1.	11.	1865
		George m'd Rebecca Brown dr of George. b. 1788, d. 1808.	7.	27.	1812

8. 29. 1782.		Simeon Brewer.	m'd 11-28-1804		
9. 25. 1785		Eunice Macy dr. of Peleg + Sarah -			
3 17. 1807.		Emma			
4 22 1809		John.			1813.
1 1 1811		James			1818.
9 9 1813		James.			
	1725	James Burrage.	8	4	1787
		Mary Gabrielle dr. of Manual			1768
9 18 1754		Lydia m'd William Holmes.	1777-	4	7 1821
		Edward m'd Sabra Whippey dr. of Nath'l.	1782.		
		Mary m'd Thomas Andrews.	1766		
		Elizabeth m'd Thomas Mitchell.	1775.		
		2nd wf Rebecca Godfrey. no ch.	1768.		
		Lucy.			

Zebulon Butler (Rev) m'd
Anna Starbuck dr. of John.
John.
Abigail m'd Cyprus Coffin son of Isaiah
6 5 1776 Nancy m'd Cyprus Hussey son of Chris.r " 3 1811
2d " wf Elizabeth Woodbury dr. of Nath.l " no ch

Henry Butler m'd
Eliz.a Pease
Henry.

James Burrell. - 1766. 11. 13. 1793 d. at sea.
Judith Morton dr. of Jabez. 10 22 1781
6 30. 1768. Seth d s:
Samuel Bennett
Ruth Perry
Reuben m'd Sally Elkins dr. of John?

Israel Bump. m'd 8.11.1811.
Nancy Ames dr. of Benj.m "
1812 Eliza Ann m'd Thomas S. James son of Thomas.
William B.
Ruth S. m'd Isaiah Jones son of W.m " 10.15.1835.
Israel F.

Henry
Love
Hannah.

Bocot.

~~8~~	~~12~~	~~1749~~	James. son of Thomas - 2nd	11.27.1768.	8	6	1781
8	12	1749.	Charity Swain dr. of Eben "				1824.
8	9	1781	Anna m'd Obed Barnard son of David. no ch.	1808	10	17	1860
			John m'd Anna Bunker dr. of Nath'l.	2.24.1780	8		1814
11	11	1778	James m'd Elizabeth Brown dr. of James.		9		1812
			John, brother of James, m'd ~~Sarah Swain dr. of Eben~~ 2				1775
1	12	1732	Sarah Swain dr. of Eben "		8	30	1816
3	15	1758	John m'd Percis Doane of New Bedford.				
11	11	1762	Mary m'd John Sprague	5.23.1787.	6	27	1834
6	13	1765 4/5	Susanna m'd Stephen Coleman son of Jon"	8.11.1769	1	3	1853.
11	22	1760	Anna m'd Elihu Folger son of Jethro — no ch.		10	20	1808
9	12	1772	Lydia m'd Laban Coleman son of Jon".	3.9.1797	11	22	1817.
11	16	1778	John son of James m'd		8		1814
2	24	1780	Anna Bunker dr of Nathaniel.		4		1866
10	15	1802	Fanny.		10	22	1820
11	16	1778	James son of James m'd	10.18.1803.	9		1812
2	17	1783	Elizabeth Brown dr. of James.				1819
6	13	1805	Winifred m'd Joseph Chase son of Judah.	1824			
8.		1810	Harriet.		11	3	1818

Bruff.

Samuel Bruff.
Jeanette Whippey dr. of Nath'l 1822
3 6 1780 Charlotte m'd Reuben Luce. 7.17.1803.
36 1782 " Barzillai " " 1807
2 17 1784 Betsey m'd James Swain son of James + Rebecca 1807
George m'd Rebecca Brown dr. of George.

Bunker

12.	7.	1747.	Peleg son of Jon.ª and Judith	mid 11 1768.	2.	14	1806
12	17.	1748.	Kezia Bunker dr. of Peleg. Peter	no ch.	9.	29.	1770.
			2nd Deborah Gorham dr of Joseph & Abigail of Falmouth,	1772			
9	22	1770	Keziah mid David Whippey son of Samuel.	1788.	4.	17.	1860.
9.	23.	1754.	3rd ª of Lydia Gardner dr of Uriah.	1776.	10	19.	1809.
7	12	1777	Judith mid Peter Paddack son of Elisha Lt.		10	20.	1870
5.	24.	1781	Mary mid Richard Folger son of Solomon (Ohio)				
2	26.	1775.	Obed mid Ruth Russell dr. of Joseph.				
3.	26.	1776.	Trishram mid in England. Celia Fenn.				Killed by natives 1808
10	18.	1779.	Peter. d. s.				
7	10	1790.	Lydia mid David Sprague son of John.		3.	13.	1875.
2.	3.	1798.	Eunice mid Obed Ray son of Seth.	David Ray son of John.			
7.	21	1788.	Deborah mid Uriah Jenkins of Hudson.	Rich Shethard's son of N.H.			

					cost at sea.		
7.	14.	1726.	William son of Caleb + Eunice. mid	2: 26. 1746.	5.		1768
7	27	1724	Mary Russell dr. of Samuel.		10.		1798.
9.	5	1748	Anna mid Nathan Gardner son of Abel.		5	31	1828.
3.	18						
2	19	1751	Benjamin mid Rebecca Folger dr. of George.	1775.	4.	14.	1842.
							N.Y.
11.	25.	1753	William mid Priscilla Gardner dr. of Joshua				1806
		1756.	Samuel mid Rachel Ellenwood in Philadelphia.				
		1759	George mid Margaret Nelson in N.Y.				
5.	17.	1765.	Priscilla mid Shubael Coffin son of Henry.				1835.

5	1	1739	Obed son of Obed mid	12. 26. 1762.	3.	17.	1812
8	22.	1743.	Hepsibeth Giles dr. of Thomas.				1812.
			Noah mid Hepsibeth Colesworthy dr. of Wm Jon.	1761			of Sea.
							1794.
8	21	1773.	Moses mid Polly Wyer dr. of Wm				1794.
9	23	1776	Uriah mid Abigail Gardner dr. of Barnabas.	1790	8.	12	1820.
4.	6.	1789.	Lowrania mid Hugh Wyer son of Edward.				
7.	16.	1771.	Elizabeth mid " " " "		3	24	1812
6.	25.	1781	Eunice mid Eben." Rand Jr.	1804			
9.	2	1788	Hepsibeth mid Jon." Swain son of Abishai.	1799	10	6	1810

Bunker.

William son of James mid 1776.
11 24 1746. Abigail Gardner dr. of Grafton.
William mid Love Hammond dr of Amariah. 1799.
Ruth 2nd wife mid Benj.n Folger 2nd of Solomon + Lydia (Russell) b. 1778.
Polly 1st wife mid Ammiel Coffin son of John + Susanna (Clark)

F. 3 21 1736 Simeon son of Zachery mid 1766.
Mary Swain dr of Elijah & Susanna.
Susan mid Benj.n Meader son of Nath.l
Owen mid in London, had a dr. who went to Australia.
10. 23. 1768. Phebe mid William Cash Jr. 9. 18 1853
5. 14 1782. Reuben "
5. 17. 1786 Gorham mid Phebe Burdett dr of Edward. 4.10.1804. 1 29, 1848
Jonathan mid Polly Smith
1772. Betsey mid John Getchell. Jr. in Kennebec. Me. 17
3 1744. 2nd wf Experience Studley, no ch. 5. 30. 1828.

Uriah son of Peleg mid m.d 1736
Keziah Pinkham dr. of Jonn. 9 29 1794
Stephen mid Elizabeth Cook (Vineyard)
1746 Eunice mid Micajah Swain son of Peleg. 1769. 1827
Hepsey mid 2. Thomas Smith. ? 1763.
_____ 1. mid Uriah Coffin son of Bartlett.

9 17. 1794 Henry son of Nathaniel. 1824 1 6 1865
Hannah Bunker wid of George, dr. of Thos. Nickerson.
Charles George mid Phebe Rawson dr. of Asa. 1849.
Fanny mid Thomas Sloddard - lives in S. Francisco

6 19 1 Noah son of Obed & Hepsabith. mid 6.19.1791 at Hamburg 1794
3. 13 1774. Hepsibeth Colesworthy. dr of Jon.n Jr. 1. 28. 1837.
5 4. 1791 Lurania mid Uriah Gardner dr. of Francis. 1860.
4. 29. 1794. Noah died single at sea.
(Hepsey also mid James Barnard son of Shubael)

11	17	1785	Samuel Bunker son of Barnabas mid		at sea 1811.
12	17.	1788	Sarah Russell dr of Elihu.	1. 19.	1879.
		1809.	Harriet mid Clement Randall of Mattapoisett Mass.		
		1784	Thaddeus son of Charles, mid		
		1787	Lydia Folger dr. of Charles.		
3	18	1810	Charles H. m'd Deborah		
		1806.	Mary mid William Bailey son of Elias. 1832		
8	14.	1755.	Barzillai son of Benj'a mid	m. 11. 1776.	7. 26. 1830
8	5.	1757.	Lydia Pinkham dr. of David		10. 14. 1826.
			Mary mid William Coffin son of Steph'n & Eunice.		
10.	16.	1781.	Eunice mid William K. Macy son of Robert. Jr		1852.
10.	28.	1777	George mid Mary Macy dr of John & Bethia.	12	10. 1811.
			Maria m'd Alexander Joy.	8	13. 1830.
			Reuben mid Hepzibeth Coffin dr of Stephen & Eunice.		
			William C. son of David		
			Eliza Miller dr. of John.		
			William Henry		
			Joseph.		
8.	19.	1818.	David son of David & Susanna (Cathcart) mid		
10		1821.	Sarah Wood dr. of David		
~~8~~ 3	~~12~~ 10	1849	Lauriston Hall mid Emma Winslow dr of Joseph.		
9	12	1844.	Lydia m'd Isaac Parry of Utica. N.Y.		

cont. p. 596

Vol. 33 p. 164.

Brown.

1.	10	1719.	Francis son of George.		3. 6. md. 1740.	1.	20.	1825
8	25,	1721.	Eunice Coffin dr. of George.					
1,	18,	1742.	Sarah mid Jon^{n} Long son of John.		1759			
		1745	Francis M. mid Anna Pinkham dr. of Zephinia.		1765			1825
8.	13	1750	James mid Priscilla Swain dr. of Charles.		1782			1825
6.	11	1753.	George mid Parnal Chase dr of Shubael.		1779			1813.
9.	20	1758	Eunice mid Isaac Chase son of Isaac		1778			1831
9.	4.	1760	Priscilla mid Jonathan Myrick son of Jon^{n}.		1784			1831
12	28	1764.	William mid Elizabeth Coffin dr. of Hezekiah			3	27	1841
6	26	1766	John mid Deborah Myrick dr. of Jon^{n}		1789.			
2.	20	1729.	2nd wf Deborah Clark, wid of Ichabod, dr. of Dan^{l} Bunker.					
			Abigail mid Benj^{m} Macy son of Richard					
			Nancy mid.					

		1746.	Francis son of Francis + Eunice (Coffin) mid.		1765			1825
		1743.	Anna Pinkham dr. of Zephinia			8	30	1878.
7	6	1780	Nancy mid Ichabod Coffin son of Hezekiah. (dr of Anna Bagley)		1801			
			Sally mid Armanias Cooper		180	12	10	1836
			Job Halsey.					
2.	7.	1784.	Ruth mid Grafton Baker son of James.		1807			
			2nd wf Anna Brock dr. of Thomas.			8.	31.	1810.
		1758.	George son of Francis + Eunice (Coffin) mid		1779	3		1813.
11.	14.	1756	Parnal Chase dr. of Shubael.			1.	21.	1836.
4.	3.	1784	Deborah mid Wm. Chadwick son of Wm		1802	2	24	1809
			Rebecca mid George Bruff. son of Samuel			7	13.	1808.
		1804	Moses mid Lydia R. Weeks dr. of Joseph		1824	1	8.	1878.
11	8	1782.	Shubael mid Avis Coleman dr. of Lydia					

Capt John Brown died in Glen Falls 84 years old 1850

Brown

6	27	1766	John son of Francis, born in Glen Falls N.Y.	11	23	1850
		1760	Deborah Mydick dr of Jonathan	6	9	1840
5	27	1790	Lydia md Peter Russell son of Silvanus	12	29	1869
2	7	1792	Daniel B. " Araminta Lewis	1	16	1862
		1794	Sarah " Daniel Stead of Hudson	8	23	1820
		1804	Eliza " Hennean Gardner son of Rexolved			

John Brown son of John and grandson of Elder John.
and Rachel Gardner dr of John 1st. 1 4 1723

12	16	1697	Rachel	7		1741
			Abiel	5		1722
			Hannah md Tristram Coffin son of Peter Jr.	12	13	1730
		1690	Elizabeth md John Pinkham			1735

Rachel md for 2nd husband James Gardner son Richard
son James Gardner Jr. married Freeman
daughter of Nathaniel Gardner 4 10 1766

Samuel Brown of Providence, moved to Pembrook.

12	1	1792	md 12-1816 in Friends meeting Maria Hussey dr. George Gardner			1868
9	28	1818	Ann B. md 1846 Joseph S. Barnard			
1	24	1820	Sarah Foy. " died single			
8	27	1822	Lydia Judd. " Nathaniel H. Kendall			
8	25	1827	Elizabeth. " John Wood			1868
10	6	1829	George. "			
10	11	1832	Wm Austin " Ann Maria Close			
5	3	1835	Mary D. "	12	28	1861
8	27	1845	Joseph " Kate Bostwick.			

1796 Joseph Brown, a Dane
1792 md Hepsabeth Dunham dr Ebenezer 1814
1814 Hepsabeth md Samuel Fisher
Alonzo
Addie

Micah Brown, a Portrait Painter
md Mary Perry dr of Samuel and Mary
Adeline md Wm H. Perry son of Jonathan

Bruff.

Samuel. Page 482. 1776. 1802

1760 Joanette Whippey dr. of Nathaniel 1 1824

1780 Charlotte mid Reuben Lowe. 7.17.1803.

Barzilla " 1807

1785 Betsey mid James Swain son of James 1807

George mid Rebecca Brown dr. of George.
d. 7.13.1808 - b. 1788.

Burdick.

1796 Henry mid
Lydia Easton dr. of Peter. 18 18 1847
Eunice mid Alonzo Matthews of Dartmouth. Mass.

Christopher Burdick mid 5 7 1881

1795 Lydia Burdick, wid of Henry.

6 1819 Mary mid Elijah Alley

1823 Susan E. mid Channing.

1831 Henry mid Judith Folger dr. of Mark. 11. 1898

4 13 1833. } Geo W. m'd Ellen Morse dr. of James. 8 19. 1904
Martha W. single

4 13 1833 George W. son of Chris'r + Lydia mid 8 19 1904

9 1835 Ellen Morse dr. of James.

George:

Edward. 1907

Walter - mid Borden.

Calloway.

6	4	1782	Robert.		1829
}	16	1782	Anna Holmes. dr. of Wm. + Lydia -	12	1832
2	16	1805	George		
11		x	Alexander m'd Eliza Coffin dr. of Philip.		1873.
2		1809	Alexander son of Robert + Anna m'd 11.17.1831.		1873.
		1810	Eliza Coffin dr. of Philip		
		1831	Alexander B.		
		1835	Ann Eliza		
		1833.	Benjamin F.		
2			Emily Jane.		

Cannon. Supp. 493.

2	22	1783	Humphrey.		
		1785	Polly		
7	3	1807.	David S.		
			w/ Abigail A. Davis -	1823.	
			Elisha		
			Mary Clark w'd of Obed.		

Capen.

		1809	Christopher	3	22 1877
		1812	Lydia Coffin dr of Chris.r.		
		1836.	Mary H. m'd Leonard Wyant of N.Y.		
		1837.	Charles H.	11	19 1909
			George		
			Walter.		
12		1803	Charles.		
		1810	Catharine		
		1831	Amelia E.		
		1839	Julia Ann.		

Cannon.

1783 Humphrey. mid 7.2.1803. 4 28 1861
Sally Hiller dr. of Thomas + Elizabeth. 5 21 1821.
1807. David S.
1814 Thomas mid Abby Allen dr of David + Temperance. 1878.
William
Mary Ann d. y.
Rebecca mid Edward Simmons. 9.29.1833.
of
1766 George Cannon. (Dr) 5 16 1835
Sally Plumb.
Harriet mid Lothrop Davis of Barnstable. 1819.
George mid Mary b. Ellis dr. of Reuben.
Sally mid George Sturtevant.
Eliza mid Joseph B. Frobishee
Eveline mid Hillman G. Priest of Boston.

Carpenter.

Amos. (Dr) –
Anna Macy dr. of Abraham.
Alanson mid Phebe Macy dr. of John.
Sophia mid Robert Macy son " "
1797 Eunice mid Obed B. Swain son of Tristram 6 27 1849.
Sylvia mid Abraham Macy son of Samuel
Anna
Joseph.

Joseph.
Mary Ann Macy dr of Simeon 1831
Charles H.
Samuel.
Alexander
Joseph.
Emily mid Charles E. Snow. 1910

Carr. Will.

Thomas m'd 1718 8 1756
Martha Grindley. 9 16 1750
2ed " Mary Bunker wid of Obed, dr Peggy Duanne- 1784
Mary m'd Samuel Coffin 2nd of Wm. 1764
Settled in North Carolina.

Robert.
Jedida Swain dr of Peleg.
Obed
Ezekiel.
Robert.
Mary m'd Obed Swain son of William & Jos. Edwards 1795
Moses m'd Nancy Swain 1851
Mary Earl dr. of Joseph. 1856

1777 Moses son of Robert m'd 1851
1779 Nancy Swain dr. of Obed. 12 31 1811
4 18 1803 Obed S. m'd Abby Carr.
3 " James.
1792 2ed " of Mary Earl dr. of Joseph 1856
Parnal m'd Knight
1815 John G. m'd Anna B. Coffin dr of Edward 1841. 2 13 1875
1821 Lydia m'd Wm. Hammond of Boston.
1826 " Joseph E.
1828. Mary Abby
1836 William B.

5 1803 Obed m'd ~~X~~ son of Moses + Nancy.
12 1806 Abby Carr.
1830 Obed S.
3 1832 Elizabeth. B.
10 1835 James L.
6 1839 Nancy 3 13 1878

Carnes.

Thomas.

1797 Eliza Coleman dr. of Job.

1822 Mary m'd Andrew W. Reed of N. S.

1826. Ann Maria m'd Thomas Ellis son of John.

John m'd Sarah F. Rogers dr. of Russell.

Cash.

Elijah below in Cleveland Genealogy said Obr of Yarmouth.

4 25 1740 William 1828

10 16 1740 Mary 2nd wf. Johnson dr. of John. 1819

12 10 1759. Mary.

William m'd Phebe Bunker dr. of Simeon.

9 21 1738 Lavania - m'd Thomas V. McCleave.

Reuben m'd Phebe Cash w'd of William

1763. Deborah m'd Edward Creasy.

1778 Obed m'd Judith Ames dr. of Paul. 1 29. 1828.

12 25 1766 Betsey m'd Benj.m Manter, 2nd of Joseph.

1st wf. Eunice Swain w'd dau of Howes, dr. of Wm. Moores.

Elijah.

1773 Elijah 2nd of William + Nancy m'd 1.16.1794

Eunice Long - dr of Paul and Susannah

Reuben

Susan

Lydia m'd Alfred Smith

Eunice m'd Richard L. Soden.

George.

Elizabeth m'd Veranus Eldridge

2d wf. w'd of Joseph Paul.

Sally m'd Edwin James.

wf Phebe -

1807 Phebe -

Cash.

			William son of William	1787	11		1798
10	23	1768	Phebe Bunker dr. of Simeon.		9	19	1853
		1787	Mary m'd William Langdon. † d. 1832	1820[2].	6	28	1856
11	21	1791	Alexander m'd Hannah Higgins		8		1838
8	21	1793	Elizabeth m'd Jared Fuller.	1811 -			
10	11	1810	Sophia m'd Thomas Fuller.	1			1879
		17	Deborah m'd Edward Creasy.				
			Susannah m'd Thomas V. McCleave. †	1761.			
16	27	1775	Reuben.				
10	28	17	Deborah Perry dr of James.		6	25	1855
		1806	William				
		1807	Deborah B. m'd Reuben Cleaveland.	dr of James Sanstury wife.			
		1809	Charles B. massacred on Rock Island				
		1811	Jane B.?				
		1793	Elizabeth				
		1800	Sophia				
		1798	Mary				
		1791.	Alexander.				
		1769	w[ife] Phebe Cash w'd of Wm dr of Simeon Bunker.				
4.	28	1798	Alexander son of William p.		8	20	1838
		1789	Hannah Higgins dr of Isaac.				1871
			Mary G. m'd Wm Gammons.				
4	11	1816	William m'd Azubah Handy dr of Bethuel.		2	7	1882
2	1812		Susan B. m'd Thomas H. Coleman dr. of Benj[a]				
		1823	George m'd Caroline Chubbuck dr. of Silas		2	4	1888
		1825	Charles G. m'd Elizabeth A. Raymond dr of Benj[a]		9	1	1906
		1816	William	7. 9. 1839.	2	7	1882
		18~~2~~8	Azubah. Handy dr of Bethuel.		9	17	1894.
		1840	William m'd Ida F. Rogers of Brockton.				
		1844	Fidelia C. m'd Geo. W. Hayden of Bridgewater.				
		1847	Alexander ~~C~~ d p. 582.				
		1856	Mary H.				

Cash.

1825 Charles G. son of Alex.r & Hannah 8.8.1854 9 1 1906
1832 Elizabeth Ann Raymond. dr. of Benj.n & Ann. 1 28 1908.
1860 Charles William
1863 Anna m.d Wallace Marden. son of 10 1909
1870 Florence. Ella

1823 George W. m.d 5.18.1848. 4 2 1888
1824 Emeline Chubbuck dr of Silas. 12 2 1890
4 12 1853. George A.
2 2 1849 Ann Louisa 7. 1857
1 28 1856. Stillman

Cortland.

1815 Nathan.
1817 Susan Coffin dr. of Edward & Elizabeth.
1836 George H.
1839 Phebe P.
1840 Sarah E.
1847. Mary. m.d ~~Clark.~~
1849 Alphonse Lamartine.
1845 Helen m.d Clark.

Caswell.

Levi
1766 Phebe Russell dr. of Daniel
John R. m.d Eliza Barnard dr. of Libni
Lydia m.d Wm. Sayer son of Joshua 1819-
Roland Barnard son of Libni.

8 John 1825
1788 Eliza Barnard dr of Libni. 1864
~~Elizabeth m.d~~ Wm. H. m.d Elizabeth Starbuck dr of Josiah 12 1891
Mary Ann m.d Easton son of Peleg & Mary.

181 3/8 William H. 12 1891
1821 Elizabeth B. Starbuck. 5 1900.
1844 John R. 10 9 1853
1849 David B.
1851 William S.

Case.

	1799	John	m'd. 9.5.1820		1880.
		Phebe Ewer dr. of David		1	1837
8	1821	David E.			
	1828	George W.			
11	1823	Mary E. m'd James Maguire			
	1832	Wm. H. Bigelow			
		Harriet G. m'd John Barker 2nd of Joshua			
	1835	Eliza Ann m'd Horace Hewett.			
		Phebe Ann.			
		2ed wife Lydia Carr.			1887.
	1838.	Fanny B. m'd Geo. H. Dunham 2nd of Daniel.			

Craigie

Andrew.
Susanna Coffin dr. of Edward
Andrew m'd Elizabeth Shaw dr of Rev. Bezaleel.

Cooley.

See pge 539.

Chapman.

Reuben. of East Haddam, Conn.
1792 Sarah Coffin dr. of William.
Abby.
Adeline
Isaac.
1826 Harriet mid Oliver C. Gardner Jr.

Childs. See pg 501.

William
5 18 1797 Eliza Gardner dr. of Anson. 7 19 1829.
1825 William C. mid Mary Ann L'Hommedieu dr. of Benj^m.
1827. George W.

Christian.

1771 Peter- mid 1.20.1795 1810
1777 Catharine Ellis dr. of Francis.
9 9 1795 Charles. ~~1847~~
1796 William mid Eliza Perkins dr. of Gilbert. 1845
2 14 1803 David mid Eliza Ann Bennett dr. of Susan. 3 25. 1860
10 14 1805. Samuel mid Lucinda Davis.
8 14 1807 John
1811 George mid Adaline James dr. of Thomas + Betsey.

1796 William son of Peter 7 8 1845
1802 Eliza Perkins dr. of Gilbert.
5 1826 Sarah mid Charles Sylvia. 9 23 1903.
1 1828 Roland mid Mary W. Bennett dr. of Susan.
10 1829 Charles
1831 Phebe D.
10 1833 William
1 1835 David C.
1 1838 James H 1894
3 Samuel

Christian.

	1805	Samuel son of Peter mid	5	6	1839.
	1809	Lucretia Davis - (Lucinda)			
10	1829	Susan D. mid Alexander Mansfield p. 577.			
1	1831	Harriet mid Caleb Allen son of George.			
	1	Obed			
11	1832	Samuel.			
	1811	George son of Peter mid			
	1816	Adeline James dr. of Thomas	5	8	1841
	1835	Ellen Paine			
	1839	Adeline mid Gorham G. Andrews -			
	1863.	David son of Peter -	5	25	1860
		Eliza Ann Bennett. dr. of William + Phebe.	7	31	1858.
	1831	~~Samuel~~ Loyclia			
	1836	~~Lucinda~~ Mary.			
	1838	James H. son of William			
	1836	Mary. W.	5	19	1864
	1862	Celia W.			
	1847	Emeline C.			
	1844	wf Hannah M.			

Childs.

	1825	William C. son of William mid			
	1827	Mary Ann L. Hommedieu dr. of Benj m	12		1860
	1843	Charles W.			
	1845	Charlotte			
	1847	Eliza P.			
	1850	Benjamin			
	1851	Fanny.			
	1853	Harriet			
	1854	Alexander G.			

Chubbuck.

1784	Silas.			1862
1785	Mehitable Appley w'd.			1865
1820	John Leice			
1822	Oliver A.			
1820	Isaac			1879
1823	Emeline	2		1899
1825	George W.			
1834	William E.			

Codd.

Nicholas. m'd 2nd of Thomas m'd

1765	Peggy Coffin dr. of Elias + Abigail (Coffin)			
1804	John m'd Eliza Thomas.			
1808	James m'd Rebecca Coffin dr. of Abel.	2	12	1875
	" Lydia Filch, w'd of Brown, dr. of Charles Jenkins. 1831.			
	Eliza Fitzgerald dr. of William + Eliz^th^ " 1853.			
1804	John C. son of Nicholas m'd			
1815	Eliza Thomas			
1836	Warren C.			
1839	James H.			
1808	James Codd m'd Dau of Nicholas. 2nd d.	2	12	1875
1816	Rebecca Coffin dr. of Abel.	11	4	1850.
1845	Sarah C. m'd Frederick S. Raymond. 1870			
1818	2^nd^ w^f^ of Lydia Filch w'd of Brown, dr. of Charles Jenkins (Cape Cod)			1852
1816	3^rd^ " " Eliza Fitzgerald dr. of William.	10	10	1879.
1856	William F. m'd Emma d. 1904 Allen dr. of Charles -			
	Sarah Elizabeth Allen, w'd of Rollins.			
	Eliza. (dr. of Wm F. + Emma)			

Coker—

		John m'd	7.31.1734		
	1714	Deborah Stratton dr. of William		10 13	1769.
J 31	1737	Mary m'd Burton Hathaway	no. ch.	6	1812
		Deborah m'd Robert Meader son of Nicholas.			

Colburn.

		Samuel			
	1803.	Peggy H. W. Riddell dr. of William		5-26	1839
		Sarah H. m'd Josiah C. Swain son of Fred'k.			
9	1707	Francis Colburn		8 5.	1885.
7	1811	Mary Bayley dr. of Reuben + Love (Briggs)			
10	1833	Amelia m'd George W. Defriez son of Henry.			
5	1836	George			
9	1838	Reuben.			

Collins.

George C.
Mary C. Fisher dr. of John.
John F.

Comstock.

John.
Lydia Gardner dr. of John
Sally m'd. Frederick Coffin son of Elijah m'd 1798.
1783 Keziah m'd George Coffin son of Solomon 2nd 1860
Lydia m'd Francis Gardner son of Francis.
Betsey m'd Joseph Winslow Jr.
Sophia m'd David Swain Jr.

Con.

William
Phebe Cash dr. of William.

Congdon.

~~1 28 1813~~ Joseph of Newport. R. I.
~~2 21 1823.~~ Phebe Wood dr. of David
Joseph W. m'd Mary Tucker.
Sarah P. m'd Joel Gardner.
Howard
Mariana
David.

1 28 1813 James C. mid 1.18.1844.
2 21 1823. Eliza R. dr. of David Thaine.
David T.
~~4 6 1845~~ Arthur B.
~~3 1 1847.~~ Louisa T.
~~5 28 1849.~~ Mary R.

Coon.

1791 William m'd 3.19.1811. 2 24 1842
1795. Catharine Marsh. 1835
1813 Phebe m'd William Hurlbert Jr. 1831. 4 1882.
1814 William m'd Elizabeth Worth dr. of James.
1815. Roswell m'd Morse of Edgarton
1817 James m'd Mary Handy.
1820 Charles m'd Lydia Brock dr of Charles.
1822 George " Eunice " " " "
Charlotte m'd James Cathcart son of David.
1825 Mary
1827 Alfred.

Cooper.

Annanias Cooper.
Sally Brown dr of Francis.
Nancy m.d Timothy Bunker 2nd of Benj.a 1813.

Cornell.

John.
Prudence.
Mary
Thomas.

Cowan.

1807 Joseph.
1815 Phebe Easton dr. of Peleg + Mary.
1836 Samuel.
Eliza m.d Edward Burdett.

Cornell.

William
Lydia Hussey dr. of Chris.r
George B.

Creasy.

		1762	Edward	1789.	4		1827
		1763	Deborah Cash dr of Wm & Phebe (Bunker)		11	24	1848
7	24	1793.	Sally (Susan?) m'd George Austin.	1810	12	5	1853.
		1795	Reuben m'd Emeline Perry dr of Samuel.				
			William				
			Eliza m'd Zebulon Coleman -	11.18.1826.			
		1804	George m'd Nancy Coffin dr of Gideon 2nd				
			Charlotte m'd William Keen son of Moses 1822.				
		1795	Reuben son of Edward m'd	7.11.1820	4	17	1850
		1805	Emeline Perry				
		1831	Charles P.				
6		1804	George son of Edward m'd		8	11	1868
5		1808	Nancy Coffin dr of Gideon 2nd		2		1852
4		1828	William H.				
		1819	H[illegible] Sarah.		2	5	1895

Crook.

Thomas. called Captain in Conn.

6	29	1699	Hope Cartwright dr. of Nicholas + Orange (Rogers)	
		1721	Elizabeth	
		1722	Thomas.	
		1724	Shubael	
		1725	Susanna	
		1726	Sarah	
		1729	Andrew	
		1730	Lydia	
		1732	Eunice	
		1734	Ann	
		1736.	William	

This family lived in Haddam Conn.

Cushman.

		1782	"Jabez.	9	1840
		1786	Nancy Gibbs of Wareham Mass. ~~3.3.1831~~	10	1831
1	7	1808	Adeline m'd William L. Ripley.		
2	7	1809	Mary Ann m'd Charles Cook of Phila.		
7	15	1810	"John Gibbs		
2	18	1812	Thomas M. m'd Jerusha Cobb.		
4	2	1818	Daniel		
8	1	1816	Ann Maria m'd Gibbs of Plymouth		
1	1	1821	Fanny m'd Andrew Coleman son of Silvanus.		
		1783.	2d w. Cynthia Besse of Maine.		
11		1823	Albert.		
11	6	1825	Peleg m'd Caroline Jordan (Irish)		
			Sarah L. Gorham dr. of Edward.		
12	7	1827	Laura Ann m'd Alex'r Chadwick son of Anthony.		
12	27	1829	Almira m'd Edgar Blake.		
4	8	1832	Lucy m'd Oliver Hoyle of Sandwich		
5	1	1830	Betsy d. s.		
6	30	1837	"James.		

1	14	1786	Caleb.		
1	26	1800	Sally Green dr. of John.		
9	16	1817.	Susan m'd James Irish of Newport.		
			Sally.		
1	26	1821	William H.		
			2d w. of Sylvia Besse of Wayne, Maine.		
12	18	1826	Charles C. m'd Amelia Gardner dr. of Uriah		
		1828	George W. m'd Eliza F. Coffin dr. of Thomas		
1	31	1833	Howard m'd Lydia C. Morris dr. of Charles		
1	13	1842	Olivia m'd Amelia W. Turner dr. of George		
			Estelle d.		
					1812 -
			David		
9	22	1770	Keziah Whippey w'd of David, dr. of Peleg Bunker.		
			Mary W. m'd William F. Brown son of Wm		

Comstock.

John
Lydia Gardner

mid. 1795

Many Questions and Answers are held over each week on account of lack of space. Under no circumstances is any attention paid to Anonymous Communications

ANSWERS

*8887. L. Darling, Childs. A. R. H., April 13, 1910. A correspondent on Long Island writes me that Huntington was settled in 1653, by a company of Puritans from Stamford, Conn. In 1666, Richard Darling is one of the fifty-seven landowners. Tradition says he moved to Nantucket, Mass. Does anyone have records of Nantucket family of Darlings? History of Smithtown, L. I., says Darlingtown was settled early in eighteenth century by John Darling from Nantucket, Mass., with his three sons, Adam, John and Hamilton. Can anyone trace the lineage of this John, or give list of Darlings who went to Huntington? A correspondent in Vermont found a statement, date omitted, that "Thomas Darling, Gent., from Essex, Eng., came with his brothers, Edward, whose oldest son was Henry, and Richard, whose oldest son was John." Perhaps these last two are the Huntington and Nantucket men. Where did the others locate? My ancestor, Samuel Darling, was born at Jamaica, L. I., 1695, died at New Haven in April, 1760. His mother was "Miss Burrows, the Burrows family from England." He had son Thomas; great-grandson John. It is a matter of record that a Richard Darling and his father-in-law, Andrew Messenger, were at Jamaica in 1662, both landowners. In 1774, Richard had left his wife, Abigail, who sued for divorce and later married —— Mills (probably Zacharlah, for there is a deed there from Thomas Darling to Zachariah Mills and one from Samuel also). In 1690, Abigail H. Mills deeds property to her son, Thomas Darling, probably of age then at least. In 1607-8, "Samuel Darlinge, belonging to Jamaica," deeds land. Andrew Messenger buys land of Walter Hoyt of Norwalk in 1686, and is living there in 1694. Can anyone give settlement of his estate, or of Zachariah Mills?

I heard that Martin Van Buren Darling of Providence, R. I., compiled a Darling genealogy, never published. He died several years ago, and left two daughters, since married, whose names I am anxious to learn, hoping to borrow this Darling genealogy. Any aid on above problems will be very acceptable to one hundreds of miles west of these placed named. A. R. H.

*8988. Williams. W. W. N. Y., Feb. 27,

Darling

John Darling married 11.29.1769

7	24	1750	Sarah Hickey daughter of Seth and Sarah Jeckins
7	5	1771	Hamilton
6	17	1773	Elizabeth
7	13	1775	Lolly
5	13	1777	John
3	3	1779	Abiol
6	14	1781	George
7	20	1783	Mary
5	26	1787	Seth
9	5	1792	Lydia

Daggett.

		1723	Nathan. son of Jacob & Hannah (Skiff)	1743.		
		1724	Margaret Gardner dr. of Eben^{r} 2^{d} (2^{d} husband Isaac Mayo)		10	13. 1769
			Abigail m^{d} Benj^{n} Marchant.			
			Hepsibeth m^{d} William Tuckerman.	1766.	10	5 1835.
9	1	1758	Lydia m^{d} John Howse.	1773.		
			Huldah m^{d} Samuel Johnson.	1773.		
			Timothy.		6	17 1764.

Delano.

			Thomas			
10	20	1730	Elizabeth Swain dr. of Stephen.			
			Thomas m^{d} Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Obed.	1781.		
			Deborah m^{d} Norton Swift of Taunton.	1783.		
			Elizabeth m^{d} Humphrey Howland of R. I.			
			Sally m^{d} Beriah Fitch son of Jon^{n} G.			
			Abishai m^{d} Betsey Hammett dr. of W^{m}.			
			William m^{d} Tallman of R. I.			
			Ephraim			
5	16	1752	Henry.			

Dixon

6	8	1775	Robert. son of Edward m^{d}	2.28.1801		1824.
1	25	1782	Phebe Hussey dr. of David			
6	7	1802	George			
9	29	1804	Vallia m^{d} John P. Drew son of W^{m}			
10	12	1806	Alexander Drew " " "			
		1813.	Charlotte m^{d} George C. Gardner son of Jared			
			Eliza d. 2.			1820
4		1751	Edward		4	29 1828
6	28	1788	Sybil.		12	30. 1814

Doane.

2	18	1782	John	
7	15	1786	Phebe Folger dr. of Tristram	
7	4	1809	Eliza m'd Eliphalet Cushman of N.B.	
			Oliver C.	
			Emily H.	
		1800	Elisha	1852
		1804	Nancy Coffin dr. of Chris.r	
		1832	Elizabeth G. d.y.	

Dodge.

7		1787	Joseph of Newport. R.I.	m'd. 7.9.1820
11		1792	Sarah Winslow. (R.I.)	
10		1823	Keziah m'd Robert Congdon.	8.7.1843.
			Samuel Woodward	
		1828	William H.	
16		1833	Lucretia m'd Josiah H. Swain son of Reuben.	
5		1837	Sarah J. m'd George Whipply son of Wm.	

Derrick

		1800	Thomas	1878
		1806	Judith Jones dr. of Barzillai	1828
			Thomas J. d.s.	
		1810	2nd wf Anna G. Chase dr. of Francis	
5.		1836	Judith J. m'd George G. Fish son of Rev. Phineas.	
		1767	John	8.4.1796. 1824
		1753	Elizabeth Perkins dr. of John + Mary.	1827
		1803	Joseph.	3 2 1825.

Downs.

Jonathan. 1769-

1752 Lydia Coffin dr. of Enoch 10 18 1829

8 10 1773 Love mid Abiolem Bunker (Abraham) 7.24.1789.

7 26 1769 Benj^a Work son of Francis.

Nathan mid 1764.

Deborah Russell.

Douglass.

Stephen mid 1773.

Lydia Coleman.

Dawes.

Joseph son of Ambrose Jr. 12 15 1765.

1718 Beulah Stewart dr. of Charles & Abigail. 7 1765

1 25 1733. Mehitable mid James Brown son of George 1782

Ambrose Dawes Jr. mid 8.14.1704.

11 21 1674 Mehitable Gardner dr. of John.

Joseph mid Beulah Stewart, dr. of Charle 12.17.1765

9 13. 1713 Priscilla mid John Hunter a Scotchman. 7.8.1714. 2 1 1768
2^nd^ w^f^ of Mary Chandler-

1715. } Ebenezar mid Mary.
Thankful

1718 Gideon

Emmett.

Edward Tillett from Boston. Mass. m'd
1756 Elizabeth Mitchell dr. of Richard 7 1826
Elizabeth m'd Nathan Comstock
John m'd Lydia Pollard dr. of Jon^a.
11. 16. 1774 Hannah m'd Jame. M. Hosier Son of Giles. 1798

John son of Edward T. m'd
Lydia Pollard dr. of Jonathan 8 2 1804

Frost.

John. m'd 2 26 1728
Tabitha Trott dr of John.
Benjamin m'd Deborah Folger dr. of Eleazar. 7 27 1759
(Tabitha m'd 2^nd Dr. Joseph Brown.

Benjamin Frost son of John + Tabitha m'd. 1746. 7 27 1759
1720 Deborah Folger dr. of Eleazar Jr. 12 10 1758-
1746 Mary m'd Nathan Parker 1825
James Williams.
1756 Nathaniel ~~m'd Abigail~~. 9 11 1835
1748 Abigail. single. 3 13 1835

Flagg.

8 23 1785 Benjamin m'd
3 2 1779 Eunice Black dr. of Daniel.
8 21 1801 Betsey
10 15 1803 Eunice
2 16 1806 Benjamin
8 3 1808 James.

Field.

Henry son of William (Englishman) m'd
Sarah Folger dr. of Francis.
Thomas B. m'd Lydia Folger dr. of Wm.
Francis F. m'd Sarah Rose of N. Y.
w'd Susan.

1812 Thomas B. son of Henry m'd — 11 — 1895.
1813 Lydia Folger dr. of William.
William m'd

1815 Caleb. W. — 8 19 1849.
1817 Elizabeth M. Gardner.
1837 Edward G.
4 Mary E.

8 1800 Edward.
1802 Eliza
1825 Martha m'd Joseph Palmer son of Col.
1831 Eliza J. m'd Lenas Coffin son of Charles G.
1829 Albert. — 1881
1835 Sarah J. m'd Manchester.

French.

1805 William S.
1812 Rebecca Coffin dr. of Jared + Hepsibeth (Swain) — 9 3 1836.
3 1831 Mary Francis.
9 1832 Amelia
8 1838. William H.

Fisher. see 33 p. 463.

Henry (of Martha's Vineyard)
Jenny Dunham.
Henry B. mid Maria Chase dr. of Judah.
Clarissa
Jeremiah mid Phebe S. Thirston of Sandwich
Phebe mid Apollas Macomber.
Clement.
Elisha D. mid Louisa Dunham dr. of Daniel
1798 Rebecca mid Walter Allen Hon of 1819.

Amaziah
Lourania Whippey dr. of James.
Isaac d.
Nehemiah mid Susan Folger dr. of Obed.
Mary R. mid James Lawrence Jr.
Robert L. mid Mary Rand dr. of Ebenr
6 3 1781 Lucinda mid Gideon Snow. 1810

Foy
Joseph mid ~~Abigail~~
Abigail Marshall

* * *

(*5062.) Foye. Can anyone give me any information regarding William Foye, Salem, Mass., 1760, married Elizabeth Masury, first wife, afterwards married Mary Collins Ledbetter. Where did he die, and where married? My records mention a Harry Foye who lived in Portland and had: Harry, Monroe and Mary Ledbetter. William Foye served on the ship Thomas in 1780. E. E. S. P.

* * *

Bayon Gaul

Bryan.
Mary Quinn dr. of Joseph.
Peggy m'd Jonathan Cathcart son of Gershom.

Godfrey.

John son of Calib m'd — before 1810
9 20 1781 Betsey Gardner dr of Wm
11 10 1807. Christopher
1808 Sarah m'd Samuel Winslow son of Joseph. 1825.

Grifface,

Thomas.
Polly Allen dr. of Reuben.
Susan H. m'd Moses J. Welcome
Thomas Descomb.
James m'd Mary Hussey dr. of Peter
Nancy m'd Jeremiah Gunn.
Mary Ann m'd Barzillai Nickerson of Cape Cod.

Goodspeed.

Nathaniel — m'd 1.25.1797 –
Susanna Gardner.

Joseph. — 2.20.1825 –
Sarah B. Fisk.

Green.

See pge 519-580

		1770	John son of Thomas + Mercy.			
		1775	Lydia Coffin dr. of Jon^{n} 11.	9	12	1837
11	15	1793	Charles m'd Mary Gurrell			
3	4	1796	Thomas m'd Elizabeth Brooks dr. of Wm 11			
1	26	1800	Sally m'd ~~Caleb Cushman~~.	1817		
4	1	1803	Benjamin			
2	5	1806	Geo			
9	15	1808	Phebe m'd ~~See pge 519~~. James Salisbury. 8			
		1792	Charles. son of John m'd	6. 1815		
9	17	1797	Mary Gurrell dr. of John.	9		1829
		1818	Charlotte			
		1820	Mary Ann	6	29	1894
		1824	Charles.			
		1826	John G.			
		1829	William G.			
		1798	Thomas son of John	1822.		
		1799	Elizabeth Brooks dr. of Wm + Ruth.	1822		
		1823	William B. (Rev)			
		1826	Sarah C. m'd William Whippey son of Josiah B.			
		1829	Thomas B. m'd Harriet N. Bunker.	no ch.		
		1832	James, George			
		1835	Andrew B. m'd Winifred Coleman dau of Horatio. p. 577.			
		1837	Elizabeth Ann, Winifred., Edward.			

Hern.

			Daniel	m'd	1798	
11	5	1755	Elizabeth Ray dr. of Samuel.			
			Mary m'd Joseph Elkins son of John			

Gillaspie

10	1793	James.			
	1797	Sarah.			
10	1824	John			
3	1828	William			
8	1829	Elizabeth			
10	1831	James			
5	1834	Mary J.			
10	1836	Thomas			
12	1839.	Horace			

Green. see pge 578.

		Thomas. Timed	1		1771
	1755	Mercy mid Jethro Mitchell	1	4	1825.
		" Deborah mid David Thain.			
	1770	John mid Lydia Coffin dr. of Jon ".			
	1773.	Sarah mid John Closby son of John.			
1	31 1785	Mercy mid Jethro Mitchell Jr.	1805.		

Gurnal.

4	17 1778	John.			
		Abigail Folger dr of Reuben + Mary -			
12	7 1796	John mid Hannah Fatcher of N.S.			
9	17 1797	Mary. mid Charles Green son of John	8	29	1829.
12	7 1800	Nancy (Green) mid David Russell son of Ulrich.	9	3	1838
1	18 1802	William mid Nancy Davis dr. of Joseph. 18	1	24	1845
9	29 1809.	Eliza. - + (Bailey) -	4		1841.

Green. Silas

11	21 1754	Abiel Clark dr. of Benj^{m}			
	1778	Silas.			

7	1800	Barzillai	1	23.	1880
	1803	Sarah	9	1	1891
	1826	Alexander.			

Harps.

1809 Reuben C. son of John mid 7.1.1829.
1812 Abiah S. Gibbs dr of Stephen.
1835 Reuben mid Adeline Lucy dr of John
1837 Edward mid Adelaide " " "
Charlotte mid G. W. Ashby.
1853. John mid Ella Macy ds. of Thomas H. 2 4 1905
Sophia
Mary B.

2 20 1781 John mid. 2.9.1804. 1823.
10 24 1779 Eunice Chadwick dr of Nath[l]. 1 1825
12 22 1804 David mid Sarah B. Lewis
1809. Reuben. C.
Charlotte mid Joseph Fisher

William son of ~~Reuben~~ John. 2.28.1836.
1814 Lydia Stearns (Stevens)
1840 Susan A.
1845 William W.
5 Lydia M.

James
Polly Hunter dr. of John
Nancy mid Wm H. Weston
Chase.
David
James.

Hart.

1790 William
1791 Rachel Coffin dr. of John. 5- 1832
Eliza Ann m'd Andrew Swain son of James.
1817 Lydia m'd Nicholson
1821 Susan m'd Amaziah Fisher
1824 Sarah S. m'd William B. Swain son of Geo. Jr.
1829 Mary C.
1832 William C. m'd Mary Ann Jones dr. of Lemuel.
1780 w/ Anna.

Alexander 1823-
Mary Harris -

Haskel.

Thomas. m'd 1811
1791 Rebecca Worth dr. of Benj'm 1852
Benjamin
Thomas A.
(Rebecca m'd 2nd Coffin Pinkham 1829)

Hilburn.

2 17 1778 Charles. James m'd 3.3.1806
9 20 1786 Mary Chadwick
10 8 1809 Thomas
1803 George
1806 Alexander.

Hillman.

~~1 19 1782~~ John
1 19 1782 Phebe ~~Colgrk~~ dr. of Prince
6 28. 1803 Alexander
1805 Susan. m'd Albert Chadwick son of Wm

Hillman.

Shubael.
1727 Judith Whippey dr. of James. 4 28 1775
John m'd Phebe Folger dr. of Seth. 5 16 1777
Thomas
William
Shubael
Robert 6 1780
Parnal
Sarah m'd James Melong.

John son of Shubael + Judith
Phebe Folger dr. of Seth.
John m'd Phebe Clark dr. of Prince 1802
Reuben m'd Elizabeth Beard dr. of Matthew. 1798.
b. 1796 - d. 1819.-

Hinckley. P. 580.

1755 Elisha of Barnstable. 12.8.1796.
1761 Lucinda Swain dr. of Simeon 11 7 1870
1819 Maria m'd Charles A. Hinckley 10 2 1830
Nabby m'd James Morse (2nd w.)
1802 Lucinda m'd Thorp of N.Y.
1805 Eben.r II m'd Nancy M. Chase dr. of James Jr.
1810 Roland C.
Hannah m'd Benjamin F. Folger son of Thaddeus.
1813 Albert
1817 William N.

Hammond.

Amaziah 1756.
3 20 1732 Leydia Gardner dr. of Peter. d. 1838.
7 29 1759 Archelaus m'd Priscilla Gardner dr. of John Esq. Mich. 7 12 1810
11 24 1768 Ruth. d. 4.1838. -76 yr old. 6 1839
Love m'd Wm Bunker son of Wm 1799

Hammond.

		1806	Edward		1870
		1812	Susan Cobb dr. of William		
		1831	George		1863
		1833	Edward b.		
		1836	James	11 13	1901
		1839	Susan b.		1878.

Higgins.

Isaac.

9	1	1769	Sabra Burrage wid of Edward, dr. of Nath[l] Whippey.	11	1838.
		1792	George m'd Mary Hendricks dr. of George.		
			Lydia m'd Valentine Bunker son of Chris[r].		
8	28	1792	George son of Isaac. m'd		
		1797	Mary Hendrick		
		1804	Sarah m'd James Archer. son of W[m]		
		1816	Elizabeth		
		1818	Lydia m'd George Hull son of Thomas.		
		1821	Obed.		
		1823	Phebe m'd Ben[j] F. Dagget son of Henry.		
		1828	George		
			Mary Jane.		

Horsefield.

9	19	1771	Timothy		1812
7	3	1771	Anny Bussey dr. of Chris[r]	2	1811
6	30	1797	Timothy		
6	18	1806	William m'd Mary Ann Clark.		
6	30	1797	Timothy son of Timothy m'd		1826
			Malvina		
			Sarah Ann m'd James Thompson Jr.		1844.
			Eliza M. m'd Charley G. Bunker son of Geo.		
			Emeline D. m'd John C. Coleman son of John.		

Holmes.

1	11	1746	William	1797	3	8	1825
9	18	1754	Lydia Bussage dr. of James.		4	7	1821
		1797	~~Robert~~ m'd Deborah Perry dr. of James.				
9	15	1784	William m'd Lucretia Wilbur d'r of Jesse				
7	6	1788	George m'd Valina Swazy.		9	8	1829
11	24	1795	Betsey m'd Joshuar Barker.		1		1859
9	16	1782	Anna m'd Robert Calloway.	3.31.1807.			
6	2	1791	Benjamin				
10	6	1793.	Thomas.				
			Charles.				
5	6	1798	Susan.				
10	10	1802	Lydia				
		1780	William son of W^m.				
		1778	Lucretia Wilbur wid —		11		1829
		1823	Charles.				
		1816	James.				
		1794	Robert son of William				
		1771	Deborah Perry dr. of James.				
		1810	Obed m'd Eliza B. Chase.	8.16.1832			
		1804	John.				
		1807	Edwin				
		1820	Thomas				
		1824	Susan				
		1827	William				
		1828	Mary Ann.				
10	6	1793.	Thomas. son of W^m				1833
		1788	Polly.				
		1821	Alexander				
		1826	George				
		1832	Martha				

Holmes.

6	2	1791	Benjamin son of Willian.			
10		1791	Persis.			1852
11		1815	Samuel.			
10		1823	Benjamin			
		1833	Henry.			
1		1819	Frederick			
10		1819	Mary Ann.			
		1831	James A.			
		1835	Anna A.			

Hunter. P. 527.

		1748	John. son of John + Priscilla (Dawes) m'd d. 1782	1772		1818
6	8	1755	Nancy James dr. of Thomas.			
12	1	1782	William m'd Hannah Swaze dr. of Anthony.			
12		1784	Joseph m'd Lydia Gardner dr. of Levi.		3 13	1862
7	24	1795	Aleyander m'd Malinda Endrich.			
1	11	1773.	Jane m'd Joseph Roberts.			
11	23	1778	Betsey m'd Roland Waldron son of Nathan			
1	6	1788	Polly m'd James Harper.			
5	3	1782	William son of John.			1819.
1	2	1787	Hannah Swasey dr. of Anthony.			
6	8	1806	William			
8	1	1807	John			
4	14	1809	Joseph.			
		1804 3/4	William son of William			
		1810	Lydia Morey dr. of Sylvanus.			
		1834	Harriet M. m'd George P. Gardner son of Reuben.			
			William E.			

Hunter.

7	24	1795	Alexander son of John.		1874
		1804	Melissa Candrick.		
		1822	Jane		
		1825	Elizabeth E. wd John Young son of Henry		
		1828	Lydia G. " Henry Young " " "		
		1831	Nancy J.		
		1834	Martha		
		1836	Mary Abby		
		1839	Alexander.		
			Sarah Kelley m'd Charles G. Coffin 4th son of Geo.		

Howse. p. 528.

8	6	1747	John	m'd 1773.	8 29.	1816
9	1	1758	Lydia Daggett dr. of Nathan. Bath 33 p. 552.			1842
9	28	1779	William m'd Jeanette Coleman dr. of Solomon.	1800		
12	24	1785	Betsey m'd Gorham Alley.	1803.		
9	18	1782	Timothy			
8	7	1791	Nathan			
			Lydia m'd David Ellis son of Simeon?			
12	3	1798	Sally m'd Stephen Rice Jr.			
3	12	1792	Mary m'd Shubael Swain son of	m'd 1820		
			Peggy.			
			Hepsibeth.			

1	28	1779	William son of John. m'd	1800	3	1818
6	28	1780	Jeanette Coleman dr. of Solomon		6 11	1848
9	26	1801	Mary m'd Josiah Smith son of Armstrong	7. 1819		1880
12	20	1804	Eliza m'd David Fitzgerald son of Jon"	1820.		1822
4	17	1809	Susan m'd Warren R. Rogers son of Henry	1826.		
			William m'd Mary Swain dr. of Laban.	1833.		

Howe -

Edward
Margaret Neals - m d 1766.

Hoolen -

Joseph. 11.25-1731.
Patience Howes -
Elizabeth
Sarah.
Mary
Phebe
Frances. at S. Wales School 1746.
Joseph
Richard

Catharine
Lydia m d William Chapman 4.21.1771.

Hern.

1752 Daniel 1798
11 5 1755. Elizabeth Ray dr of Samuel + Elizabeth.

---

*HUNTER p. 525.

John Hunter son of 1782
married Priscilla Dames dr of Ambrose

4 6 1732 Jane
7 10 1735 Anna
9 7 1738 Robert
4 18 1744 Joseph
12 22 1748 John md Nancy James dr of Thomas
1755 Alexander

Hood

Henry 1767-
Judith Cottle.

Howes.

Thomas. mid. 8. 1. 1700. 1787
Abigail Hussey dr. of Stephen. Sr. 4 5. 1700
2 6 1701 Thomas. mid Abigail Starbuck dr. of Nathaniel 1738

3 6 1701 Thomas son of Thomas. mid ~~10. 15. 1723.~~ 1739
8 28 1704 Abigail Starbuck dr. of Nathaniel 12 31 1777
3 2 1729 Mary mid. Silvanus Starbuck son of Thomas.
7 20 1726 Zacheus mid Lydia Gardner dr. of Ebenr. 1752.
(Abigail wid of Thomas mid John Way Sr.) 1741.

Zacheus son of Thomas + Abigail mid 11 29 1752
Lydia Gardner dr. of Ebenr. + Judith (Coffin) 12 23 1771.
Abigail mid Nathan Swain son of Charles.
Anna mid Reuben Long son Daniel. 9. 28. 1775

Hurlburt.

1 6 1786 William mid. 1. 15. 1807.
11 29 1788 Abigail Allen.
6 14 1809 Mary Ann
1810 William 1854.
8 14 1815. Emma. mid Charles H. Bailey son of Samuel.

8 31
1810 William A. mid. 1831. 1854
1813 Phebe. Coon. dr of William 4 1882.
1832 William C.
1840 Gustavus.

James.

Thomas of Newport. R. I. ued 1753 — 7 — 1782
Heart Bird. " "

6 8 1753. Nancy mid John Hunter son of John. 1772
Nabby mid William Owen
George Atkins. mid 8.15.1793.
1760 Francis mid Elizabeth
3 Betsey
Rebecca mid Thomas Tweedy
James Hatch
Henry Ellis.
1778 Sally. mid Francis Allison

4 4 1760 Francis son of Thomas 1783. 1819.
1761 Elizabeth - Millon. 2 7 1852.
6 17 1784 Thomas mid Elizabeth Winslow dr. of James. 1805
1788 Henry. 5 1821.
4 3 1795. Francis mid Deborah Manter dr of George.
1 3 1797 Charles mid Mary Smith. 12 24 1856
1 2 1792 Hannah
1 4 1799 Polly mid "Jon". James.
12 19 1808 Betsey mid "Job." Turner son of Baker.
12 18 1803 Nancy mid Russell Rogers son of Henry. 1825-
11 19 1805 Joseph mid Ann Waldron dr. of Winslow. 1825-
4 11 1808 Edwin mid Sarah G. Cash dr of Elijah. 1827

1796 "Jonathan 2. 1840
Polly James dr. of Francis.
1817 William H.
1819 Louisa
1823 Susan
Henry C.
1826 "Joseph
1828 Almira
Sarah M.

Thomas James lived on Main street between house of Joseph Marshall and the Tucker cemetery.

.	6	17	1784	Thomas. son of Francis mid			1861
	6	8	1790	Elizabeth Winslow dr. of James (of Freetown Mass).			1860
	1	16	1804	Eliza Ann mid John Rogers son of Henry.			187-
	4	3	1809.	Mary Ann mid William Raymond son of Abraham			
			1811	Thomas mid Eliza Bump dr of Israel.			
			~~1815.~~	Eliza Cartwright dr of Frederick.			
			1815	Adeline mid George Christian 1833-			
			1818	Charles H. mid Mary Ann Stevens dr. of Joseph. 1840.			
			1821	Oliver mid Abby S. Cartwright dr. of Frederick			
			1823.	Martha W. mid David Hall son of David. 8.15.1841.	4	1	1906
			1826	William R. mid Almira James dr. of Charles.			
			1829	Ann Maria mid Benj^m. Long son of Reuben.	2	4	1858
				Charlotte R. mid Edwin James son of Edwin.	9		1909.
			1797	Charles son of Francis mid 1821			
			1797	Mary Smith	2	5-	1838
			1823	Emeline mid Joseph H. Perry (of Liverpool Eng). 1842-			
			1827	Eliza Ann mid George Spencer			
			1829	Almira mid William R. James son of Thomas.			
				Lucinda mid Abner Turner son of Baker.			
	8		1837	Mary A. mid Wicks.			
	4		1808	Edwin son of Francis mid 1827-			~~1897~~
	12		1815	Sarah G. Cash dr. of Elijah			1902
	4		1828	Edwin mid Charlotte R. James dr of Thomas.			1897
				2^nd^ mid Sarah G. Sansbury dr. of James. 1834			
	9		1836	Walter B.	12	21	1914

continued on page 531.

4	1805	Joseph son of Francis mid 1825-	
9	1805	Ann Waldron dr. of Winslow	
5	1827	Reuben	
	1836	Eliza Ann	
	1835	Roland W. mid Martha W. Morgan dr. of Dudley.	

1811	Thomas S.	1831	12	18	1885.
1812	Elizabeth Bump da. of Israel.				
1832	William				
1836.	Henrietta				
1842	Thomas				
1848	Charles.				
1826	2nd w. of Eliza R. Cartwright da. of Frederick.	9	3	1896	

1839 Alexander son of Edwin and Sarah page 530
1841 Lydia C.
1842 Henry H.
1844 Obed S.
1845 Isabel L. md Wm H. Gibbs
1847 Sarah E.
1851 Clarence A.
Horace

1795. Francis son of Francis & Deborah Manter da. of George
George.
12 1823.

William
1789. Nancy- 1 10 1834.

1897

1894 Edith E. James dau of Edwin
md Charlotte R. James dau of Thomas
Alexander
Harder
md Gibbs
1894 Andrew C.

Johnson.

James.
Thodati Hussey dr of Stephen
1731 Eunice
1734 Mary m'd Job. Smith.
1729. Sylvanus.

Ken.
Bannister m'd 11.10.1770
2 14 1736 Elizabeth Bocott dr of Thomas.

9 1760 Moses. 2 13 1817.
7 10 1777 Anna Swain dr of Benj'n + Phebe (Meader)
8 8 1794 William
5 4 1798 George.
6 4 1801 Phebe.
5 30 1807. Priscilla
8 29 1810 Eliza m'd Charles R. Fisher son of Robert 1828.

Lamb.

Abel

1767 Deborah Gardner dr. of Bethuel.
4 9 1794 Betsey mid George Luce son of Jasm. 4.19.1810.
3 18 1799 Mary mid Bethuel Coleman son of Chris[2] 1814.
1797. Nancy mid William Clasby son of Abraham.
7 4 1802 Gardner mid Susan B. Crosby dr. of Marshall.

1802 Gardner son of Abel + Deborah. mid
1806 Susan B. Crosby dr. of Marshall 2 3 1897.
1827 Eliza C. mid Charles Ramsdell
1828 Samuel C. mid Spencer.
1831 Mary B. mid William Marden son of Deborah.
1837 John mid Christian
1847 Nancy mid William Allen son of Shubael.

1828 Samuel C.
1834. Maria
1855 Charles
1857 Henry
1863 Mary B.

1837 John M.
1840 Lydia G.
1868 Florence
18[illegible]5. Eva.

Cook.

Thomas.
1646 Eliza Bunker dr. of George. 1st wife.
1672 Experience mid Stephen Coffin Jr. 4 17 1749.
1675 Elizabeth
1680 " Jane.

Cumber.

1 31 1772
Zaechens.
Hannah.
1755 Thomas.

Cumbart.

9 8 1770 Abishai H.
11 22 1773. Hepsibeth
9 4 1793 Moses.
1 31 1796 Sally mid George Meader son of Nicholas
8 26 1797 " John.
1 23 1800 Deborah
9 4 1802 Thomas
8 18 1805 Sophronia
10 10 1807 Julia Ann.

Cowell. See pg 53.-

Charles. 11 28 1896
Ann C. 8 20 1893.
Caroline
Charles A.
Susan S.

LOOK

Thomas Look
and Susanna dr Richard
1646 Thomas
1648 Sarah
1651 Jonathan
1654 Mary
" Elizabeth

MAYHEW

1591 Thomas Mayhew "Governor" 1681
and Martha Parkhurst
Thomas and Jane 1657
2nd wife of Thomas the Governor
Grace Paine
1635 Hannah
1636 Bethia and Richard Mary.
1639 Mary

Note Dr. Banks in History of Martha Vineyard
Vol. 1. Page 115, 116 says;
No record of first marriage
2nd marriage Jane Paine, widow Thomas a Merchant of London. Maiden name Jane Gallion.

Mayo.

33 p. 416.

Selth son of Joseph m'd 1775—
10 11 1752 Rachel Gardner dr of George 3 12 1836
Obed m'd Elizabeth Starbuck dr of Jethro.
Loydia m'd Joseph Marshall son of Josiah 1806.
Susan m'd Joseph Gardner son of Timothy. 7.14.1796.

Mayey.

~~3 3 1754~~ Samuel. 6.6.1738. 1806
Elizabeth Wickson (w) Jane)
Reuben m'd Loydia Giles dr of Beriah
Susan Foy dr of Samuel.
1754 Isaiah m'd Ruth Bunker dr of Joseph. VI 1824
Judith Hood w'd of Henry, dr of Jam Cottle.

1746 Reuben son of Samuel m'd 1768 II 1818
Loydia Giles dr of Beriah
1763. 2d w of Susan Foy dr of Samuel 5 1832
Elizabeth m'd Ezra Gibbs of Wareham.
Loydia m'd Grafton Coffin son of Elijah
William m'd Susan Macy dr of David
7 1 1809 Susan m'd Hiram Bennett son of Wm
Reuben
Judith m'd Gibbs of Wareham.

12.14.1754 Isaiah son of Samuel m'd 1775. II 1824.
Ruth Bunker dr of Joseph. 1 22 1778
Ruth m'd James Baker Jr.
2d w of Judith Hord w'd of Henry, dr of Cottle. 1782
1785 John m'd Nabby Wood dr of Obediah.
1792
John son of John m'd
Eliza Cash.

Master.

Joseph.

4 9 1732 Jerusha Long dr. of Samuel. mid 3.26.1753- 3 16 1805.
1755 Lydia
1756 George
1757 Robert
1760 William mid Bethania Pease dr. of Paul
1762 Abigail mid Silvanus Folger son of James. (2d. w.)
1765 Benjamin mid Elizabeth Cash dr. of Wm.
Lucinda Marshall wid of Nath[l]. 9.9.1808.
0 2 1773 Mary mid James Bee
George mid Lydia Swain dr. of Paul
Miriam mid Gilbert Perkins son of John.

2 2 1765 Benjamin son of Joseph mid 5.31.1787.
Elizabeth Cash dr. of William
2 22 1788 Betsey mid David Ray son of John. 1853.
2 17 1793 George mid Betsey Archer dr. of John House.
8 12 1772 2d. w. of Benj[m]. Lucinda Marshall, wid. 3 22 1834
1812 Obed
1826 1798 Benjamin 1820
1816 Lucretia.

11 29 1760 William son of Joseph mid
Bethania Pease dr. of Paul 1802
George.

1773. George son of Joseph mid 8.20.1795. 9 26. 1836.
1839
1772 Lydia Swain dr. of Paul
1797 Reuben mid Betsey Kelley 1 26 1874
Deborah mid Francis Jones Jr.
1802 Owen mid Susan Ellis dr. of Henry. 6 25 1864
~~1809~~ Eliza S. mid Moses Kimball
1809 Uriah mid Lucy Ellis
1814 Charles.
Sarah mid Shubael Chase. ✝

Morrow.

1797 John
1791 Mary.
1820 Mary Ann m'd Perry Winslow.
1824 David m'd Eliza C. Bunker, dr of Wm H. Parnal.
1826 Lydia m'd John Brokaw.

Mc Murphey.

James. 1764. 1 1775
Dinah Stubbs dr. of Benjamin. 4 10 1776
2 8 1769 Polly m'd James Girvin son of Thomas.
12 12 1768 James m'd Sally Smith dr of John + Judith (Gardner) 7 25 1817

12 12 1768 James son of James m'd 7 25 1817
Sally Smith dr. of Thomas. John + Judith (Gardner)
1799 Charles m'd Sarah Barnard dr. of Lebni 1866
1797. George m'd Lydia Gardner.

1799 Charles son of James + Sally (Smith) m'd 8.10.1826- 1860
1800 Sarah Barnard dr. of Lebni. 4 9 1895
1827 Franklin m'd Mary A. Brown dr of Wm
1828 Frederick m'd Eliza C. Chase dr. of Obed 11 30 1879.
1843 Josiah m'd Avis Folger dr. of Joseph M.
1832 Roland B.
1836 Nancy m'd Charles F. Folger son of Alfred.
1842 Mary G. m'd Almon S. Morey. 9 1905

1797 George son of James + Sally m'd 5.5.1819.
1795 Lydia Gardner dr. of David Jr. 10 5 1879
1819. James m'd Phebe Ann Cottle. 4 4 1892
1824 Sarah S.
1827 Elizabeth G. m'd Barker son of Josiah
1829 Jane.
Charlotte
Caroline.

Mc Cleave.

	1753	Joseph.	mid 12.8.1795=	1	31	1841
	~~1760~~	Sally Chase dr. of James.		1	14	1842
		John mid Susannah Morselander dr. of Cornelius Jr				
		Nancy mid William Worth son of Richard.				
	1807	Emeline mid Edward Nerberth.	C. 19. 1831.			
		Robert mid Eliza Ann Chase dr. of Jot + Ruth (Macy)				1878.
	1809	Joseph mid Mary Ann Fisher				
	1813	Edward mid Martha Coleman dr. of James + Lydia		5	19	1875
775	1818	Charles mid Elizabeth Mitchell dr. of George + Phebe.		3	22	1890
776	1820	William mid Sarah Paddack dr. of Jon".	10.18.1842.	5	17	1843.
817		John son of Joseph + Sally Chase mid				
2 13	1797.	Susannah Morselander dr. of Cornelius Jr.				
817	1822	James L.				
	1824	George B.				
866						
	1809	Robert son of Joseph + Sally mid.				1878.
12	1811	Eliza Ann Chase dr. of Jot + Ruth (Macy)				
860	1829.	Henry P. Settled in California				
895						
	1810	Joseph son of Joseph + Sally mid		7	5	1879
879.	1813.	Mary Ann Fisher				
	1831	Reuben F. m'd Barnard dr. of Jon"				1909.
	1835.	Emeline m'd Charles H. Jagger.				
905	11 1814	Edward. son of Joseph + Sally mid		5	19	1875.
	1819	Martha Coleman dr. of James + Lydia.		8	24	1889.
	1841	Martha C. m'd Horatio Adams son of Freeman.		4	11	1906
879	1852	Ida F. m'd Charles Easton son of Fred K. Jr.				
892	1854	Edward				

a Thomas Mc Cleave married in
Chatham Conn. May 20. 1765 to
Susannah Stevenson

Mc Cleave.

1770	Thomas V.	10.15.1789.	8	29	1837
	Zerania Susannah Cash dr of William				
	Benjamin mid Mary Smith dr. of Armstrong				
	Sally mid Obed Cathcart son of Joseph.				
1797	Polly mid Benjamin Coffin son of John Jr		6	30	1836
	Nancy mid William Kew son of Moses				
	2nd " of Rebecca Gardner no ch.	8.29.1805	8	1	1818
	3rd " of Hope House dr. of Obed.				
	Lucretia mid George Swain son of Benj"	9.16.1806			
	John Tabor.				
1791	Benjamin son of Thomas + Susannah -		9		1823.
	Mary Smith dr. of Armstrong.				
1810	Thomas mid Sarah O'Neal dr of John.				
1813	Benjamin				
1815	George				
1818	William " ~~Josiah~~				
1823.	" Josiah.		5	14	1839.
1810	Thomas son of Benjamin		9	9	1890
1806	Sarah O'Neil dr of John.				
1837	James mid Hepsibeth Rogers dr. of Russell.		4	1	1906
1842	Mary Jane mid Julius Swain son of Benj"				
	Anna mid Edward Graves.				
1849	Elizabeth.				

Merry

1758	Zachariah				1835
1803.	Eunice mid Adams	mid 1823.			
1799	Robert Cathcart son of Robert?				
1786.	Samuel -		3	2	1825

Miller.

4 46 1782 John. m d 2.9.1809.
12 18 1792. Avis Worth d of Richard.
1810 Eliza. m d Wm C. Bunker. 1830
1812 Susan. m d Edward Pinkham son of Reuben.
1814 William m d Mary Ann Coffin dr of Thomas.
1817 Nancy W. m d Royal Parker — 8.16.1840.

1814 William son of John. 1854
1814 Mary Ann Coffin dr. of Thomas 5 16 1893.
1839. Charlotte M. m d Charles Henry Coffin son of Charles G.

Merry.

1761 Zaccheus.
1765 Eunice
1793. Polly.

Morgan.

1792 Dudley.
1794 Anna dr of Peleg West.
George W.
1824 Judith M.
1827 Ann B.
1828 Peleg W.
6. Charles.
1832 Martha W.
1835. Adeline.

1820 Andrew.
1833 Charlotte
4. Arthur B.

Monroe.

1778 John mid 8.16.1803.
1785 Lydia Macy.
1807 William m d Rebecca C. Swain. 11.24.1830.
1808 Phebe.
1810 Valentine m d Elizabeth B. Ray 5.20.1838.
1816 John H.
1818 Martha m d Edward G. Kelly son of Allen. 1838.
1821 Edward 7 22 1849
1823 Charles 12 6 1846
1826 George
1812 James.

1807 William son of John. 11.24.1830.
1811 Rebecca C. Swain.
~~Charles C.~~
1831 William H.
1829. Elizabeth.

1826 George son of John.
1822 Sarah E. 5 4 1892
5. Mary B.

Marchant.

1742 Benjamin 12 1777.
Abigail 1 12 1765.
Benjamin 1817.
2nd M dr of Nath[l] Folger. 10 5 1778.

Overton.

Nathaniel
Kezziah Coleman. mid 1764.

Orpin

18 12 1774	Isaac		6 20 1823	
6 27 1798	Rhoda		12 8 1834	
8 13 1798	Betsey	m d William Keller dau of Thomas.		
6 13 1804	Elizabeth Ann		11 11 1817	
5 13 1807	Polly Ann	m d William Burdett.		
	Alzira	m d William Upham; Charles Rawson.		
	George		9 18 1810	
3 5 1767	John B.	m d. 8.15.1793.	9	1832
1775	Susanna Gardner.			
9 24 1794	John m d Mary Luce dr of Elijah p. 57, 577.			
9 1796	Nancy	m d	11 11 1817	
1 24 1802	Elizabeth	m d Delano Gifford. 10.27.1817.		
11 8 1804	Lydia Job	b. m d Daniel B. Grist. 1823.		
10 6 1807	Jane.		9 18.1810	
1794	John B.	m d. 12.20.1821.	5 7 1884	
1799	Mary Pinkham.		3 2 1877	
1818	Nancy m d	Perkins.	3 5 1892	
1822	John			
1824	William H.		10 1896	
1827	Lucretia S.			
1829	Mary S.			
1836	Obed.			1886.

Parr.

3	14	1775	Stephen son of Thomas. m'd			
7	18	1788	Betsey Bunker dr. of Eben 2d			
12	9	1799	Mary.	8	30	1831
2	15	1809	Eliza. m'd Benjamin Coleman son of Silas.			

Percival

1781	Benjamin
1787	Phebe Swift of Sandwich
1810	Benjamin
1813	Elizabeth
1815	Lydia m'd George Wendall Macy son of
1817	Mary H.
1819.	William.

Pell.

Benjamin of N. Y. m'd.
Susan Folger dr. of George.
Susan Rebecca m'd George C. Barney son of David
Edward H.

Pryor.

Jeremiah. at Tim'y White's school 1748. ~~m'd 10 mo. 17 68~~
Love Coffin. dr. of Elias. 10 30 1772
Daniel m'd Abigail Woodbury dr. of Nath'l & Elizabeth. 1784.
2d m of Jeremiah. Dinah Coffin dr. of Elias. 5 28 1785.

Perkins.

John m'd 1761
Mercy Johnson dr. of John.
John.
1765 William m'd Eunice Ellis dr. of Francis.
Betsey Head, w'd of Isaac, dr. of James Whitehouse.
1769 Gilbert m'd Miriam Parker dr of Joseph
Elizabeth m'd John Derrick 8.4.1796.
Amy m'd Jeremiah Paul
Kimbal Coffin.
Love m'd Henry Watson.
Henry. m'd Catharine W. Jenks 2.1813.

12 28 1765 William son of John m'd 1822
9 5 1762 Eunice Ellis dr. of Francis. 1812
9 19 1796 Polly m'd Anthony Chadwick 1839
9 3 1793 Love m'd William Dawson. 1.1812
Mary m'd Charles Raymond son of Samuel.
1807 William m'd. Nancy Pinkham dr. of Barzillai 1888

4 4 1769 Gilbert son of John m'd 6 22 1837.8
10 19 1770 Miriam Mantle dr. of Joseph. 1822
8 13 1797 Susan 1817
1 19 1800 Charles m'd Eunice Jones.
Eliza m'd Wm. Christian son of Peter.
11 13 1803. Phebe m'd Wm. Dunham son of Ebenr.
9 2 1809 John m'd Rebecca E. Gibbs dr. of Stephen. 1834.
George m'd Nancy Orpin dr. of John B. Jr.

1807 William son of Wm. + m'd ~~Nancy Pinkham~~ 1827- 1888
1809 Nancy Pinkham dr of Barzillai 3 16 1892
1828 Harriet m'd Edwin Colesworthy son of John.
Charlotte m'd Henry Hussey son of Joseph.
William m'd Almira Jones 1873.
Ann Eliza.

Pitts.

Jonathan. dr. of Charles Stewart of Martha's Vineyard.
Jedida Stuart. (later She m'd Ebrian Folger)

1732 Elijah m'd Thankful 1767
1734 Anna m'd David Folger son of Richard.
1737 Benjamin m'd Deborah Fitzgerald w'd of Henry m'd 1761.
1739 Rachel m'd Newell Dodge
1743 Margaret m'd Reuben Perry son of James.
1745 Jonathan m'd Huldah Coleman dr. of Jon'a
Judith m'd Uriah Folger son of Eleazer.

1737 Benjamin son of Jon'a m'd WILL 1761 1778
Deborah Fitzgerald. w'd of Henry Sr. 6 20 1767.
Obed m'd Rhoda Long dr. of Jon'a
Mary m'd William Bunker son of Nath'l 4.8.1790 1
Elijah d. at sea.
David d. single
Jonathan. [Uriel is a Benjamin]
1731 2d w of Mary Chase w'd of Isaac dr. of Rich'd Chadwick. 1769.

Jonathan son of Jonathan m'd 1766. 5 1777
Huldah Coleman dr. of Jon'a
1774 Silvanus m'd Sally Folger dr. of Shubael. 7.30.1795. 1832
Elizabeth m'd James Lawrence no ch. 3.10.1794.
Eber Coffin
Matthew Barney son of Benj'a
William m'd Salome Gardner dr. of Stephen. 8.8.1795.
Love m'd Alpheus Coffin son of Stephen.

2 28 1762 Obed son of Benjamin m'd 1827.
6 30 1762 Rhoda Long dr. of Jon'a
Elizabeth d. 2.
Deborah m'd John Chase from Swansea. 7. 1815.
4 14 1797 Jonathan m'd Lucy Tobey dr. of Tristram
4 19 1801 Sarah m'd Edward Swain son of Moses.
8 16 1803. Susan m'd Benjamin Chase of Fall River. 5 1860
3 15 1794 David
8 20 1790 Elijah

Petts.

4	14	1797	Jonathan son of Obed & Rhoda m'd	12.17.1820 -	
		1802	Lucy Tobey dr. of Tristram.		
		1822.	Eliza m'd Nathaniel Coggshall.	11.28.1841.	1909.
		182½.	Mary m'd Wm. J. Grace son of George.		
		1774	Silvanus son of Jon'n. & Huldah (Coleman) m'd 1795. 9.		1832.
			Sally Folger dr of Shubael.		
			William		
			Elizabeth.		

Plumb.

1			Uriah
			Susan Hussey dr. of Jethro.
			Samuel m'd Mary Harris dr. of Moses.
			b/1807-
			Eunice Barnard dr. of Alishai - no ch.
			Paul - -

Prince.

10	20	1780	George (a native of Sweden) m'd
10	24	1786	Miriam Macy dr. of Richard.
3	22	1804	George m'd Phebe Gardner dr. of Isaac.
12	7	1807	Lydia m'd Robert Folger son of Joseph & Judith.
2	14	1810	Elizabeth m'd Shubael Brock
		1812.	Catharine m'd William Wood son of David.

Randall.

David
Lydia Gardner dr. of Shubael.
1800 David m'd Mary H. Edwards dr. of Joseph.

1800 David son of David m'd
1807. Mary H. Edwards dr. of Joseph.
1826 David
1829 Lydia G.
Mary Jane.

8 22 1764 Constant
8 10 1765 Elizabeth Ellis dr of William 1853.
3 30 1788 William m'd Susan Gardner dr. of Ebenezar.

3 30. 1788 William son of Constant + Elizabeth, m'd. 4.7.1814. 6. 1859
1793 Susan Gardner dr. of Eben'r
1815 William G. m'd Nancy.
1816 Eliza m'd Reuben Chadwick son of Wm
1820 George.
1822 Martha m'd John Williams 4.23.1841.
1829. James
1831 Timothy J.
1833. Susan m'd Reyd.

1766 Reuben. 1836

Gideon m'd. 7.23.1790
Jemsha Coffin
1792 George
Elizabeth.

Rogers.

William 1678 sold his Hauthorn lands
Martha Barnard dr. of Robert.
1673 Experience
1676 Ebenezar
Orange m'd Nicholas Cartwright & Morris Harris
Martha
Mary.

1764 Henry son 6 1849
9 22 1774 Rhoda
11 8 1793 Ensign
3 23 1794 Marla m'd Levi Barlow.
8 1798 Warren m'd Susan House dr. of Wm
8 10 1800 Russell m'd Nancy James dr of Francis. 11 2 1878
4 1802 John R. m'd Elvira James dr of Thomas.
3 1805 Polly m'd Joseph Folsom
1810 Levi 1863.
18 Phebe Ann m'd Frederick Taylor.
1815 Charles H.
1820 Elizabeth

1801 Russell m'd 11 2 1878
1802 Nancy James. 11 24 1867
1826 Lydia m'd Thomas Swain
1828 Eunice m'd Orpin
1821 Ensign m'd Eunice Jones.
Mary F. m'd Charles F. Barnard son of John P.
Elizabeth m'd Gale
Hepsibeth m'd James Mc Cleave son of Thomas.
Sarah F. m'd John Carnes son of Thomas.
Warren son of Warren + Susan (House) m'd
Mary.
Martha
Elizabeth

Rogers.

11 12 1781 Benjamin
11 13 1783. Priscilla 2 15 1845.
12 17 1799 Vienna m d Charles G. Gardner 2m of Prince + Mary.
10 15 1806 Lurana
1810 Mary Ann.
1812 John B. m d Sarah C. Folger dr. of Charles.
1814 Charles. m d Caroline Macy dr. of Silas.
1817 William m d Nancy James 1825.
1820 James. m d Adeline Gorham dr. of Davis 10 1886

Joseph m d - 3.7.1722.
1804 Abigail James.
1822 Sarah Ann.
1824 Martha

1798 Warren N. son of Henry m d. 1826. 1856.
1809 Susan House. dr. of Wm & Jeanette (Coleman)
1827 William H.
1829 Mary S.
3 1830 Martha

1812 John B. son of Benjamin + Priscilla. 1834-
1817 Sarah C. Folger dr. of Charles.
1822 Mary C.

David H. 1835.
Betsey Gould.

Remsen.

2 22	1776	Arnold.		1796.		479
12 16	1777	Susanna Clark. dr of Thomas.				
4 22	1797	Lucretia				
12 9	1799	William				
5 30	1802	Edward m'd Jane Frisbie.		1826.		
9 27	1811	Daniel				
	1772	Stephen	5.15.1794.		5 9	1817.
7 7	1774	Sally Bennett dr of Samuel.			11	1836
	1799	Samuel				
3 26	1805	Phebe.				
	1811	Daniel son of Stephen.				
	1799	Samuel.				1872
	1803	Susan.			10 24	1845
		Daniel son of Stephen m'd				
3 22	1818	Sally Coleman dr of Joseph G. + Phebe			4 3	1846
10 22	1826	2d. Elizabeth " " " " "			5 15	1851.
	1850	Joseph G.				
	1836	Roland C.				

Remsff.

		John. (of Guernsey Eng)		5	1 1746
		Bethia Macy dr of John + Deborah (Gardner)		10	2 1737.
		Sarah		4	27 1762.
	1731	Eunice m'd Andrew Newell.			
		Mary m'd Isaac Chase son of Thomas			
		(Bethia was Perkins.			
		w'd of Joseph Coffin)			

Rolfe. John. Newbury.

1664 John and
1665 Samuel
1667 Sarah
1670 Joseph
1672 Hannah

John Rolfe sold his Nantucket lands 1678.

Sanford.

John Sanford of Portsmouth had son Giles born 1730

2	14	1772	Giles of Newport R.I. m'd	1799.	7	1825
9	3	1789	Peggy Coleman dr. of Barnabas.			
10	26	1800	Charles.			
10	8	1802	Edward m'd Hepsibeth Macy dr. of Simeon			
2	17	1805	Eliza m'd Alexander Pollard son of George.			
2	3	1809	Frederick C. m'd Mary Allen dr. of W^m. (Nova Scotia).			
			Edward son of Giles + Peggy (Coleman) m'd	1823.		1860
8.	5.	1802	Hepsibeth Macy dr of Simeon + Phebe (Allen)			
			Sarah S. m'd Aaron Garand son of David.			
			Lydia B. m'd Jesse Cook son of Henry.			
			Mary C. m'd Ira Maxwell son of Thomas.			
			Charlotte			
			Alexander m'd Elmira Howren dr. of W^m			
			Edward m'd Angeline Swain dr. of Nath^l.			
			Charles F. m'd Theresa Swain dr. of Jon^n.			

2	3	1809	Frederick C. son of Giles + Peggy m'd			1890
		1810	Mary Allen dr of William (of Nova Scotia)		6	1896
		1836	Eugene			1863.
		1838	Mariella		8	1859
		1842	Sarah F.		2	11 1871
		1846	Amelia m'd Thomas. Scott.	5.17.1879		
			Samuel of Falmouth, Cape Cod.			
			Lydia Wyer dr. of John.			1827.
		1790	Benjamin m'd Susan Cathcart.			
			Phebe m'd Charles Drew.			
		1794	Eliza m'd Daniel Whitney.			1865
		1798	Samuel m'd Phebe Coffin dr. of Andrew.			
		1797	George m'd Rachel Whitney w'd of John. dr. of James Winslow		27	1880
		8	Lydia m'd Charles Wyer son of John Jr.			
		1805	Nancy m'd Thomas Russell son of Geo.			
		1789	Mary m'd Reuben Pinkham son of Elijah.			

Sheffield.

	1777	Josiah	mid. 1810.	7. 2.	1859
9 27	1782	Keziah Coffin		5. 31.	1860
7	1802	Mary.			
1	1805	Thomas.			
7 9	1807	Eliza Josiah			
8 9	1809.	Benjamin		7 7	1882
	1811	George			
	1814.	Joseph.			
		Wf. Hannah mid 1799. (Gardner).		9 22	1809.
8 9	1809	Benjamin son of Josiah.	5. 2. 1837.	7 7	1882.
12	1812	Lucy. Dyer of Maine.		7 2	1870
	1838	Mary D.			
	1846	Hannah S.			
	1849	Helen.		5 12	1860
4	1811	George son of Josiah mid	3. 26. 1836.		
9	1812	Ann. Swaine. dr. of Reuben 2nd (son of John + Mary.)		4 20	1887.
2	1837	Lydia mid George Davis			
	1840	Susan C. mid			
	1814	Joseph C. son of Josiah	mid. 1839.	3 29	1884
	1814	Judith C. Ray dr of David.		11 20	1891
	1840	Joseph H.		1	1859
	1843.	Ann E.		11 24	1860.

Skinner.

1777 Stephen 10.8.1763.
1783 Mary Joy dr. of Eben 2d 1818.
Amy m'd Benjamin Jones.
Elizabeth m'd Joel Watson.
1776 Stephen m'd Nancy Perry dr. of Jon 2d
1 29 1781 Ebenezar m'd Mary Smith dr. of Silvanus. 1800.
1797 Deborah

1776 Stephen son of Stephen m'd 1801 12 22 1818
1784 Nancy Perry dr of Jon 2d 5 31 1818
1803 Susan P. m'd Samuel Sherman son of John. 1821. 1834.
1807 Samuel P. m'd Lydia R. Ray dr. of Alex 2d
Sophronia C. m'd Charles D. Wolfe son of Gideon. 1829.
1815 William H. m'd Caroline Lander 1840. 12 21 1882
Mary m'd John Morrissey.

1807 Samuel P. son of Stephen + Nancy (Perry) m'd
1814 Lydia Ray dr. of Alexander. 3.5.1834. I 1887
1835 Samuel II 20 1901
1839. James Brud.

Skiff.

James of Martha's Vineyard son of James & Mary of Yarmouth 1724
Sarah wd 1676-7 Barnard dr. of Robert + Joanna (Berry)
Nathaniel - Killed by Pirates (Will). 1723.
Sarah m'd Robert Long.
Patience m'd John Swain (England) 11.3.1706.
1687 Hannah m'd Jacob. Daggett 10.24.1714.
Mary m'd Moses Giles. 3.8.1708.
Beulah m'd Thomas Bartholomew. 7.1724.
1st wf Elizabeth Tabor.

Spooner.

Selh. m'd 1760.

12 28 1742 Dinah Gardner dr. of David 3 1818
10 2 1774. Anna
Merit m'd Paul Gardner Jr. no ch.
Deborah m'd George Gardner 2m of Paul
William
1764 Dinah 1 12 1835

Jeremiah
1774 Merit Alley, w'd of Benj^m^ dr. of John Coffin
1804 Owen m'd Eliza Hart. 11.27.1831.
1812 Isaac m'd Sarah Chase dr. of John.
1808 Jeremiah 10 13 1829

Stetson.

1774 Barzillai m'd 1798
7 16 1778 Naomi Paddack dr. of Eliphalet.
12 25 1800 John
6 30 1804 Nancy. 1823.

1800 John son of Barzillai m'd
1805 Sarah
1826 Mary B.
1828 Lydia B.

Sprague

2	9	1768	John		1812.
11	11	1761	Mary Bocol dr. of John.		
3	18	1789	David m'd Lydia Bunker dr. of Peleg.		
10	22	1790	George m'd Eliza Fosdick dr. of Philip		
4	19	1805	Mary m'd William Barney Jr.		

David ~~born~~ of John + Mary m'd
Lydia Bunker dr. of Peleg.

1	11	1817	Sarah m'd Benjamin Gardner Jr.	1840	

Susan m'd Joseph Winslow son of Joseph.
David m'd Misouri ~~Sprague~~ Hodge dr. of Sylvester
George m'd Hepsibeth Closby dr. of Seth.
Mary B. m'd Francis Swain son of Fred^k.
" Joseph Winslow son of Joseph.

1790	George son of John m'd		7. 8. 1818.	9 13. 1825.
	Eliza Fosdick dr of Philip			
	Mary Ann.			

Stevens.

1810	George W.		5. 5. 1833.	6 13 1880
1811	Sarah S. Washburn-			2 15 1874
1849	William B.			
1833.	Mary Jo.			

1849	William B. son of George m'd	
1854	Emma Pitman dr of James-	
1879	Arthur	
	George.	

Stockman

1804 Isaac. 1829.
1809 Susan B. Folger dr. of Daniel + Mary (Brown)
1836 Mary.
1838 Everett.
184~~5~~ William W.

Scotto-

Sarah m'd Joseph Dennison 1766-

Swazey.

1748 gg
1791, Jonathan \ m'd. 3.14.1811 8 23 1869
Elizabeth Cleaveland 10 1 1864
1812 William H.
Maryann
David
1828 Charlotte.
1830 Henry. 10 10 1858
1832 Judith
1834 Charles.
1837 Alexander.

Cecley.

1773. Elias. mid. 1799 1
5 12 1781 Dinah 1848.
5 27 1803. Elizabeth mid David Cartwright
5 11 1805. Mary mid Philander Coffin Son of Gardner. 1824.
1810 William P. mid
1811 Lydia mid Timothy Coffin & Thomas Coffin.
1813 Eunice 6 1836
1815 Susan mid Peleg Gardner son of Henry. 1843.
1817. Rachel mid Benjamin Coffin son of Barzillai

1810. William P. son of Elias mid 1832.
Mary F. Bunker.

Tobey

1	29	1778	William			
11	4	1779	Nancy.			
4	28	1795	Mary. m'd Robert Francis?		1816	
5	16	1798	Charles			
12	16	1804	George			
6	16	1807.	Valina			
9	16	1809.	Harriet.			
9		1779	Tristram			
3		1782	Clarissa	6	1860	
		1817	Mary m'd David Upham.			
		1821	Charlotte. m'd Barzillai Burdett son of Barzillai.			
8	23	1802	Lucy. m'd Jonathan Pitts 2nd of Obed + Rhoda (Long)			
5	17	1805	Ansel m'd Eliza Jenks dr. of Samuel K.			
3		1813	Albert m'd Nancy			
3	4	1814	Elizabeth Caroline m'd John W. Folger.		1830.	
		1813.	Albert son of Tristram m'd		1876	
4		1809.	Nancy.	6	26 1894.	
4		1836	Benjamin m'd Sarah Gifford da. of Wm.			
5		1839.	Albert.		1909	
		1846	Horace.			

Townsend.

10 15 1770 James. Son of James & Jeanette (Brock)
1770 Phebe 1819.
2 20 1799 Lydia
7 13. 1799 Jeanette.
6 20 1808. James.
1803 Mary.
7 6 1805 Nabby G.,
3 12 1808 Benjamin 1824.

1802 James.

Daniel B.
Ann.

Tracy.

~~12 18~~ 1749 Henry. 1773.
12 18 1749 Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Zacheus 2 1882.
10 5 1788 Thomas
7 16 1776. Elizabeth.
Lydia m'd Job. Smith son of Silvanus.
1. 9. 1806.
9 26 1782 Henry
10 27 1787 Hepsibeth Baker dr. of Leonard.
9 3 1808 Charles H. m'd Delia Maria Whipple dr. of Joseph. 11 16 1876

1798 Jared.
4 6 1891.
3 1809 Mary Hussey
4 1835 George H.
4 1839. Anna M. m'd Joseph Hussey.
1846 Rebecca F.
1843 Erastus A. B. m'd Jones.
1846 Louis F.
1849 Eliza A. (Davis)
1852 Judith.

Tracy.

9	3	1808	Charles H. son of Henry + Hepsibeth (Baker) wife			
		1809	Delia M. Whipply dr of Joseph + Mary			
		1841	Mary P. d. 2.	3	15	1895
		1847	Phebe W.			
		1853.	Charles H.			

Traftor.

12		1799	Job. L.			
		1801	Lucretia Davis dr. of			
		1823	Charles D.			
		1833.	Martha P.			

Tabor.

		1786	John. (Job)			
8	5	1790	Lucretia McCleave dr Thomas Y.			Before 1837
		1810	William H.			
		1812	Charles.			
		1822	Benjamin			
		1826	Edward			
		1829.	Emeline.			
			Note. Lucretia had son George Lewis.			
		1810	William H.			1830.
		1815	Susan F. Snow.			
		1833.	Susan C.			
		1838	Charles M.			
1		1840	Eleanor.			
		1822	Benjamin	4	9	1890
		1821	Martha	9	11	1892
		1847	Lydia L.			
		1851	Susan S.	7	17	1880

Valentine.

		1807	Henry C.	mid	11.29.1831.	
		1810	Emeline Mitchell dr. of Aaron -			
		1832	Emma mid	Drake.		
		1835	Henry Sidney. mid	Mary W. Haggerty dr. of Geo & Phebe.	5 6 1906.	

Vincent.

7		1816	Daniel - (M.D.)			
		1819	Ann. Paddock dr. of John.			
		1839.	Arthur. mid		7 12 1894.	

See below.

Veeder.

2	2	1780	Peter.	1808	10 20 1863	
8	9	1776	Rachel Morselander (wid of Lebulon[3]) dr. of John Allen.			
8	2	1811	Charles A.			

Vincent

8	2	1811	Charles. son of Peter + Rachel. mid			
8		1816	Susan Austin dr of George.			
9		1835	George A.		8 24 1897.	
11		1838.	Charles. E		10 3 1858	
		1847	Daniel S.			
		1814	Joseph.		4 6 1885	
		1815	Phebe Ann.		5 15 1900	
		1853	Ellen. mid Henry Macy son of Alex[2] Jr.		2 10 1885.	

Vaughn

William Vaughn of Portsmouth
and Margaret Cutt

1670 Ebenezer
1672 Mary
1674 Cutt
1676 George

Deeds 1677 Thomas Moyliee & Dr. Bertue Gray
" Bertue Gray & William Vaughn.

Waitt.

1787 Henry 1836
1787 Sarah.
1819 William H.
1828 Sarah G.

1819 William H. son of Henry mid
1821 Sarah Mitchell. 8 1855
1854 Henry M.
1831 2nd w. of Elizabeth A. Bunker. dr. of Asa. G. 9 28 1906
1870 Mary.

Walker.

1805 Nathan 10.14.1835.
1818 Emeline Long dr of Reuben. 11 29 1894
1837 William P.
1843 Eugene.
1848 Benjamin
1851 Nathan R.
1851. John P.

Washburn.

1780 Amaziah
1781 Mary Coffin dr. of Ephraim. 1842
10 13 1804 Robert C. mid Martha T
Sarah S. mid George M. Stephens.
Benjamin C.
1826 William F.
2nd w. of Susan Perry wid of Arthur.

Waldron.

Nathan mid 1766.
Eunice Russell dr. of Benj.ⁿ 10 21 1771.
9 16 1767 Jemima
Nathan
1784 Rowland mid Betsey Hunter dr. of John.
Lydia mid Daniel Courlon Jr.
11 12 1743. 2ⁿᵈ w.ᶠ of Patience Coffin, wid of Hunter, dr. of Jon.ⁿ Russell. 1774. 1811
10 16 1777 Winslow mid Patty James dr. of Thomas.
Eunice mid
Deborah mid Gershom Cathcart Jr.
Robert
8 27 1786. Reuben mid Abigail Clark. 12.1.1811

3 17 1784 Rowland son of Nathan mid 1818
11 23 1778 Betsey Hunter dr. of John.
5 1 1805 Eunice mid Charles Weeks 2ⁿ of Joseph
Betsey.

10 11 1777 Winslow 2ⁿ of Nathan mid. 1800
7 11 1774 Patty James dr. of Thomas Sr 1848
9 26 1801 Charles mid Maria Hatch dr. of Samuel.
9 4 1804 Anna mid Joseph Jones son of Francis.
7 11 1806 Reuben
5 1 180[illegible] Eliza Ann mid Daniel S. Newal.
George R. Friend.

Weeks.

Joseph wid. 1785.
1762 Constant Russell dr. of Daniel.
11 23 1788 Reuben m'd Susan Allen dr. of Daniel 1811
Lucinda m'd Alex^r Coffin son of James. 4.10.1806. 1832.

1788 Reuben son of Joseph. 1811.
Susan Allen dr. of Daniel
Elizabeth m'd
Edward m'd Maria Filch dr of John. no ch.

2 7 1773 Joseph. 1836
11 29 1772 Mary Weeks dr. of Hezekiah (Russell) 1795- 11 1839
3 16 1794 Alexander d. s. 1820
5 16 1799 Barzillai m'd Mary Lawrence.
6 20 1802 Charles m'd Eunice Waldron. dr. of Roland.
9 26 1804 Lydia m'd Moses Brown son of George
3 28 1807 Jonathan m'd Rebecca Russell dr. of Peleg.
1812. Mary R. m'd Reuben Sayce son of Joshua
1815 Hepsibeth.

5 16 1799 Barzillai son of Joseph
1807 Mary Lawrence
1828 Henrietta m'd George Swain son of Gilbert 3 3 1887.

1807 Jonathan son of Joseph m'd 1833.
1816 Rebecca Russell dr. of Peleg
Ann R.
Charles Wood
James H.
Abby.

Weeks.

1790 "James.
1790 Sophronia 6 1830

1811 "Jane
1812 William
1816 Sally
1820 Deborah
1823 Samuel
1824 Rachel.
2d m. Hannah Swain, wid of Gideon, dr. of Samuel Macy. 1834.
Jamds.

1802 Charles son of Joseph + Mary. mid 11 19 1887.
1805 Eunice Waldron dr. of Roland
1839 Emily.

"John
Sabrina
Eliza C.
Mary Ann.

Lemas. mid 2.16.1834.
Eliza Swain dr. of Isaiah -
George W.

11 23. 1788 Reuben son of Content. 3.7.1811.
1 7 1792. Susan Allen dr of Daniel + Phebe (Hillman) 8-23 1828.

Weiderhold.

1792 John son of John. 1860. 4
1794 Eunice Mayick dr. of William 2
1818 Rebecca B. m'd John Jacinth
1823 Mary E. m'd Alfred Grenhurst. (England) 1841.
1827 William
John R.
Sarah.

1759 John m'd &
Eunice Myrick dr. of Isaac. 12 19 1836
1774 2d Sally Murphey dr. of James. 4.1.1821. 9 17 1834
1790 Isaac m'd Phebe Folger dr of Silvanus
1792 John m'd Eunice Myrick.

1790 Isaac son of John 9 14 1842
1794 Phebe Folged dr. of Silvanus. 10 9 1848
1829. Francis 12 26 1893. 10
1831 Lydia m'd Stephen Hussey son of Edward. 10

~~1792 John~~
~~1794 Eunice~~ 7

Whittemore.

John. m'd 9.16.1838 9
Emeline Raymond. (2nd wf.) 8
George m'd Sarah C. Gardner dr. of Geo. C.

6
11

Whitehouse.

4		1748	James. Con Englishman) m'd	2.1.1770.	1821
2	5	1753	Susanna Hoolen dr. of Joseph.		
			James m'd Anna Marshall dr of Greenleaf.		
			Richard		
			Joseph m'd in London.		
			Ambrose m'd Susannah Chadwick (Vineyard)		
			Sarah Ann Ellis dr of Francis.		
			William m'd ~~David~~ Mary Folger dr of David		
			Betsey m'd Isaac Hedd		
			William Perkins		
			Lydia m'd William Hall son of Thomas.		
			William Morse.		
			Gilbert Gardner -		
			John Weston.		
			James son of James m'd	7.15.1790.	
10	14	1769	Anna Marshall dr. of Greenleaf.		1820
10		1790	Reuben m'd Mary Whitehouse wid of - Wm		
			Charles.		
			George m'd Lucretia Starbuck dr. of Thomas.		
		1809	Greenleaf.		
7		1777	Ambrose son of James m'd		1830
		1782	Susanna Chadwick (Vineyard)		
9	12	1802	Richard		
8	12	1808	Almira m'd William Barnard.		
			2nd wife Sarah Ann Ellis - no ch.		
			William son of James Jr m'd		
6	17	1788	Mary Folger.		
11	19	1807	Mary m'd William C. Bussed		
			William C. Gardner.		
			William		

Wing

Scotter - mid 1800.
Jedida Perry dr. of Reuben.
Reuben mid Caroline Gibbs of Wareham.
Nancy mid Daniel Pursey.
Charlotte mid John Patten of Kennebec.
1806 George mid Rebecca Taylor.
Jefferson mid Lydia Fay dr of Obed.
Miriam mid Amasa Fuller.

1806
~~1839~~ George son of Scotter mid 1828 -
Rebecca Taylor.
1836 George W.
1839. Edward mid Sarah Ann Westgate dr of Daniel.
1840 Carol
1842 Elliot Francis

8
1839 Edward H. son of George & Rebecca, mid
1839 Sarah Ann Westgate dr. of Daniel. 1908
1877 Stella G.
1879 Bertha _____
2nd wife Phronissa Bond, of George
1849 William B.
1850 Mary
1858 Houghton B.
1860 Judson H.
1862 Bessie B.

Young.

6	18	4	Francis of Newport.	1802	
2	4	1784	Susanna Allen dr of David		
9	20	1804	William H.		
		1788	Henry of Newport, lived in Chatham, then Nantucket		1841
		1789	Susan	2	1822
		1809	Polly Hamilton		
		1811	Henry		1811
			2nd wife Henry Roxanna Hamilton 1822		
		1824	Henry md Lydia G. Hunter, born in Chatham		1900
		1826	John md Eliza Ann Hunter		
		1828	Charles W.		
		1830	Mary Ann		
		1833	Eliza Jane md clergy		1867
		1835	George W. md Mary S.		
		1824	Henry son of Henry		1900
		1820	md Lydia G. Hunter dr of Alexander		
		1846	Lydia Ann		
		1848	Emma F.		
		1850	Henry A.		
		1853	Josephine Louisa md George W. Riddock x Wm of Tyson		
		1854	Ellen M.		
		1855	Jennie		
		1857	Wallace Bradford		
		1858	Minnie Russell md Ripley		1909
		1860	Martha H.		1879
		1862	Thomas C.		
		1868	George W.		
		1871	Alice F.		
		1826	John son of Henry		1900
		1825	md Eliza A. Hunter dr of Alexander		
		1851	Mary E.		
		1854	Martha A.		

Wyer.

	1733	William son of Robert. m'd	5	1	1812
2 15	1731	Abigail Coleman dr. of Joseph.	12	10	1812.
8 10	1759.	Lydia m'd Henry Fitzgerald Jr.			
		Robert d. s.			
		Nathaniel m'd Sally Bark of Boston			
1 25	1764	Joseph m'd Peggy Coffin wid of Bartlett da of 1791. Barnabas Pinkham.			1811
	1766	Phebe m'd Simeon Folger son of Shubael			
	1766.	Hepsibeth m'd Solomon Coleman	8	10	1837.
		Henry Riddell son of Samuel.			
		Timothy m'd Margaret Robinson in France.			
9 3	1773.	Susan Riddell da. of Samuel. 1797.			1842
		Polly m'd Moses Bunker son of Obed.			1814.
	1775	Jonathan Swain son of Abishai. 1813			

~~Timothy~~ Edward son of Timothy m'd
Abigail Cathcart dr. of Hugh.
Mary m'd Tristram Coleman son of Shubael. no ch
1744 Paul Coffin son of Benj'm no ch.
1761 Hugh m'd Lavania Bunker dr. of Obed 1788.
1765 Phebe m'd George Worth son of John. 1790. 1838.
Obed m'd Anna Pease dr. of Noah
Barzillai m'd Elizabeth Russell dr. of Joseph. 1890
Dinah m'd Joseph Fisons
Sarah m'd George Ray son of John.

over —

Wyer.

1724 John son of Timothy. 1759-
Hepsibeth Swain da. of Ebenr 2d
David md Elizabeth Myrick da. of Isaac.
Eunice md Joshua Swain son of John.
Anna md Stephen Rice
Josiah Marshall son of James.
1776 Elizabeth md Barnabas Folger son of George. 1802
Timothy md Sally Coffin dau of Simeon
9 21 1760 Hepsibeth md Paul Giles son of Thomas (2d wife). 1808.
Lydia md Samuel Sanford of Falmouth, Cape Cod.
Parnal.

Willis

6 1759 Eliakim md 3.27.1803.
1765 Deborah Pinkham 5 3 1816
3 14 1806 Elizabeth C.
2 18 Henry
of Elizabeth Clark. da of Henry. 1791

Wright

Thomas.
1763 Zilpah 6 15 1829

1797 Mary Luce daughter of Elijah, page 57. 1845
md 1st John B. Arpin 1814
2. Joziah D emilcane 1-20-1823
3. Lyman Mansfield 9-28-1825

2 18 1815 Susan Arpin md Joseph Thompson an alien.

11 25 1818 Nancy maried George Perkins son of Gilbert Henry Perry.

1827 Harriet Mansfield

1828 alexander " md Susan Christian dr Samuel

1840 Winifred " " 1. Horatio Coleman son Charles
2. Andrew B. Greene " Thomas
3. Bopley. no children

alexander Mansfield son of Lyman and Mary
md Susan Christian. daughter of Samuel.

1856 Edgar C. md Anna Wainwright of England live in Chicago

1856 Ella " John Safford.

1859 William

1863 Susan E.

Winifred Mansfield dr of Lyman and Mary
md 1. Horatio Coleman son of Charles
816. 1857 son Horatio Jr. left Lieutenant 1878 and went to California
2nd husband Andrew B. Greene son Thomas
children Elizabeth Greene
Edward "
Alistair "

829

Burgess.

						died
	Eleazar (Ebenezar)					
1777	Hepsibeth Russell.					6.11.1799.
1809	Walston.	mid	1833,	6	26	1879
1809	Mary J. Parker.			4	21	1880
1833	Alexander J.					
1835	George W.			11		1857
1836	William J.			7	27	1891
1847	Mary E. m.d. Nickerson (Judah)			8		1907.
1807	Charles A. 2nd	mid	1829	1	4	1893.
1812	Mary Worth dr of David.					
	David W. m.d.			1		1907
	Eliza Joy dr of Edward.					
	Mariella Starbuck.					
1837	Richard m.d Catharine.					
1844	Martha m.d Abner Fish					
1839	Mary.					
1836	William J.			7	27	1891
1834	Ann					
1857	Marianna					
1859	William W.					
1835	David W. son of Charles A. m.d			1		1907.
1839	Susan H.			4	13	1864
1834	Eliza Joy dr of Edward.		1865.			
1847	Mariella Starbuck dr of Charles.					
1857	Waller. m.d Eliza Barney dr of Joseph S.					
	Charles m.d Elizabeth Gardner dr of Harrison					

1837 Richard E. son of David W. m'd
1837 Catharine
1857 Elizabeth m'd Thomas Lewis son of Simeon
1861 Cora m'd Stephen Briggs of Wareham.
1862 Lincoln m'd Ellen Coffin dr. of Robert + Adaline (Folger)
1866. Eugene m'd Florence Manlee dr. of Charles K.
Mabel Brown dr of Francis + Amelia.
Wa
1857 Walter son of David W. m'd
1857 Eliza Barney dr of Joseph S. + Malinda (Swain) 1879.
1880 Ruth m'd Marion Lo. Whitehead. 1. 1908.
Linda Barny -

Charles son of David W. m'd
1865 Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Harrison +
Mildred
Guy.

1836 William J.
1834 Ann
1857 Marianna
1859. William W.

1866 Eugene son of Richard + Catharine. m'd
1873 Florence Manlee dr. of Charles K.
2nd Mabel Brown dr. of Francis + Amelia (Coleman)

Grew.

4		1760	Samuel m d			
3	10	1757	Hepsibeth m d	6	10	183[illegible]
3	6	1785	Samuel			
5	14	1799	Daniel			
			Silas			
11	30	1757	m d Abial Clark dr of Benjamin			
		1798	Silas 1819 m d Mary Byford			
	7	1800	Barzillai	1	23	1880
	8	1803	1920 m d [Sarah?] ann C. Fuller	7	1	1891
6		1826	Alexander			1871
		1830	Barzillai W.			
			Alexander son of Barzillai and Sarah m d Emily Dorst			
		1861	Herbert	12	30	1902

See page 588

GREEN.

1738	Mary wife of Thomas		1825
	William Greene son of		
1741	m d Elizabeth Gardner dr of Andrew		1804
	David Greene son of		
	m d 1789 Abigail Hunt dr of William and Abigail.		

Hinckley

Note. The dates here do not agree with those on page 522.

8	14	1775	Elisha Mayo Hinckley of Barnstable	
3	6	1776	md 12-8-1796 Lucinda Swain	
1	22	1797	Monia	10 2 1830
9	30	1799	Nabby	
9	7	1802	Lucinda	
6	19	1805	Ebenezer page 522.	8 22 1886
2	19	1810	Roland C.	2 27 1886.
		1807	William N.	
		1803	albert.	
2	19	1782	Lot Hinckley.	
6	17	1785	md Rebecca	
6	9	1807	Emeline	
12	9	1808	Oliver	

1795 Harvey Hinckley md 11 28 1904

1802 Caroline md

1827 Eliza S.

1824 Lucretia C.

1845 Alexander C.

Another list of the Children

1799 Timothy

1823 Nancy

1825 Jarvis (Jabez below?)

1827 Eliza

1824 Lucy F.

1824 Lucretia.

1825 Jabez son of Hinckley md

1827 Eliza

Mary Jr.

1851 Charles

1854 Wallace

1814 James Hinckley

1820 mar Susan A.

William.

Cash. p. 496.

5	9	1840	Alexander G. son of William and Azubah and Rebecca A. Ward dr of Stephen of Mrs Bedford	8 10	1865
2	2	1861	William Stephen		
9	7	1869	Stanley Ashton 2nd wife Phebe A. Folger midwife Charles F. and daughter of Jeremiah Macy Chandler.		

GABRIEL

Manuel Gabriel
married -
Mary md James Burrage
Love " John Folger.

Before 1755

McArthur

		1770	Arthur of Athens N. Y.	6	1812
2	11	1775	md Elizabeth Folger daughter of Abiah	2 6	1845
4	8	1795	Mary Ann		
8	31	1797	Charles		
10	9	1799	Eliza md 1-23-1824 Charles B. Coffin	3 13	1857
2	9	1802	Arthur	2 4	1855
9	1	1807	Jane	1	1833
10	26	1812	Alexander		

GAYER.

See Loyalists of Massachusetts.

William Gayer of Cornwall England 1711
md Dorcas Starbuck dr of Edward. 1696
1675 Dorcas 2nd md Jethro Starbuck son Edward
1678 Damaris " Nathaniel Coffin.
1677 William's 2nd Wife William Maria Coward or Cande , will in Suffolk 7 24 1710
dau of Christian married
Peter Coffin [Nope]

* Patience Foote was Wm Gayers House Keeper and she wanted to marry him. after his death however she married Stephen Peake [179]

William son of William & Dorcas married and died in England Hoskins 1712

MASON

Joseph Mason
md Mary daughter of John Swain 7 27 1714
7 17 1682 Charity md 10-29-1703 Joseph Meader son of John and Sarah.

**

MILLETT.

Isaac Millett
md
1794 Phebe Ann md George C. Pinkham

* Dr. Banks says that the Patience Gaire who married Stephen Peake was not Gayer, but Geary or Geare. The above note about Patience Foote hardly seems plausible.

** Patience Mason Daughter of Joseph md before 1720 to Stephen Drayton
Wm Gayer buried in the Moseys Pond Burial Ground.
Wife Maria died and buried in Boston.

GILMAN.

Dr. Josiah Gilman md
Abigail Coffin
Nicholas
Abigail
Elizabeth
Joanna
Judith
Sarah
Joseph Coffin
Deborah
Dorothy.

SWAIN.

Ebenezer son of Joseph and Mary 2 13 1753
md 1730 Lydia Giles dr of Moses
David md Hannah Swain dr of Eliakim
Ebenezer " Lydia Ellis " " Elisha
Abishai " Jedida Swain " " Daniel
Abraham " Mary Moores " " Jonathan
Ebenezer " James Brest
" Gershom Cathcart
Hepsibeth " John Wyer son of Timothy.
Ennice " Benjamin Bunker son of Reuben
" John Allen
1732 Sarah " John Brest

Abishai son of Ebenezer and Lydia
1749 md Jedida Swain dr of Daniel 6 21 1816
Abishai md
Anna " John Thompson
1773 Jedida " Joshua Sayer of R. I.
Jonathan " Hepsibeth Bunker dr Obed
" Polly Bunker midwife Moses + dr of Wm Wyer
" Margaret Cottle " Ennice + " " Tristram Swain
Lucania " Obed Roy son of Alexander.
Ennice " Abigail Swain dr of Christopher
Ennice " Reuben Ellis
David " Phebe Ellis dr of Reuben.
" Elisa Bunker " " Abel
Hepsibeth " Jared Coffin son of Isaiah
Reuben " Hepsibeth Allen dr Joseph.

Ebenezer son of Ebenezer and Lydia
md Lydia Ellis dr of Elisha
Ebenezer
Valentine
Obadiah
Phebe
Lydia md Stephen West son of Charles.

David Swain son of Ebenezer and Lydia
1726 md Hannah Swain dr of Eliakim
1761 David . md 1801 Phebe Colleson dr of Ambarl 12 1841
1762 " Lydia " " " "
Temperance " Paley Hussey son of Nathaniel
Betsey " Henry Clark " " Henry
Love " 1. Wm. Deland.
" 2. Timothy Wyer.
Polly " Robert Cothrell son of Gershom
" Theodore Sayward.
Nancy " Stephen Hoit.
Calvin " died single.
Hannah " Henry Coffin son of Henry son of Barrett.

Jonathan son of Ebenezer and Lydia
md Mary Moores dr of Jonathan
Robert md Phebe Gardner dr of Elias.
Maria " Daniel " son " Silas.

Howe son of Nathan and
md Eunice Moore dr of William
Lucretia md Wm Worth dr of Richard.

Gardner son of Timothy
md Lydia Folger dr of Timothy
Mary
Frederic William
Helen Anthony died single
Francis Jr. md Ellen Barney dr of David Grew

William son of Pilatiah
1804 md 1825 Elizabeth Wilbur dr of John.
William H.
Mary G.

Moses Swain son of John and Mary
and Mary Parker dr of Silas
Timothy P. and
Albert G. "
Celoneste. "
Lydia "
Edward W. " Sarah Pitts widow of Abel
John Howland " Winsor dr James Cty Monroe
Philo P. " Wm C. Warner of N.Y.
Mary Ann . Richard Plummer.

Albert Swain son of Amos
and Betsey Eldridge.
Mary Abby.

George M. son of George
and Sarah E. Gibbs dr of Samuel.

Edward C. son of Silas and Lydia
and Eliza Folger dr of Charles
Edward A.
2nd wife Ann C. Coffin dr of Paul.

1846 Eliza
1850 Gilbert
Herbert

Alexander son of Gideon
and Harriet Jones dr of Nye of Sandwich.
Charles Jr and Elizabeth Ann Gardner dr of Timothy
Elizabeth " Stephen Easton son of Stephen
Harriet "

North Swain son of Noah
and Nancy B. Hussey daughter of Lyons
Sarah H.

Joseph son of Eliakim
and Mary Duffe dr of Peter.
Joseph
Caroline and George N. Gardner son of John G.

ELLIS. cont from page 446. of 1st Book.

817

1742 Nathaniel Ellis
and Joanna Blackwell of Londonderry.
Jonathan and Hannah Lovain dr of Reuben
Eunice " Ellis Tupper of Londonderry.
1786 Elizabeth 1786 " Jeremiah Gardner son of Jeremiah
~~Rebecca~~ " Thomas Wright.

Elisha Ellis
and Clarissa Long
Elisha and Anna Lovain

Humphrey Ellis
and Mary Hamilton
1722 John
1724 Rebecca
1726 Jonathan
1728 Mary and Joseph Brown
Anna " Benjamin Annes
Sarah " Samuel Long.

Ebenezer Ellis
and Christy Lovain dr of Joseph
Simeon and Mary Woods dr of Jonathan
Elizabeth " David Manning
" Benjamin Clark Jr.
Margaret " Silvanus Ellis son of Mordecai
Frances. " Sarah Woods dr of Jonathan
Christian. Daniel Rider
Judith " Daniel Johnson son of John.

Elisha son of Elisha
and Anna Swain dr of Timothy
Phebe and David Swain son of Aholiab
Mary " _____ Lewis
Charles " d. single.

John son of Humphrey 1758
and Rachel Folger dr of Richard
1745 Robert and Ellis dr of Simeon
1749 Sarah " Samuel Long Jr.

Silvanus son of Mordecai
and Margaret Ellis daughter of Ebenezer
Lydia and
Temperance.

Benjamin son of Freeman
and Margaret Ellis dr of Ebenezer.
Hannah and Thomas Davenport.

Jonathan son of Nathaniel
and Hannah Swain dr of Reuben.
Sally and Edward Huxley son of Thaddeus.

Moses Ellis
and Sally Buckley widow of John and dr of
Jonathan Long
Moses and Eliza Marshall dr John Sanders (Elizabeth
Benjamin
Susan
Edwin

John ELLIS, an Englishman
and Elizabeth Coffin dr of Ephraim
Elizabeth and James Grant.
Thomas
Susanna

Benjamin Ellis
and Elizabeth Hussey dr of Albert.
Benjamin.
Matthew and Sarah Fawson dr David
Elizabeth " Peter Dewaine son of Seth
Nancy " Franklin Clowe son of Isaac
Sarah " Isaac " " " " "

Moses Son of
and Betsey Stubbs dr of James
Polly
Thomas
Susan.

Henry Ellis, an Englishman.
and Rebecca Tweedy widow of Thomas
and dr of Thomas James.
Henry and Nancy Beane.
Elija
Susan and Aaron Manter.

Hiller

1801 Thomas Hiller purchased house and lot at angle of Academy Lane. 1839
and
according to deed given in 1841 to Hannah Gordon the heirs of Hiller were
William
Nancy md Samuel B. Folger
Thomas
Sarah B.
Eliza md Uriah Coffin
Susan W. " Robinson
Betsey
Edwin W.
Rebecca H. md James H. Leonard
William E. Cannon
Thomas N. "
Abby L. "
David S. "
Clarissa "

Bunker cont. from page 487

1807 William C. son of Daniel — Stockton Cal.
1816 wd 1830 Eliza Miller dr John — 1870
1833 William Henry — 1880
John C.
1835 Joseph W. wd Cornelia Chamberlain — 1873

John son of Nathaniel — England
wd Sarah Mall
Sarah F. wd Joseph S. Spinney — Fairfield Conn
Ellen — 1855
Mary

William son of Nathaniel — 1792
wd Mary Pitts dr. Benjamin — 1804
Anna wd Matthew Coffin Jr.
Mary " Elihu Folger

Andrew Bunker son of Nathaniel
wd Eliza Clark dr. Samuel M.V.
Charles C.
1st wife Andrew Lydia Hasselden dr. Cornelius Jr.
Harriet Newell
widow Eliza wd Joseph Sylvester.

1816 David P. son of David — 1855
wd Hepsabeth

Paul Bunker son of Hezekiah
wd Eliza Coffin dr of Albert

1797 Henry C. son of Obed — Falmouth
1798 wd Huldah Ann Sill dr. William
Henry S.
Sarah Ann
2nd wife Adeline Carlot widow Lewis nee Dr Eliza Swift
1900 3d " Chloe — 1876

1748 David son of David Hudson 1826
1750 Miriam Gardner dr of Robert and Tedotah
Meribah wd Nathaniel Stalbuck son of Benjamin and Hepsa
Lydia " Stephen Jennings
Nathaniel Stalbuck
Rebecca " Wm Nash
Maria " Peter Hardwick
David " d. s.
Elizabeth " Aaron Barnard son of John and Mary

Silas son of Samuel Hudson 1798
wd 1763 Deborah Bunker dr. John Clarevack 1795
Priscilla d. y.
Hepsebeth wd Isaiah Swain son of Christopher
Phebe wd Isaiah Macy son of John 1862
Nathan Coleman son of Ebenezer
2nd wife Silas
Elizabeth Reynolds dr. Francis. No child
* Lydia wd Benjamin Macy son of John 1852
Ebenezer S. " Jemima Jenkins dr. Francis 1847
Judith Leggett
Silas d. y.
Abraham wd Jemima Baldwin
* Lydia wd 2nd Hezekiah William
Nathaniel Stalbuck

Thaddeus son of Obadiah and Hepsy
wd Elizabeth Howland Hudson
William wd Lydia Finch

1797 William M. son of John and Rebecca
1802 Lydia Coleman dr. Samuel and Phebe

11	27	1746	Richard Bunker son of Thomas	1788
10	7	1749	wd 1769 Eunice Mitchell dr Richard	
12	4	1773	Richard wd Lois Cartwright dr. Benjamin	1800
10	30	1776	Lydia " Goddard Glazier of R.I.	
		1776	Tatting " Rebecca Coffin dr. Abel	1841
4	4	1781	Isaach "	
6	30	1783	Lolan " Rebeckah Macy dr. Abraham	1844
7	16	1785	David " Diadama Carpenter dau of Dr. Amos	1843
1	30	1789	Eunice " Silvester Burroughs.	
		1778	Timothy W. son of Tristram and Anna	1856
		1781	wd Elizabeth Macy dr. Robert and Anna	1807
		1805	Eliza or Nancy wd. George Coleman son Nathan	
			2nd wife Eunice Coffin dr. Elisha	1834
		1812	Phebe wd Frederic Van Sickles	
		1815	Lydia " Robert Coffin son of Soloman and Anna	
		1816	Alexander G. wd Mary Seaman of L.I.	
			" Robert G. " Rachel Folger dr. John and Alexia	

Folger. continued from Vol. I. p. 495

William son of Charles
and Lucy Folger son of Thaddeus
Rebecca and Timothy Upham.

Benjamin F. son of Thaddeus and Hannah
and Hannah Hinckley
James H.
Alexander
Albert.

Robert Folger son of Walter Jr.
and Mary Gardner dr. Gaston
1819 Samuel
1821 William Coffin
1824 Winifred Bunker
1827 Eliza and Charles Coffin son of Tinkr
1830 Winifred and Thomas P. Herring son of Roger and Celina
1832 Henry S.
1834 George C.
1839 Rebecca C.

Reuben Folger son of
and
2nd Mary
1765 Dinah
1767 Franklin
1771 Mary
1778 Abigail

John son of Abishai Jr.
and Maria Van Loan
Susan and Reuben B. Mayo son of Robert
Mary Ann. Edward R. Folger.

1732 Christopher Folger son of Barzillai 1774
md 1755 Abigail
Tuditte
South
2nd wife Anna Foy dr of David 1769
1765 Abigail
1769 Anna
3d wife Susannah
1771 Christopher

David son of David
md Peggy Giles dr of Barzillai
Giles
2nd wife Anna Pease dr of
3d " Eliza Morris widow of Francis
Mary Ann
Eliza Ann.

Silvanus son of Solomon
md Margaret Russell dr. Daniel
Anis md John Pinkham son of Matthew
Phebe " Isaac Weidenhold
Elizabeth

Obed son of John
md Susannah Coffin dau of Jonathan 805
1787 Joshua 1827
1794 Eliza md George of Flores
1800 Rebecca " Samuel Burton son of John
Obed md Sarah Holsey of N. J.
2nd wife Rebecca Waterman dr. Thaddeus
Susan md Nehemiah Fisher son Amaziah
George " Ann Crosby dr. Jesse

Daggett

Came from Marthas Vineyard-

Jacob Daggett son of 1760
wd Hannah Skiff dr Jonathan and Sarah
Hepzibah
Huldah
Joseph
Nathan deceased

Nathan Daggett son of Jacob
wife
1743 Stephen
1747 Hepzibah
1750 Timothy
Lydia

1788 Henry Daggett son of Nathan [according to Genealogy]
1791 wd 1819 Dinah Ames dr. Benjamin and Sally 1859
1819 William Henry wd Mary Courtney 1862
1822 Benjamin F. " 1841 Phebe S. Higgins 1854
1825 James " 1847 Phebe E. Norton
1828 Charles A.
1831 Edward

1760

1859

1862

1854